This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 08191084 0

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Songs of the [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL

President General
Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley
New York

WASHINGTON, D. C., *October* 15, 1906.

OFFICIAL BULLETIN

Acting upon a resolution offered at the Boston Congress, the General Board of Managers appointed Mr. H. V. A. Joslin, Dr. Moses G. Parker, and Mr. A. Howard Clark a committee to consider a method of publishing Society news of interest to the entire organization. The committee met at Worcester, Mass., on August 10, and agreed upon a plan, which has been approved by the President General, to issue from time to time as may seem expedient an OFFICIAL BULLETIN. This Bulletin will include information as to official action by the General officers, the Board of Managers, the Executive and other National Committees, notice of members deceased, records of new members enrolled by the Registrar General, and changes in officers and important doings of State Societies.

State Secretaries are requested to promptly communicate to the Secretary General brief abstracts of meetings or celebrations by their Societies.

BOARD MEETING.—The President General is considering the calling of a meeting of the General Managers and Executive Committee about the last of November.

INCORPORATION.—On June 9, 1906, President Roosevelt approved the Act of Congress incorporating the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. The incorporators named in the Act are the Past Presidents General and the General Officers, Executive Committee, and Presidents of State Societies at date of introduction of the Bill. Judge

Digitized by Google

Beardsley, Chairman of the Committee, will at the proper time call a meeting of the incorporators for action required by the charter. The Act provides that the property and affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Board of not more than sixty nor less than forty trustees, who shall be elected annually. The full text of the Act is printed in the Year Book for 1906.

NATIONAL YEAR BOOK.—By authority of the General Board the National Year Book for 1906 has been put in type, and the edition of 1,200 copies should be ready for distribution this month. It contains the usual lists of General and State Society Officers, the proceedings of the Boston Congress, and the records of new members registered from May 1, 1905, to April 30, 1906. The books will be divided pro rata among the State Societies.

THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH was commemorated at Spring Lake, N. J., June 28, by about 200 members of the New Jersey Society, S. A. R., and other patriotic organizations. President General Pugsley, Historian General Wickes, President Fort, Rev. Dr. Tomlinson, and others delivered addresses.

WASHINGTON STATUE.—The President General appointed Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A., to represent this Society at the unveiling at Budapest, Hungary, on September 16, of a statue of Washington erected by Hungarian-Americans. The idea of raising this statue arose from the erection in Cleveland of a statue of Kossuth, the Hungarian patriot, who was received with distinction at Washington by the President and Congress on the occasion of his visit to the United States in 1851.

THE EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE (Rev. Rufus W. Clark, chairman) is preparing a circular to State Societies along the lines indicated in its report to the Boston Congress. By securing through State committees the coöperation of every State Society, the National Educational Committee will work toward the accomplishment of its outlined purposes: *a.* Education of Society members; *b.* Education of adult foreigners; *c.* Education of children of foreigners; *d.* Establishment of night schools, traveling libraries in foreign languages, and such other devices as may make for general patriotic education.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY.—All the property, records, and accounts of the California Society were destroyed in the great earthquake and fire of April 18, but fortunately the duplicates of all the application papers are filed in the Registrar General's Office. The Society evidenced its patriotism on September 1 by following its usual custom of celebrating "Peace Day," the anniversary of the conclusion of the Treaty of Peace at Paris, September 3, 1783.

Digitized by Google

RHODE ISLAND EXCURSION.—On September 13 about 150 members of the Massachusetts and Rhode Island Societies united in a visit to Gaspee Point, Bristol Harbor, Common Fence Point, and other places about Narragansett Bay connected with events of the Revolution. Dr. Parker and Mr. Farnsworth, presidents of the respective Societies, and a joint committee executed a well-arranged program.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.—The Historical Section of the Michigan Society was organized pursuant to a general plan and recommendation of the National Society, S. A. R., at its annual Congress at Washington, D. C. 1902. Order was taken at that Congress by the appointment of its Educational Committee for undertaking a wider dissemination throughout the country of a knowledge of the institutions of a free government as a safeguard for their preservation. Besides furnishing publications for distribution, the Educational Committee has asked of our State Societies that attention be given to the subject, at meetings held for the purpose, it being of special importance that there should be an understanding of the principles upon which our government was founded among men of influence and responsibility.

The Historical Section is composed of members of the Michigan Society appointed to read papers, those who entertain the Section, and all members of the Society who agree to be present at the meetings.

Meetings are held, as far as it is practicable, on Friday evenings, monthly, excepting during the summer months.

The series for the present season is as follows:

September 28, 1906: "The Ordinance of 1787." October 26, 1906: "The Chinese Problem at Home and Abroad." November 30, 1906: "The Critical Period Following the Treaty of Peace, November 30, 1782." *Anniversary.* "Washington in the West." December 28, 1906: "The Immigration Question as Related to Public Welfare." January 25, 1907: "Present Day Problems: The Adequacy of the Institutions upon Which the Republic Was Founded to Meet Them." February 6, 1907: The Annual Dinner of the Michigan State Society, S. A. R. "The French Alliance." *Anniversary.* February 6, 1778. April 5, 1907: "The Navy in the American Revolution." "The Territorial Government of Michigan."

THE MISSOURI SOCIETY has published an address on Revolution and Evolution, delivered by Rev. Naphtali Luccock at the annual banquet of the Society, April 19, 1906.

Digitized by Google

IN MEMORIAM.

WILLIAM HENRY MEAD, an original member of the California Society, died in Oakland, Cal., May 14, 1906.

Gen. RICHARD HENRY WARFIELD, of the California Society, died at Mill Valley, Cal., July 16, 1906.

LUCIUS ANSON BOOTH, a member of the California Society, died in Oakland, Cal., July 18, 1906.

WALTER SETH LOGAN, ex-President General, a member of the Empire State Society, died in New York City July 19, 1906.

MANUEL FRANCIS SEYMOUR, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at Providence August 11, 1906.

EDMUND RUSSELL WILLSON, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at Petersham, Mass., September 9, 1906.

CHARLES STEWART CHANNELL, of the District of Columbia Society, aged 86 years, son of a sailor of the Revolution, died at Stanstead, Canada, August 24, 1906.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF NEW MEMBERS REGISTERED FROM MAY 1, TO OCTOBER 1, 1906.*

CHARLES JENIFER ADAMS, East Orange, N. J. (N. Y., 18404). Son of Howard Jenifer and Elizabeth O. (Flint) Adams; grandson of Thomas Jenifer and Isabella Kilgore (Bogie) Adams; great-grandson of *Daniel Jenifer Adams*, Major Seventh Maryland Continental Regt.

ELMER HEMPSTEAD AMES, Jersey City, N. J. (18041). Son of William H. and Virginia L. (Elmer) Ames; grandson of Henry Olcott and Caroline Lanphear (Hempstead) Ames; great-grandson of Elijah and Mary (Moore) Ames; great²-grandson of *Frederick Moore*, private Conn. Militia at Groton Heights; great-grandson of Daniel Booth and Grace (Lanphear) Hempstead; great²-grandson of *Samuel Booth Hempstead*, private Conn. Militia; grandson of Luther Stewart and Lavinia Granden (Smith) Elmer; great-grandson of Horace and Susan (Stewart) Elmer; great²-grandson of *William* (and Mary Allison) *Elmer*, private Fourth Regt., Orange County, New York, Militia; great²-grandson of *William* (and Mary Jackson) *Allison*, Colonel and Brigadier-General New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Michael Jackson*, private Third Orange County, New York, Militia; great-grandson of Cadwalader Colden and Anna (Weis) Smith; great²-grandson of *Isaac Smith*, Captain Essex County, New Jersey, Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Weis*, Deputy Quartermaster General New Jersey Militia.

MANUEL B. AUGUSTINE, Seattle, Wash. (17819). Son of Julius and Aurelia (Webster) Augustine; grandson of Ephraim and Mercy (Wilcox) Webster; great-grandson of *Ephraim Webster*, private Isaac Sherman's Fifth Conn. Regt.

CHARLES JONATHAN AUSTIN, Honolulu, Hawaii (14632). Son of Stafford L. and Caroline H. (Clark) Austin; grandson of Ephraim Wesson and Mary (Kittredge) Clark; great-grandson of *Edward* (and Elizabeth Wesson) *Clark*, private Hubbard's and Hazen's Regts.; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Wesson*, Member of Committee of Safety and of New Hampshire Provincial Congress; great-grandson of Josiah and Mary (Baker) Kittredge; great²-grandson of *Solomon Kittredge*, private New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM B. BARRON, Westminster, Mass. (18214). Son of *William Barron, Jr.*, private Walbridge's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of *William Barron*, Captain, Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES CARROLL BARTLETT, Oak Park, Ill. (18378). Son of Charles Hill and Mary Frances (Locke) Bartlett; grandson of William Sherburne and Caroline Dame (Tebbets) Locke; great-grandson of James and Abigail (Sherburne) Locke; great²-grandson of *Moses Locke*, private Second Company First New Hampshire Regt.

JOSEPH H. BAUSMAN, Rochester, Pa. (18363). Son of John and Sarah (Shilling) Bausman; grandson of William and Jennie (Wilson) Bausman; great-grandson of *John Jacob Bausman*, Captain Virginia Militia at Fort Pitt, Pittsburg.

---

* In case of non-resident members of State Societies, the State Society is indicated with the National Number.

Legibility in papers is necessary to prevent misspelling of names.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD W. BISBEE, Barre, Vt. (17856). Son of Elijah W. and Lydia (Brown) Bisbee; grandson of John and Nancy (Chamberlin) Bisbee; great-grandson of *Abner Bisbee*, Captain Springfield Company Cumberland County, Vermont, Militia.

FRED MILTON BISBEE, La Junta, Colo. (Mass., 18437). Son of John S. and Eliza (Dustin) Bisbee; grandson of Rufus and Joanna (Doughty) Bisby; great-grandson of *Oliver Bisby*, private, William Weston's Company Mass. Militia.

JESSE DUSTIN BISBEE, Elmira, N. Y. (Mass., 18438). Son of John S. and Eliza (Dustin) Bisbee; grandson of Rufus and Joanna (Doughty) Bisby; great-grandson of *Oliver Bisby*, private, William Weston's Company Mass. Militia.

WALTER DENHOLM BLAKE, New York, N. Y. (18405). Son of George A. and Phebe J. (Hammond) Blake; grandson of Isaac Buckhout and Susan Pinckney (Landrine) Hammond; great-grandson of James and Rachel (Buckhout) Hammond; great²-grandson of *Staats Hammond*, Sergeant, James Hammond's Regt. Westchester County, New York, Militia.

JOHN R. BOOTH, Seattle, Wash. (17820). Son of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Gillmore) Booth; grandson of *Jonathan Gillmore*, private, Finlay's Company New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE RICHARD BREWSTER, Newburgh, N. Y. (18093). Son of Eugene A. and Anna W. (Brown) Brewster; grandson of Timothy and Juliet (Wright) Brewster; great-grandson of Timothy and Phebe (Wood) Brewster; great²-grandson of *Samuel Brewster*, Chairman of New Windsor Committee of Safety, Member of Provincial Convention of New York, 1775-6.

WILLIAM WOOLLEY BROOKS, Brookline, Mass. (18215). Son of Charles Oscar and Mary Elizabeth (Woolley) Brooks; grandson of William and Mary Ann (Peirce) Woolley; great-grandson of Charles and Catherine Elizabeth (Colburn) Woolley; great²-grandson of Calvin and Caroline Sibyl (Lakin) Colburn; great³-grandson of *Nathan Colburn*, Corporal, John Jacobs's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES WINFIELD BROWN, Everett, Mass. (18439). Son of Charles W. and Helen Gertrude (Bean) Brown; grandson of Albro G. and Esther (Bixby) Bean; great-grandson of Benjamin and Fanny (Wier) Bixby; great²-grandson of *John Wier*, private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

IRVING CHESTER BROWN, Newark, N. J. (18042). Son of Albert H. and Julia A. (Crane) Brown, Jr.; grandson of Albert H. and Rebecca (Floor) Brown; great-grandson of Samuel B. and Hannah H. (Ward) Brown; great²-grandson of *Daniel Brown*, Second Lieutenant, Joseph Morris's Company New Jersey Line.

JOHN HARRISON BROWN, Tyler, Minn. (17775). Son of Frank K. and Virginia (Thornton) Brown; grandson of John H. and Orrisa (Maxfield) Brown; great-grandson of Luther and Sophia (Morse) Brown; great²-grandson of *William Brown*, private, Henry Dearborn's Regt. New Hampshire Line.

BENJAMIN WILLIAM BROWN, Northbridge, Mass. (18224). Son of George Roberts Hyde and Emily Caroline (Waters) Brown; grandson of William and Caroline Amelia (Lincoln) Waters; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Sally (Hager) Waters; great²-grandson of *Joseph Waters*, Corporal, Learned's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hager*, private, Henry's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES F. P. BURCHMORE, Revere, Mass. (18225). Son of George and Caroline M. (Jepson) Burchmore; grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Dunham) Burchmore; great-grandson of *Zachariah Burchmore*, Commander Mass. Brigantine "Hector," First Lieutenant Brigantine "Terrible Creature."

Digitized by Google

ARTHUR WENDELL BURNHAM, Newton Centre, Mass. (18216). Son of Wendell Phillips and Sarah Durkee (Saunders) Burnham; grandson of Elam and Joanna (Stone) Burnham; great-grandson of Abner and Anna (Burnham) Burnham; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Burnham*, father of Abner, private, Little's Regt. Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *David Burnham*, private, Cogswell's Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Wesley Burnham*, father of Anna, private, Cogswell's Regt. Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Wesley Burnham*, private, Cogswell's Regt. Mass. Militia.

FRED T. CASWELL, Derby Line, Vt. (17857). Son of George R. and Mary M. (Hackett) Caswell; grandson of Seth and Mary A. (Vena) Caswell; great-grandson of *Nathan Caswell, Jr.*, private, James Blake's Company New Hampshire Frontier Rangers; great²-grandson of *Nathan Caswell*, private, Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

HARRISON SANFORD CHAPMAN, Elmira, N. Y. (18407). Son of Leander F. and Hannah K. Chapman; grandson of Peter G. and Sarah (Wilbur) Chapman; great-grandson of *Enoch Chapman*, private Third Duchess County Militia and Minute Men.

HARRY IVES CHATFIELD, Pasadena, Cal. (N. Y., 18401). Son of John R. and Abbie Eunice (Smith) Chatfield; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Ives) Chatfield; great-grandson of *Isaac Chatfield*, private, Pendleton's Company Conn. Artificers.

WALDO MILTON CLAFLIN, Media, Pa. (18351). Son of James Russell and Hannah C. (Farrington) Claflin; grandson of Rufus and Hepzibeth (Bolster) Claflin; great-grandson of *Samuel Claflin*, Lieutenant, Ward's Company, Wesson's Regt. Mass. Continental troops.

FREDERICK J. CLARK, Minneapolis, Minn. (18451). Son of George Milo and Lucretia (Ball) Clark; grandson of John and Mary (Lee) Clark; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Smith) Lee; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lee*, Captain, Lewis Du Bois's Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE BURR CLEMENTSON, Lancaster, Wis. (16964). Son of George and Mary (Burr) Clementson; grandson of Addison and Martha (Barber) Burr; great-grandson of Aaron and Rebecca (Cook) Burr; great²-grandson of *Jabez Burr*, private Fifth Conn. Continental Regt.

GEORGE PAUL COOKE, Honolulu, Hawaii (14635). Son of Charles Montague and Anna Charlotte (Rice) Cooke; grandson of Amos Starr and Juliette (Montague) Cooke; great-grandson of Joseph and Annis (Starr) Cooke; great²-grandson of *Joseph Platt Cooke*, Colonel Sixteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Caleb and Martha (Warner) Montague; great²-grandson of John and Abigail (Hubbard) Montague; great³-grandson of *Caleb Montague*, Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Starr*, Lieutenant Conn. Line.

HOWARD TRACY CORNWELL, New York, N. Y. (18412). Son of Francis E. and Catherine Livingston (Howe) Cornwell; grandson of Estes and Anna Jordan (Willard) Howe; great-grandson of *Elias Willard*, Surgeon, Frost's Mass. Continental Regt.

HANSON CLEVELAND COXE, Paris, France (N. Y., 18413). Son of Arthur Cleveland and Katharine Cleveland (Hyde) Coxe; grandson of Samuel Hanson and Abiah Hyde (Cleveland) Coxe; great-grandson of *Aaron Cleveland*, Member of Connecticut General Assembly 1776 to 1781.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE HOWARD CROSBY, Duluth, Minn. (18454). Son of C. W. and Elmira J. (Smith) Crosby; grandson of Josiah and Margery (Whitemarsh) Crosby; great-grandson of *William Crosby*, private, Nichols's Regt. New Hamphire Militia; great²-grandson of *Josiah Crosby*, Captain, Nichols's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

EDWIN MARTIN CURRIER, Lowell, Mass. (18476). Son of James Hale and Dorothy Page (Richardson) Currier; grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coburn) Currier; great-grandson of *Simeon* (and Abigail Russell) *Coburn*, private, Captain Varnum's Company (Second Dracut); great²-grandson of *Stephen Russell*, Captain, Green's Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of Ezekiel and Mary (Davis) Richardson; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Richardson*, private New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *Asa Davis*, private, Samuel Greeley's Company New Hampshire Volunteers.

FRED ABBOTT CUTLER, Minneapolis, Minn. (18452). Son of Jonathan and Loretta Elizabeth (Abbott) Cutler; grandson of Hart Balch and Elizabeth (Moore) Abbott great-grandson of Lemuel and Deborah (Balch) Abbott; great²-grandson of *Hart Balch*, private, Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

ROBERT BINGHAM DANA, New York, N. Y. (18094). Son of Robert Knight and Lucretia Saltonstall (Bonnett) Dana; grandson of Peter Riker and Maria (Saltonstall) Bonnett; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Lucretia (Lanpheer) Salstonstall; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Saltonstall*, Captain of Conn. Ship "Putnam."

CHARLES ELEAZER DAVIS, Tilton, N. H. (16541). Supplemental. Son of Silas Wright and Dora (Keniston) Davis; grandson of Eleazer and Mary (Gilman) Davis; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens) Davis; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Davis*, Selectman and patriot of Tilton, N. H.; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Caroline (Thompson) Gilman; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel* (and Elizabeth Tilton) *Gilman*, Sergeant New Hampshire Militia; great³-grandson of *John Tilton*, Second Lieutenant, Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of John and Mary (Baker) Keniston; great-grandson of *William* (and Sarah Morrison) *Keniston, Jr.*, private Canterbury, N. H., Train Band; great²-grandson of *William Keniston, Sr.*, private Canterbury, N. H., Train Band; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Morrison*, Selectman of Sanbornton, N. H., signer of Association; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Wyatt) Baker; great²-grandson of *Daniel Wyatt*, private, David Hobart's New Hampshire Regt.

EDWARD DAVIS, Honolulu, Hawaii (14634). Son of Benjamin Outram and Susan Fry (Speed) Davis; grandson of John and Lucy Gilmer (Fry) Speed; great-grandson of *James Speed*, Lieutenant, Cocke's Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM SAMUEL DENISON, New York, N. Y. (18406). Son of Ellery and Ellen K. (Gibb) Denison; grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Burlingame) Denison; great-grandson of *Daniel Denison, Jr.*, Sergeant Fourth Regt. New York Militia, Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer.

JOHN FREDERICK DEVELIN, Philadelphia, Pa. (18357). Son of James and Mary (Aylward) Develin; grandson of Michael and Tabitha (Smith) Aylward; great-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, private, Captain Cox's Company, Third Battalion New Jersey State Troops.

PAUL SHIPMAN DILLINGHAM, Montpelier, Vt. (17861). Son of William Paul and Mary Ellen (Shipman) Dillingham; grandson of Paul and Julia (Carpenter) Dillingham; great-grandson of *Paul Dillingham*, private, Josiah Whitney's Regt. Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

ARTHUR LOVERING DORR, Pittsburg, Pa. (18362). Son of Theodore Haskell and Nancy Caroline (Richards) Dorr; grandson of John and Esther (Goldthwait Dorr; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Dorr*, Member of Boston Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety.

DUDLEY APTHORP DORR, East Boston, Mass. (18427). Son of Theodore Haskell and Nancy Caroline (Richards) Dorr; grandson of John and Esther (Goldthwait) Dorr; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Dorr*, Member of Boston Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety.

DUDLEY HUNTINGTON DORR, Lancaster, Mass. (18428). Son of Dudley Apthorp and Julia Miller (Huntington) Dorr; grandson of Theodore Haskell and Nancy Caroline (Richards) Dorr; great-grandson of John and Esther (Goldthwait) Dorr; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Dorr*, Member of Boston Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety.

GEORGE B. DOTY, Rochester, Minn. (18453). Son of A. J. and Sarah Doty; grandson of Calvin and Caroline Doty; great-grandson of *George Doty*, private, minute man, Essex County, New Jersey, Militia.

JOHN WALBACH EDELEN, Baltimore, Md. (17245). Son of Benjamin M. and Mary Theresa (Gardiner) Edelen; grandson of Thomas Elzare and Adele de Barth (Walbach) Gardiner; great-grandson of James and Pennelia (Dyer) Gardiner; great²-grandson of Henry Gardiner; great²-grandson of *Richard Gardiner*, private, Thos. Ewing's Battalion Maryland Flying Camp.

JOHN FRANCIS EDWARDS, Philadelphia, Pa. (17850). Son of William Walpole and Mary Ann (Zook) Edwards; grandson of William Burford and Margaret (Richardson) Edwards; great-grandson of *John Edwards*, Major Fifth Penna. Battalion.

EVERETT E. ELLINWOOD, Bisbee, Ariz. (12622). Son of John P. and Cornelia (Sperry) Ellinwood; grandson of John M. and Hannah (Fuller) Ellinwood; great-grandson of Ralph and Elizabeth (Marble) Ellinwood; great²-grandson of *Thomas Ellinwood*, Member of Brimfield, Mass., Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety.

CARLETON SNOW ELMES, North Raynham, Mass. (18217). Son of Lazell and Emeline (Snow) Elmes; grandson of Cynus Otis and Silence (Robinson) Elmes; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Robinson, 2d*, private, Capt. James Williams's Company Mass. Minute Men.

FRANK ALDEN ESTEP, Pittsburg, Pa. (18364). Son of Joseph Phillips and Louisa T. (Packard) Estep; grandson of Zibeon and Sarah (Dike) Packard; great-grandson of *Anthony Dike*, Corporal, Eliphalet Carey's Mass. Regt.

MASKELL EWING, St. Paul, Minn. (18460). Son of James G. and Martha (Harding) Ewing; grandson of William Belford and Harriet (Seeley) Ewing; great-grandson of *Thomas Ewing*, Surgeon and Major, Newcomb's Regt. New Jersey Militia.

RALPH HENRY FAXON, Medicine Lodge, Kans. (17954). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Maria (Canfield) Faxon; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Delia Euphrasia (Faxon) Faxon; great-grandson of *Allen Faxon*, father of Delia, private Ninth Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Elisha Faxon*, Sergeant Twelfth Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Thomas and Deborah (Toby) Faxon, parents of Thomas; great²-grandson of *Thomas Faxon*, private Fifteenth Regt. Mass. Foot.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES MANNING FISH, Joliet, Ill. (18376). Son of Henry and Mary V. (Manning) Fish; grandson of Joel and Diza (Jenkins) Manning; great-grandson of Joel and Vashti (Bradstreet) Manning; great²-grandson of *Samuel Manning*, Member of Townsend, Mass., Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety.

FRANK LESLIE FISH, Vergennes, Vt. (17860). Son of Frederick Appleton and Sarah Moore (Gates) Fish; grandson of Jason and Sophia (Merriam) Fish; great-grandson of Samuel and Betsey (Kingsbury) Fish; great²-grandson of *Simeon Fish*, Corporal, Read's Twentieth Mass. Regt.; grandson of Martin and Rebecca (Winslow) Gates; great-grandson of *Daniel Gates*, Lieutenant, John Sergeant's Vermont Regt.

LESLIE RUNYON FORT, Lakewood, N. J. (18040). Son of John Franklin and Charlotte (Stainsly) Fort; grandson of Andrew Heisler and Hannah Ann (Brown) Fort; great-grandson of Andrew and Nancy (Platt) Fort; great²-grandson of *John Fort*, private Burlington County New Jersey State Troops and Militia.

GEORGE W. FOSTER, Hardwick, Vt. (17864). Son of George W. and Polly (Kelton) Foster; grandson of *Thomas Foster*, Sergeant New York Line, pensioned.

DANIEL D. FOX, Dracut, Mass. (18429). Son of Dana Russell and Mabelia B. (Foster) Fox; grandson of Russell and Hepzibah (Peabody) Fox; great-grandson of *David* (and Sarah Russell) *Fox*, private, Russell's Company, Col. Green's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Stephen Russell*, Captain, Green's Mass. Regt.

OTIS MASON FREEMAN, Providence, R. I. (18105). Son of Mason and Martha A. (Shearman) Freeman; grandson of Ebenezer and Sally (Legg) Freeman; great-grandson of *Caleb Legg*, Corporal, Andrew Peters's Company, Joseph Read's Mass. Regt.

ELI SLIFER FRICK, Marshall, Minn. (17774). Son of William and Mary Hayes (Wilson) Frick; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gotschall) Frick; great-grandson of *Michael Gotschall*, private, Barnard Zimmerman's Company, Lancaster County, Penna., Associators.

FRANK JILLSON FRIEND, Seattle, Wash. (17817). Son of William C. and Margaretta D. (Herron) Friend; grandson of John and Clara (Anderson) Herron; great-grandson of *William Anderson*, Corporal and Orderly Sergeant, Captain Rippey's Company Penna. Volunteers.

FREDERICK WILLIAM GAIL, Stillwater, Minn. (18458). Son of Sherman Brown and Julia Ann (Knowlton) Gail; grandson of William and Ruth Maria (Barney) Knowlton; great-grandson of *Luther Barney*, private, Joseph Spencer's Second Regt. Conn. Line.

FRANK MOZART GALLUP, Crestone, Colo. (Ohio, 18285). Son of Mozart and Mary (Bagg) Gallup; grandson of Palmer and Dezier Worthington (Ball) Gallup; great-grandson of Benadam and Cynthia (Fish) Gallup; great²-grandson of Benadam and Bridget (Palmer) Gallup; great³-grandson of *Benadam Gallup*, Lieutenant Colonel Second Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade Conn. troops.

CHARLES WOOD GILMORE, Chicago, Ill. (18377). Son of Thomas M. and Jane (McCartney) Gilmore; grandson of William Young and Mary (Tiffin) Gilmore; great-grandson of *Thomas Gilmore*, private Thirteenth Pennsylvania Line.

ARTHUR CLAIR GOODING, Rochester, Minn. (18457). Son of Alphonso and Harriet (Lacey) Gooding; grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Marsh) Gooding; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Andrews) Gooding; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Andrews*, Sergeant, Timothy Walker's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

ALLEN WARNOCK GRACEY, Vandergrift, Pa. (18352). Son of John S. and Kate S. (Vandergrift) Gracey; grandson of James Monroe and Emma V. (Stackhouse) Vandergrift; great-grandson of John and Marie (Mortimer) Vandergrift; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Hart) Vandergrift; great^3-grandson of John and Catherine (Knowles) Hart; great^4-grandson of *John Hart*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CARROLL STEPHEN GRAVES, Spokane, Wash. (17818). Son of Frank Hyde and Esther Maud (Ferris) Graves; grandson of Hiram Gano and Julia Esther (Holton) Ferris; great-grandson of Isaac and Phebe (Arnold) Holton; great^2-grandson of *Seth Arnold*, Sergeant, Higgins's Company, William Douglas's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of Stephen Gano and Eunice (Beebe) Ferris: great^2-grandson of Israel and Ruth (Mead) Ferris; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Mead*, private Sixth New York Regt., Col. David Sutherland.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GRAY, III, Los Angeles, Calif. (Mo., 15113). Son of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth Crittenden (Cabell) Gray; grandson of E. Carrington and Anna M. (Wilcox) Cabell; great-grandson of William H. and Agnes Sarah Bell (Gamble) Cabell; great^2-grandson of *Nicholas* (and Hannah Carrington) *Cabell*, Colonel Virginia Militia; great^3-grandson of *William Cabell*, Member of Committee of Safety; great^3-grandson of *George Carrington*, Lieutenant Commandant, Member Virginia House of Burgesses; great^2-grandson of *Robert Gamble*, Captain Virginia troops, Aide on Staff of Baron de Kalb; great-grandson of Daniel Pinchbeck and Elizabeth (Moss) Wilcox; great^2-grandson of *George Wilcox*, private Virginia Line; great^2-grandson of James Wynne and Mary (Woodson) Moss; great^3-grandson of *Hugh Moss*, Major Virginia Militia; great^3-grandson of *Josiah* (and Elizabeth Woodson) *Woodson*, Major Virginia Militia; great^4-grandson of *John Woodson*, father of Josiah, Member of Virginia Convention of 1774-'76; great^4-grandson of *Matthew Woodson*, father of Elizabeth, Chaplain Virginia troops.

EDMUND RANDOLPH GURNEY, Fremont, Neb. (16492). Son of Mark Reed and Emma (Goodrich) Gurney; grandson of Alonzo Asa and Orpha (Reed) Gurney; great-grandson of *Asa Gurney*, private, Colonel Fellows's Eighth Mass. Regt.

GEORGE PRESCOTT GUTTERSON, Nashua, N. H. (17564). Son of Lauraman and Phebe Jane (Colby) Gutterson; grandson of Lorenzo D. and Sabrina (Prescott) Colby; great-grandson of Jonathan B. and Phebe (Morrison) Prescott; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Mehitable (Bean) Prescott; great^3-grandson of *William Prescott*, Captain of Infantry, Moulton's New Hampshire Regt.

CLARKSON J. GUYER, Denver, Colo. (17395). Son of Clarkson Newbery and Jeannette Kate (Donaldson) Guyer; grandson of Hugh Peeples and Sarah Augusta (Clarkson) Guyer; great-grandson of Richard and Harriet (Dickinson) Guyer; great^2-grandson of *Luke McGuyer*, Sergeant-Major Dutchess County, New York, Militia; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Lucinda (Seymour) Dickinson; great^3-grandson of *Daniel* (and Mary Palmer) *Dickinson*, First Major Thirteenth Albany County, New York, Militia; great^2-grandson of *William* (and Sarah Patrick) *Seymour*, private Conn. Militia; great^4-grandson of *William* (and Elizabeth Campbell) *Patrick*, private Thirteenth Albany County, New York, Militia; great^4-grandson of *George Palmer*, private New York Militia; great^5-grandson of *Robert Campbell*, private New York Militia.

JAMES H. HABERLY, Fort Wayne, Ind. (17274). Son of George W. and Frances Maria (Stimson) Haberly; grandson on Samuel McElwain and Louisa Chloe (Richards) Stimson; great-grandson of Daniel and Sallie (Divoll) Stimson; great^2-grandson of *Luther Stimson*, private Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

JOHN EDGAR HAINES, Pittsburg, Pa. (18355). Son of Samuel E. and Martha (McCamon) Haines; grandson of John and Mary (Patterson) Haines; great-grandson of Robert and Isabel (Brisban) Patterson; great²-grandson of *John Brisban*, Captain Second Battalion and Third Penna. Line.

WILLIAM WHEELER HALBERT, Philadelphia, Pa. (18365). Son of Asa E. and Miranda (Wainwright) Halbert; grandson of Asel and Elmira (Donaldson) Halbert; great-grandson of *John Halbert*, Lieutenant, John Dickerson's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE ELMER HANSCOM, Malden, Mass. (18218). Son of George Washington and Ellen (Prince) Hanscom; grandson of Nathan and Sarah (Strout) Hanscom; great-grandson of *Nathan Hanscom*, private, Edmund Phinney's Mass. Regt.

NATHANIEL WALDO HARRISON, Norfolk, Va. (15347). Son of N. W. and Ophelia C. (Charles) Harrison; grandson of Jno. Nicholas and Margaret Elizabeth Ann (Lorton) Harrison; great-grandson of Richard and Mary (Heth) Lorton; great²-grandson of *William Heth*, Colonel Third Virginia Regt.; great-grandson of Benjamin Munford and Dolly Pleasants (Nicholas) Harrison; great²-grandson of *John Nicholas*, Lieutenant Ninth Virginia Regt.

WILLIAM DANIEL HARVEY, Newton Centre, Mass. (18430). Son of George Daniel and Abba (Briggs) Harvey; grandson of Daniel and Fatima (Sh edd) Harvey, Jr.; great-grandson of Daniel and Roxey (Walter) Harvey; great²-grandson of Zachariah and Mary (Norcross) Harvey, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Zachariah Harvey*, private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

ADELBERT P. HIGLEY, Sandusky, Ohio (18284). Son of Milo H. and Mary (Paulen) Higley; grandson of Lucius and Nancy (Shepherd) Higley; great-grandson of *Brewster Higley the 4th*, private Conn. Continental Line, pensioned.

ALMOND FRANKLIN HOLCOMBE, Seattle, Wash. (16774). Supplemental. Son of Almond Fayette and Elizabeth (Crawford) Holcombe; grandson of Oliver and Martha (Holcombe) Holcombe; great-grandson of *Jedidiah Holcombe*, father of Martha, Corporal, Joel Hay's Company Conn. Militia; grandson of Guian and Sarah (Holland) Crawford; great-grandson of *John Holland*, Ensign, Lewis's Company of Foot, Fourth Regt. Delaware Militia.

ALBERT EDWARD HOLLISTER, Mora, Minn. (18455). Son of Hill and Caroline (Harlow) Hollister; grandson of *Ashbel Hollister*, private, Roger Enos's Regt. Conn. Militia.

JOHN HENRY HOUGHTON, Denver, Colo. (17394). Son of Alfred and Julia Ann (Fenton) Houghton; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Willis) Houghton; great-grandson of John Houghton; great²-grandson of *Darius Houghton*, private, Captain John Fuller's Company, Asa Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES FREDERICK HOUSE, U. S. Navy (Vt. 17862). Son of Charles Albert and Lydia Ann (Helliwell) House; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Hannay) House; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Sophia Billings) *House*, Second Lieutenant Second Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Beulah Fay) *Billings*, Major Second Mass. Regt., Assistant Commissary Vermont troops; great³-grandson of *Stephen Fay*, Member of Bennington, Vermont, Committee of Safety.

HENRY WALTER HOVEY, U. S. Army, Northfield, Vt. (N. H. 17566). Son of John Gorham and Mary Ann (Ripley) Hovey; grandson of Henry and Mary C. (Dorlof) Hovey; great-grandson of *Ivory Hovey*, Surgeon Third New Hampshire Continental Regt.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES SHERMAN HUBBARD, Pittsburg, Pa. (18359). Son of Sherman Driggs and Eliza S. (Sexton) Hubbard; grandson of Orange and Loraine (Boardman) Hubbard; great-grandson of *Josiah Hubbard*, private Twenty-second Conn. Continental Line, pensioned.

WALTER LAWRENCE HULL, Brooklyn, N. Y. (18406). Son of Edward Fred and Hattie L. (Cocks) Hull; grandson of Edward Hicks and Elizabeth Ann (Kipp) Hull; great-grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Smith) Kipp; great²-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cypher) Kipp; great³-grandson of *Abraham Kipp*, private Fifth New York Regt.

HUGH HUNTINGTON, Columbus, Ohio (18279). Supplemental. Son of Hugh and Hannah Darlington (Peirce) Huntington; grandson of William and Martha (Kirkpatrick) Huntington; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Rachel (Kelly) Huntington; great²-grandson of *Francis Kelly*, private Fourth Penna. Battalion.

WILLIAM PARKER JAQUITH, Des Moines, Iowa (18327). Son of Benjamin E. and Harriet A. (Shattuck) Jaquith; grandson of Simeon and Sarah (Simpson) Shattuck; great-grandson of William and Eunice (Blood) Shattuck; great²-grandson of *Job Shattuck*, Captain Groton Company Mass. Militia.

ALBERT CHESTER JOHNSON, New York, N. Y. (18095). Son of Frank and Maria Elsa (Cushman) Johnson; grandson of Myron and Susan (Ward) Cushman; great-grandson of John and Anna (Fuller) Cushman; great²-grandson of *Charles Cushman*, private, Herrick's and Walbridge's Vermont Regts.

CHARLES B. JOHNSON, Champaign, Ill. (18380). Son of James and Elizabeth Jane (Valentine) Johnson; grandson of Charles and Polly (Houston) Johnson; great-grandson of *Samuel Johnson*, private North Carolina Militia.

LUCIUS HINCKLEY JONES, Burlington, Vt. (17859). Son of John W. and Martha Eunice (Johnson) Jones; grandson of Anson Smith and Agnes M. (Stuart) Johnson; great-grandson of John and Lurinda (Smith) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Johnson*, Corporal, Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire Continental Regt.

SELDEN BINGHAM KINGSBURY, Honolulu, Hawaii (14633). Son of Charles Bingham and Betsey (Tennant) Kingsbury; grandson of *Lemuel Kingsbury*, private, Benjamin Hutchen's Company Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

COLLINS W. KINNAN, Montpelier, Ind. (18128). Son of William P. and Harriet J. (Dollarhide) Kinnan; grandson of Thomas Britton and Catherine E. (Phillips) Kinnan; great-grandson of *Edward Kinnan*, drummer, Forman's Regt. Monmouth County, New Jersey, Militia.

JOHN JOSEPH KUHN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (18097). Son of John R. and Henrietta M. (Rabitte) Kuhn; grandson of Joseph J. and Jane Rebecca (McCabe) Kuhn; great-grandson of Edward and Rebecca (Hudson) McCabe; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Morgan) Hudson; great³-grandson of *Jacob Morgan*, Colonel Berks County, Penna., Militia, Member of Provincial Council in Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, 1776.

HOMER J. LINDSAY, Pittsburg, Pa. (18360). Son of Samuel D. and Margaret Ann (Buhoup) Lindsay; grandson of John and Mary Ann (Bartelow) Buhoup; great-grandson of John and Christina (Fry) Bartelow; great²-grandson of *Michael Fry*, or *Frey*, private Eighth Battalion Cumberland County, Penna., Militia.

Digitized by Google

B. FRANK LONG, Shelby, Ohio (18286). Son of William R. and Mary Jane (Hunter) Long; grandson of David and Emily (Rose) Long; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Fry) Long; great²-grandson of *Michael Fry*, private Eighth Battalion Cumberland County, Penna., Militia.

CHARLES JOEL LOOMIS, Chicago, Ill. (18379). Son of John and Sarah E. (Clarke) Loomis; grandson of Joel and Susanna (Beard) Loomis; great-grandson of *Amos Beard*, private, Paterson's Mass. Regt.

OLIVER BLANCHARD LOUD, Lawton, Okla. (17748). Son of John J. and Emily K. (Vickery) Loud; grandson of John W. and Sarah H. (Blanchard) Loud; great-grandson of Jacob and Ruth (Blanchard) Loud; great²-grandson of *Jacob Loud, Jr.*, private, Nash's Company, Lovell's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Jacob Loud*, private, Nash's Company, Lovell's Mass. Regt.

LEIGH ADELBERT LUMBARD, Des Moines, Iowa (18329). Son of Melville Adelbert and Fannie H. (Dunlap) Lumbard; grandson of Rufus and Sarah (Van Nortwick) Lumbard; great-grandson of Jacob and Abigail (Barton) Lumbard; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lumbard*, Sergeant, Lamb's Artillery Regt., Member of Brimfield, Mass., Committee of Safety and Correspondence; grandson of Robert L. and Alma (Willie) Dunlap; great-grandson of William Dunlap; great²-grandson of *John W. Dunlap*, Captain, Campbell's Regt. New York Militia; great³-grandson of *William Dunlap*, private, Campbell's Regt. New York Militia.

MARCUS WILLIAM LUMBARD, Des Moines, Iowa (18330). Son of Melville Adelbert and Fannie H. (Dunlap) Lumbard; grandson of Rufus and Sarah (Van Nortwick) Lumbard; great-grandson of Jacob and Abigail (Barton) Lumbard; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lumbard*, Sergeant Lamb's Artillery Regt., Member of Brimfield, Mass., Committee of Safety and Correspondence; grandson of Robert L. and Alma (Willie) Dunlap; great-grandson of William Dunlap; great²-grandson of *John W. Dunlap*, Captain, Campbell's Regt. New York Militia; great³-grandson of *William Dunlap*, private, Campbell's Regt. New York Militia.

OWEN F. McCABE, North Hartland, Vt. (17858). Son of Edmund and Emily (Tilden) McCabe; grandson of Jedediah Norton and Arabella (Lombard) Tilden; great-grandson of *Stephen Tilden*, Sergeant Vermont Militia, pensioned.

GILBERT MARSHALL, New Orleans, La. (17456). Son of Charles and Lillie W. Marshall; grandson of John and Frances (Crockett) Marshall; great-grandson of Samuel and Frances (Dudley) Crockett; great²-grandson of *Guilford* (and Anna Eaton) *Dudley*, Colonel First North Carolina Volunteers; great³-grandson of *Thomas Eaton*, Member of North Carolina Congress and General of Militia.

WALTER S. MAYER, Galveston, Texas (16608). Son of Leo A. and Mary T. (Kyle) Mayer; grandson of Adolph H. and Rose A. (Phillipson) Mayer; great-grandson of Elias and Abby (Ancker) Mayer; great²-grandson of Adolph and Abby (Pettigrew) Ancker; great³-grandson of *James Pettigrew*, Lieutenant Eleventh and Third Regts. Penna. Line.

CHARLES ALBERT MAYNARD, Northampton, Mass. (18431). Son of Ebenezer and Cordelia (Carter) Maynard; grandson of *Daniel* (and Cyrene Dinsmore) *Maynard*, private, John Brooks's Seventh Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Maynard*, Member of Westborough Committee of Correspondence; great-grandson of *Abel Dinsmore*, Captain, Elisha Porter's Hampshire County, Mass., Regt.; grandson of Thomas and Ann (Tobey) Carter; great-grandson of *Isaac* (and Deborah Williams) *Tobey*, Lieutenant Second Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Williams*, Member of Taunton Committee of Safety and Correspondence.

Digitized by Google

AUSTIN JOHNSON MERRILL, Boston, Mass. (18219). Son of William B. and Emma F. (Griffith) Merrill; grandson of Amos W. and Azubah F. (Stockbridge) Griffith; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Eustis) Stockbridge; great²-grandson of *John Stockbridge*, private, Shepard's Mass. Regt.

JOHN FRYE MERRILL, Red Wing, Minn. (17773). Son of Alcander and Olive B. (Andrews) Merrill; grandson of Joseph and Sally (Smith) Merrill; great-grandson of *John Merrill*, private, Jonathan Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK MASON MITCHELL, Newton, Mass. (18432). Son of Henry Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Pear) Mitchell; grandson of John and Dorcas (Smith) Pear; great-grandson of Isaac and Prudence (Newell) Smith; great²-grandson of *Isaac Smith*, Commander Mass. Privateers "Friendship," "Thomas," and "Union."

CROSBY PRICE MORTON, Philadelphia, Pa. (18356). Son of Benjamin Newlin and Mary R. (Farson) Morton; grandson of Sketchley and Elizabeth A. (Newlin) Morton; great-grandson of John Sketchley and Susanna (Crosby) Morton; great²-grandson of *Sketchley Morton*, Major Third Battalion Chester County, Penna., Militia; great²-grandsou of *John Morton*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence; great²-grandson of *John Crosby*, Captain Third Battalion Chester County, Penna., Militia.

BENJAMIN W. MULFORD, Minneapolis, Minn. (18459). Son of Benjamin W. and Jane M. (Berton) Mulford; grandson of Benjamin W. and Jane (Baker) Mulford; great-grandson of Jonathan and Catharine (Watkins) Mulford; great²-grandson of *Thomas Mulford*, Captain First Regt. Essex County, New Jersey, Militia.

EARLE GRAHAM NUNNALLY, St. Paul, Minn. (18461). Son of Eldred and Sallie (Hamner) Nunnally; grandson of Morris and Mary William (Lewis) Hamner; great-grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Lucas) Hamner; great²-grandson of Samuel and (Morris) Hamner; great³-grandson of William and Mary (Hendly) Hamner; great⁴-grandson of *Nicholas Hamner*, patriot of Albemarle County, Virginia, 1776.

FRANK C. OGDEN, Elizabeth, N. J. (18044). Son of James Crawford and Lydia (Drake) Ogden; grandson of John and Joanna H. (Ross) Ogden; great-grandson of Moses and Rhoda (Halsey) Ogden; great²-grandson of *John Halsey*, private Morris County, New Jersey, Militia.

WILLIAM CHISHOLM PAGE, Baltimore, Md. (17243). Son of John W. and Ellen (West) Page; grandson of John White and Jane (Byrd) Page; great-grandson of Robert and Mary (Braxton) Page, Jr.; great²-grandon of *Carter Braxton*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

LUCIUS ROBINSON PAIGE, Worcester, Mass. (18441). Son of William and Fanny (Manly) Paige; grandson of Stephen W. and Lucy (Ruggles) Paige; great-grandson of *Timothy* (and Mary Robinson) *Paige, Jr.*, private, Capt. Hazeltine's Company Mass. Minute Men; great²-grandson of *Timothy Paige*, Captain, Converse's Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Daniel and Lucy (Paige) Ruggles; great²-grandson of *William Paige*, private, Simeon Hazeltine's Company Mass. Minute Men; great²-grandson of *Thomas Robinson*, Sergeant, Timothy Paige's Company Converse's Mass. Regt.

LUCIUS LA VERNE PARISH, Franklin, Pa. (18361). Son of Lucius W. and Josephine (Rice) Parish; grandson of Samuel L. and Charlotte (Tracy) Rice; great-grandson of Amos and Betsey (Fairbank) Rice; great²-grandson of *Cyrus Fairbank*, Drum Major Mass. Continental Troops; great³-grandson of *Joseph Fairbank*, Captain, Asa Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

PEARL HILDRETH PARKER, Dracut, Mass. (18220). Son of Israel Hildreth and Josephine Aurilla (Hodgkins) Parker; grandson of Worthy and Mary (Nudd) Parker; great-grandson of *Jonathan Parker*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Kendall Parker*, Corporal, Varnum's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL PARKER, Honolulu, Hawaii (14636). Son of Ebenezer and Kilia Parker; grandson of John and Hanai Parker; great-grandson of John and Kipikane Parker; great²-grandson of *Samuel Parker*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Parker*, private Newton, Mass., Company, marched at Lexington Alarm.

THATCHER AUSLEM PARKER, Terre Haute, Ind. (18129). Son of Jacob Auslem and Elizabeth (Wentworth) Parker; grandson of George and Sophia (Lovejoy) Wentworth; great-grandson of Benjamin and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Cousins*, Captain Third Company York County, Mass., Militia.

FRANK EDSON PARLIN, Quincy, Mass. (18440). Son of William Oliver and Emily (Dodge) Parlin; grandson of Oliver and Sybyl S. (Adams) Parlin; great-grandson of Simon and Elizabeth (Robinson) Parlin; great²-grandson of *Oliver Parlin*, private, Nixon's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES FRANCIS PARSONS, Hilo, Hawaii (14631). Son of S. DeWitt and Frances (White) Parsons; grandson of Albert S. and Harriot (Randolph) White; great-grandson of Thomas Mann and Harriot (Wilson) Randolph; great³-grandson of *Thomas Mann Randolph*, Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, Convention of 1776, and Committee of Safety.

CHARLES EDMUND PEAKES, Weston, Mass. (18433). Son of John Q. A. and Mary Elizabeth (Parker) Peakes; grandson of John and Mary Oakes (Lawrence) Parker; great-grandson of Jonas and Ruth (Farmer) Parker; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Farmer*, Minute Man, Captain Parker's Company, wounded at battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775.

HAMILTON SULLIVAN PECK, Burlington, Vt. (17855). Son of Sullivan and Czarina (Davis) Peck; grandson of Joseph Davis; great-grandson of *John Davis*, Lieutenant Bristol County, Mass., Militia.

FREDERICK NICKELS PENDLETON, Portland, Oregon (Mass., 18442). Son of Phineas and Julia Elizabeth (Blanchard) Pendleton; grandson of Phineas and Wealthy (Carver) Pendleton; great-grandson of Phineas and Nancy, Agnes, (Gilmore) Pendleton; great²-grandson of *Peleg Pendleton*, Lieutenant, Babcock's Company Rhode Island Artillery; great²-grandson of *James Gilmore*, Captain Eighth New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN WITHAM PENNEY, Mechanic Falls, Me. (9726). Supplemental. Son of Mark and Sally Parsons (Witham) Penney; grandson of John and Hepzibah (Welch) Witham; great-grandson of *Thomas Witham*, private Essex County, Mass., Militia.

SAMUEL RUSSELL PENNEY, Mechanic Falls, Me. (17370). Son of John Witham and Aphia Jane (Morse) Penney; grandson of Mark and Sally Parsons (Witham) Penney; great-grandson of *Thomas Penney*, private, Daniel Warner's Company Mass. Coast Guards; great-grandson of John and Hepzibah (Welch) Witham; great²-grandson of *Thomas Witham*, private Essex County, Mass., Militia; grandson of Enoch and Ellen (Bradbury) Morse; great-grandson of *John Morse*, private, Moses Merrill's Company, Edmund Phinney's Regt. Mass. Foot.

Digitized by Google

TOWNSEND PINKNEY, New York, N. Y. (18098). Son of John Michaels and Emma Louise (Sidell) Pinkney; grandson of William Townsend and Eliza (Michaels) Pinkney; great-grandson of Micajah and Jane (Cross) Pinkney; great²-grandson of *William Pinkney*, Ensign First (South) Westchester County, New York, Militia.

GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY, Toledo, Ohio (2294). Son of George Eltweed and Nelson (Robinson) Pomeroy; grandson of Seth and Hannah (Wells) Pomeroy; great-grandson of Quartus and Rachel Pomeroy; great²-grandson of *Seth Pomeroy*, Brigadier-General Continental Army.

HERMAN MONROE POTTER, Madison, Wis. (16965). Son of Abram Mattison and Eva Jane (Beach) Potter; grandson of David and Jane (Groves) Beach; great-grandson of John Sears and Elizabeth (Roberts) Beach; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Deake) Beach; great³grandson of *Elias Beach*, private Essex County, New Jersey, Volunteers.

REDFIELD PROCTOR, Jr., Proctor, Vt. (17863). Son of Redfield and Emily Jane Proctor; grandson of Jabez and Betsey Proctor; great-grandson of *Leonard Proctor*, Lieutenant Middlesex County, Mass., Militia.

WALTER SCOTT RADEKER, Asheville, N. C. (Pa., 18354). Son of C. W. R. and Evelyn Hale (Lamkin) Radeker; grandson of Henry and Rachel (Taylor) Radeker; great-grandson of *David Taylor*, private Albany County, New York, Militia, pensioned.

JOHN EDWIN RANDLE, Shipman, Ill. (17799). Son of Enoch George and Frances Foster (McClaren) Randle; grandson of John Hull and Sarah Harte (Arnold) Randle; great-grandson of Aaron and Louisa (Pettus) Arnold; great²-grandson of *William Pettus*, Major Fourth Battalion Louisa County, Virginia, Militia.

T. EDWIN RANDLE, Green Valley, Ill. (17998). Son of George D. and Lucy Ann Pettus (Arnold) Randle; grandson of Aaron and Louisa (Pettus) Arnold; great-grandson of *William Pettus*, Major Fourth Battalion Louisa County, Virginia, Militia.

LYNNEL LECKY REED, New York, N. Y. (18403). Son of Calvin Hamilton and Emma Bethiah (Smythe) Reed; grandson of Henry Parmele and Sarah Knowles (Harris) Smythe; great-grandson of Timothy and Bethiah (Linnel) Harris; great²-grandson of *Israel Harris*, Captain Mass. Continental troops, pensioned.

EDWIN ELDRIDGE RICE, Galveston, Texas (16669). Son of Joseph Williams and Mary (Bruen) Rice; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Eldridge) Rice; great-grandson of *Elijah Rice, Jr.*, private, James Davis's Company, Doolittle's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Elijah Rice, Sr.*, Corporal, Jesse Stone's Company, Job Cushing's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM CLYDE ROBERTS, Ottumwa, Iowa (18328). Son of Horace William and Laura Pomelia (Greene) Roberts; grandson of Truman Dudley and Phebe (Otis) Greene; great-grandson of Edward and Martha (Sheldon) Greene; great²-grandson of *Luke Greene*, Sergeant, Lippitt's Rhode Island Regt. and Sixth Albany County, New York, Regt.

WILLIAM EVERETT ROBERTSON, St. Albans, Vt. (17865). Son of William J. and Clara Jane (Gould) Robertson; grandson of Lucien B. and Elizabeth A. (Foss) Gould; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary P. (Colby) Gould; great²-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Partridge) Colby; great³-grandson of *Thomas Colby*, private, Thomas Bartlet's New Hampshire Continental Regt.

Digitized by Google

JOHN TIMOTHY SADLER, Elmira, N. Y. (18092). Son of Timothy and Harriet (DeWitt) Sadler; grandson of Stephen and Ann (Newkerk) DeWitt, Jr.; great-grandson of *Stephen DeWitt,* private, Levi Pawling's Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Newkerk,* private, Johannes Snyder's Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

ADAIR HARDIN SANDERS, Richmond, Va. (15346). Son of Thomas and Mary Louisa (Stuart) Sanders; grandson of Thomas and Jane Irwin (Hardin) Sanders; great-grandson of Mark and Mary (Adair) Hardin; great²-grandson of *John Hardin,* Second Lieutenant Virginia troops.

MAXWELL WILLIAMS SCOTT, Dunkirk, N. Y. (18099). Son of Walter and Henrietta (Williams) Scott; grandson of Julian T. and Julia King (Thompson) Williams; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Eunice Mann (Draper) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Josiah* (and Mary Mann) *Draper,* drummer, Plymton's Company of Medford, Mass.; great³-grandson of *Bezaleel Mann,* Member of Attleboro Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Rhoda (Putnam) Thompson; great³-grandson of *Hiram Thompson,* Minute Man of Woburn, Mass.

HERBERT WARREN SEARS, Portland, Me. (17369). Son of Barzillai Warren and Caroline Catherwood (Pettes) Sears; grandson of Barzillai and Lucinda Savery (Gibbs) Sears; great-grandson of Stephen and Lydia (Sears) Sears; great²-grandson of *Stephen Sears,* private, Major Zenas Winslow's Mass. Regt.; grandson of John Edward and Caroline (Jefts) Pettes; great-grandson of John and Mary (Goulding) Pettes; great²-grandson of *Abial Pettes,* Sergeant, Andrew Moody's Company, John Lamb's Second Artillery Regt.

RUFUS GEORGE SHIRLEY, New York, N. Y. (18087). Supplemental. Son of William Fearclo and Caroline Chester (Sidell) Shirley; grandson of Cornelius Low and Eliza (Gautier) Sidell; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Low) Sidell; great²-grandson of Peter and Jannetje (Van Vliet) Low; great³-grandson of *Aurie Van Vliet,* private, Ostrum's Company, Schuyler's New York Regt.

THOMAS JACOB SHRYOCK, Baltimore, Md. (17244). Son of Henry Soladay and Ann Ophelia Shryock; grandson of Jacob and Amelia (Heiskell) Shryock; great-grandson of *Henry Shryock,* Lieutenant-Colonel First Battalion Maryland Flying Camp.

T. JULIAN SILSBY, Dorchester, Mass. (18443). Son of Thomas Jones and Mary Ann (Burnham) Silsby; grandson of Ozias and Frances Congdon (Jones) Silsby; great-grandson of *Henry Silsby,* private, Abel Walker's Company New Hampshire Militia, Member of Acworth Committee of Safety; grandson of Samuel Morrill and Mary Williams (Burrill) Burnham; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Burrill,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

LEON MARVIN SIMONS, Providence, R. I. (18107). Son of William G. and Ella A. (Webster) Simons; grandson of James M. and Roxanna (Bailey) Webster; great-grandson of Israel and Rebecca (Perham) Webster; great²-grandson of *John Webster,* Major, Moses Nichols's Regt. New Hampshire Volunteers.

CHARLES EARLE SMITH, Oak Lawn, R. I. (18104). Son of Albert John and Mary Francis (Spaulding) Smith; grandson of John Newell and Sarah Coggeshall (Vose) Spaulding; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Spaulding,* private Smithfield and Cumberland, Rhode Island, Rangers.

Digitized by Google

FRED A. SMITH, Chicago, Ill. (18000). Son of Marcus and Susan A. (Stilwell) Smith; grandson of John and Lucy (Cooley) Smith; great-grandson of James and Dolly (Watson) Smith; great²-grandson of *James Smith*, private Mass. Militia; grandson of William and Carolina (Lockwood) Stilwell; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Lockwood*, First Major Westchester County, New York, Militia.

JAMES HENRY SMITH, Methuen, Mass. (18444). Son of Francis Smiley and Susanna Catherine (Jones) Smith; grandson of Jesse and Anna (Belknap) Jones; great-grandson of *James Jones*, Captain Fourth Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

THOMAS CAMPBELL SMITH, Lakewood, N. J. (18043). Son of Michael and Mary Jane Smith; grandson of Abner and Angelina Tillman Smith; great-grandson of *Michael Smith*, private, Jesse Woodhull's Regt. Orange County, New York, Militia.

WALTER F. SMITH, Brooklyn, N. Y. (18409). Son of Francis C. and Emma Louise (Sidell) Smith; grandson of Cornelius Low and Eliza (Gautier) Sidell; great-grandson of Samuel John Sinclair and Elizabeth (Fawpell) Gautier; great²-grandson of Samuel and Catalyntie, Cornelia, (Delamater) Gautier; great²-grandson of *Samuel Delamater*, private First Regt. Westchester County, New York, Militia.

WALTER LEWIS SMITH, Syracuse, N. Y. (18410). Son of Frederick Walter and Hattie Maria Smith; grandson of John Lewis and Rose (Walter) Smith; great-grandson of Horace and Phoebe (Morse) Walter; great²-grandson of *Asaph Morse*, private, Geo. King's Company Berkshire County, Mass., Militia.

WILLIAM MORGAN SMITH, Mount Pleasant, Pa. (18358). Son of William X. and Mary Ann (Morgan) Smith; grandson of David and Magdelen (Hossler) Morgan; great-grandson of *Thomas Morgan*, private, Hand's Penna. Regt., and Recruiting Sergeant under General Blaine.

FREDERICK GALEN SNOW, Olaa, Hawaii (14638). Son of Benjamin Galen and Lydia Vose (Buck) Snow; grandson of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Vose) Buck; great-grandson of Thomas and Mehitable (Hayden) Vose; great²-grandson of *Josiah Hayden*, Major Twenty-third Mass. Regt.

ANSON MARTIN SPERRY, Dodge Center, Wasioja, Minn. (18456). Son of Bela Jarvis and Matilda (Dow) Sperry; grandson of Daniel and Desiah Owen (Case) Sperry; great-grandson of *Moses Sperry*, private, Ira Allen's Regt. Vermont Militia.

FRANKLIN PIERCE SWASEY, Baltimore, Md. (17248). Son of Alexander Lovett and Helen Maria (Hollis) Swasey; grandson of Emanuel and Dorcas (Smith) Swasey; great-grandson of *Emanuel Swasey*, Coxswain Mass. Ship "Franklin," Capt. Allen Hallet.

WILLIAM HOYT SYLVESTER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (18096). Son of John Field and Jane Eliza (Hoyt) Sylvester; grandson of John R. and Urania Cornelia (Knapp) Sylvester; great-grandson of Edwin Garvin and Marietta (Ferris) Knapp; great²-grandson of *Joshua Knapp, Jr.*, Ensign First Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Joshua Knapp*, Minute Man of Danbury, Conn.

HERBERT CHARLES TAFT, Lowell, Mass. (18222). Son of Bezaleel and Lucy Maria (Bragg) Taft; grandson of Zadoc Lovell and Annie (Ramsdell) Taft; great-grandson of *Aquilla Ramsdell*, private, Reed's Mass. Regt., privateersman; great-grandson of *Nathan Taft*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Taft*, Member of Military Committee of Mendon, Mass.

Digitized by Google

HERBERT OSCAR TAFT, West Somerville, Mass. (18434). Son of Herbert Charles and Ida Idella (Hudson) Taft; grandson of Bezaleel and Lucy Maria (Bragg) Taft; great-grandson of Zadoc Lovell and Annie (Ramsdell) Taft; great²-grandson of *Nathan Taft,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Aquilla Ramsdell,* private, Reed's Mass. Regt., privateersman; great²-grandson of *Daniel Taft,* Member of Military Committee of Mendon, Mass.

EDWARD MORRIS TAYLOR, Baltimore, Md. (17247). Son of William S. and Mary A. (Kenney) Taylor, Jr.; grandson of William S. and Elizabeth (Watkins) Taylor; great-grandson of Gassaway Watkins; great²-grandson of *Joseph Watkins,* Major and Commissary of Ordnance Stores, Maryland troops.

WILLIAM SIMMONS TAYLOR, 3RD, Baltimore, Md. (17246). Son of William S. and Mary A. (Kenney) Taylor, Jr.; grandson of William S. and Elizabeth (Watkins) Taylor; great-grandson of Gassaway Watkins; great²-grandson of *Joseph Watkins,* Major and Commissary of Ordnance Stores, Maryland troops.

HENRY GILBERT THRESHER, Pawtucket, R. I. (18108). Son of John Cudworth and Ann Eliza (Payne) Thresher; grandson of Noah and Bethiah (Sprague) Payne; great-grandson of *Benjamin Paine,* private, Captain Tourtelotte's Company, Colonel Crary's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

LEROY HARMON TOBIE, Portland, Me. (6429). Supplemental. Son of Edward Parsons and Jane E. (Harmon) Tobie; grandson of Jonathan and Lydia (Parsons) Tobie; great-grandson of *Richard Tobie,* Selectman of Seabrook, N. H., Lieutenant of Militia.

EDWARD ALLYN TROWBRIDGE, Boston, Mass. (7268). Corrected paper. Son of John Davis and Sarah Abigail (Castner) Trowbridge; grandson of John and Lucretia Goodwin (Davis) Trowbridge; great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Davis) Davis; great²-grandson of *Robert Davis,* father of Samuel, Captain, Joseph Vose's First Mass. Regt.

LANSING HARRIS VAN DOREN, Jersey City, N. J. (N. Y., 18411). Son of John Lansing and Mary Harriet (Johnson) Van Doren; grandson of William Harris and Helen Jane (Meseroll) Van Doren; great-grandson of Peter Voorhees and Elizabeth (Harris) Van Doren; great²-grandson of John I. and Nelly (Latt) Van Doren; great³-grandson of *John Van Doren,* private Second Battalion Somerset, New Jersey, Militia.

LYLE VAN VLECK, Corry, Pa. (18353). Son of William and Emma (Huggabone) Van Vleck; grandson of Lawrence and Mercy (Bradley) Van Vleck; great-grandson of William and Almira (Scott) Bradley; great²-grandson of John and Anice (Brownson) Bradley; great³-grandson of *Guideon Brownson,* Captain, Ethan Allen's Green Mountain Boys.

ERNEST LYON VAN WAGNER, New York, N. Y. (18402). Son of George Henry and Lydia Ann (Sheldon) Van Wagner; grandson of Mead Z. and Martha Chadwick (Hoag) Sheldon; great-grandson of James and Anna (Mead) Sheldon; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Sheldon,* Mass. seaman, prisoner, exchanged Aug. 6, 1777.

GEORGE BURT WALKER, Providence, R. I. (18106). Son of William and Elizabeth (Hull) Walker; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Burt) Walker; great-grandson of Silas and Dimmis (Sexton) Walker; great²-grandson of *James Walker,* Lieutenant, Jonathan Bardwell's Company, Elisha Porter's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM ANDERSON WALKUP, Chicago, Ill. (17797). Son of Emerson Anderson and Sarah Jane (Shaw) Walkup; grandson of Emerson Cole and Roxanna (Barber) Walkup; great-grandson of *George Walkup*, private Second Mass. Regt.

EUGENE FITCH WARE, Topeka, Kans. (17955). Son of Hiram Belcher and Amanda Melvina (Holbrook) Ware; grandson of Robert and Jerusha (Blunt) Ware; great-grandson of *Robert Ware*, private, Wheelock's and Ward's Mass. Regts.; great-grandson of *Andrew* (and Meredith Monk) *Blunt*, drummer, John Blunt's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Blunt*, Captain, McCobb's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Monk*, Ensign, Wheelock's Mass. Regt.

THOMAS WARD WASSON, New York, N. Y. (18414). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Melissa (Hallock) Wasson; grandson of Isaac De la Vergne and Phœbe (Van Kleek) Hallock; great-grandson of Joshua and Anna Maria (De la Vergne) Hallock; great²-grandson of *Benjamin De la Vergne*, Member of Third Provincial Congress of New York, Major Fourth Dutchess County Regt.

EDMUND KIRBY WEBSTER, U. S. Army, Concord, N. H. (17565). Son of Lucien Bonaparte and Frances Marvin (Smith) Webster; grandson of Joseph Lee and Frances Marvin (Kirby) Smith; great-grandson of *Ephraim Kirby*, Lieutenant First Rhode Island Regt.

JOHN RANDEL WEEKS, South Orange, N. J. (18039). Son of John Randel and Mary Frances (Adriance) Weeks; grandson of William Raymond and Hannah (Randel) Weeks; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Weeks*, private, Samuel H. Parsons's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *John Randel*, patriot, prisoner at Halifax, Nova Scotia; grandson of Charles Platt and Sarah (Camp) Adriance; great-grandson of *Theodorus Adriance*, Sergeant New York State Troops; great-grandson of *Aaron Camp*, private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Camp*, Captain of Artillery Second New Jersey Regt.

ELMER MARSTON WENTWORTH, State Center, Iowa (18326). Son of John Norris and Nancy (Titcomb) Wentworth; grandson of Benjamin Titcomb and Hannah (Ames) Wentworth; great-grandson of Ephraim and Anne, Nancy, (Titcomb) Wentworth; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Titcomb*, Major, Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

ROBERT CRUM WHITTLESEY, Toledo, Ohio (18283). Son of Robert Duncan and Augusta Meinell (Smith) Whittlesey; grandson of Sewell and Elizabeth (Duncan) Whittlesey; great-grandson of Samuel and Huldah (Rathbone) Whittlesey; great²-grandson of *Ezra Whittlesey*, Captain Third Regt. Berkshire County, Mass., Militia.

HERSHEL WILLIAMS, Moberly, Mo. (Pa., 18366). Son of James M. and Margaret (Ragsdale) Williams; grandson of William Truesdal and Julia Ann (Harris) Williams; great-grandson of Elijah Williams; great²-grandson of *John (Jack) Williams*, Captain Virginia State Troops Continental Line.

PHILEMON WOODRUFF, East Orange, N. J. (18045). Son of George Drake and Mary (Green) Woodruff; grandson of Ebenezer B. and Clarissa (Drake) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Jacob* (and Esther Dickerson) *Drake*, Colonel Western Battalion New Jersey troops; great²-grandson of *Peter Dickerson*, Captain Third Battalion Second Establishment New Jersey troops.

Digitized by Google

PALMER PARKER WOODS, Mahukona, Hawaii (14637). Son of James and Mary (Parker) Woods; grandson of John and Hanai Parker; great-grandson of John and Kipikane Parker; great²-grandson of *Samuel Parker*, private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Parker*, private Newton, Mass., Company, marched at Lexington Alarm.

HORACE LEMUEL WORCESTER, Rochester, N. H. (Mass., 18223). Son of Lemuel and Margaret (Pray) Worcester; grandson of Chadbourne and Abigail (Brackett) Pray; great-grandson of James and Anna Brackett; great²-grandson of *John Brackett*, private, Captain Ebenezer Sullivan's Company, James Scammon's Mass. Regt.

HENRY YOUNGS, Denver, Colo. (17381). Son of Oliver and Maria (de Yong) Youngs; grandson of *Henry Youngs*, private First and Fifth Regts. Orange County, New York, Militia.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL

President General
Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley
New York

WASHINGTON, D. C., *March* 15, 1907.

OFFICIAL BULLETIN [No. 3]

The OFFICIAL BULLETIN, issued from time to time as may seem expedient, records action by the General officers, the Board of Managers, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. State Secretaries are requested to communicate to the Secretary General accounts of meetings or celebrations by their Societies. The BULLETIN is sent to the General officers and Managers and the National Committees, to new members whose records are printed therein, to a number of newspapers, and a moderate supply to State Secretaries for general distribution. Additional copies will be furnished to State Societies, in any number desired, at three cents each.

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL CONGRESS.

The Annual Congress will be held in Denver, Colorado, upon the invitation of the Colorado Society, a pro forma session to meet at 10 a. m. on April 30, the date provided for by the Constitution, and to adjourn without the transaction of business to meet in general session at 10 a. m. on Monday, June 3, 1907. It is expected that the business of the Congress and social functions will continue through June 3, 4, and 5. The headquarters will be at Brown Palace Hotel. Details of the program will appear in a future issue of the Official Bulletin. The Colorado Society has appointed the following committees:

Committee of Arrangements.—Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, Chairman, 204 Jackson Building; John T. Holbrook, Secretary, 1715 California street; Harold C. Stephens, Treasurer, 1500 Stout street; Rev. J. H. Houghton, Rev. W. F. Steele, Judge N. Walter Dixon, William F. Slocum, Colorado Springs.

Digitized by Google

Executive Committee.—Henry J. Hersey, Finance Committee, 404 Continental Building; Jos. F. Tuttle, Jr., Reception, 58 W. 1st avenue; E. W. Milligan, Excursion, 1346 Clayton street; Harold C. Stephens, Entertainment, 1500 Stout street; Frank M. Keezer, Press, 610 Kittredge Building; Edgar R. Downs, Halls, 1415 So. 15th street; Volcott C. Stoddard, Registration, 207 Continental Building; Wm. A. Platt, Printing, State House; Frederick Yeakel, Decorations, 3847 Zenobia street; John T. Holbrook, Badges, 1715 California street; Geo. L. Cannon, Jr., Gen'l Irving Hale, Gen'l A. W. Corliss, Rev. David Utter, Jas. S. Temple, Rodney J. Bardwell, Chas. K. McHarg, Pueblo.

The several Railway Passenger Associations have been requested to grant the usual reduction at the rate of a fare and a third for the trip.

Proceedings of Meeting of General Managers and Executive Committee, February 19, 1907.

A meeting of the General Managers and the Executive Committee, duly called by the President General, certified by the Secretary General, under the provisions of Article V of the Constitution, was held at the Park Avenue hotel, New York city, at 2 o'clock p. m., February 19, 1907. Those present were President General C. A. Pugsley, presiding; Vice-Presidents General Henry Stockbridge and Andrew W. Bray; Secretary General and Registrar General A. Howard Clark; President W. A. Marble of the Empire State Society; President W. J. Van Patten of the Vermont Society; Gen. Francis Henry Appleton and Mr. Trueman G. Avery of the Executive Committee; Hon. Morris B. Beardsley, representing the President of the Connecticut Society; Mr. W. W. J. Warren, representing the Treasurer General, and Mr. James de la Montanye, representing the Historian General.

The minutes of the meeting of the General Managers and the Executive Committee, held November 26, 1906, were approved as printed in Official Bulletin of December 15, 1906.

Mr. Beardsley, Chairman of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution and By-Laws, consisting of Hon. Morris B. Beardsley, Mr. Nelson A. McClary, Mr. John Paul Earnest, and Hon. Henry Stockbridge, appointed by authority of the Boston Congress of 1906, submitted as the report of that committee a new Constitution and new By-Laws embodying such modifications of the present Constitution and By-Laws as seem to be desirable, and the changes necessary to conform with the Charter granted by Act of Congress approved June 9, 1906.

Digitized by Google

The new Constitution was then carefully considered, section by section, and on motion by Mr. Beardsley, duly seconded, it was

Resolved, That the following new Constitution, proposed by the Revision Committee, be recommended by the Executive Committee for adoption by the National Society as a substitute for the present Constitution, and that the Secretary General be, and is hereby, instructed to give notice of such recommendation to the President of each State Society under the provisions of Art. VIII of the National Constitution for action at the next Annual Congress.

CONSTITUTION OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Article I.—Name.

The name of this organization shall be "The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution."

Article II.—Purposes and Objects.

The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the Government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

Article III.—Membership.

Section 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier,

Digitized by Google

seaman, marine, militiaman or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

SECTION 2. Applications for membership shall be made to any State Society, in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the Board of Trustees, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation and residence of the applicant, line of descent, and the name, residence and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility.

The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Upon the approval of an application by the State Society, to which it is made, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar General of the National Society, who shall examine further the eligibility of the applicant. If satisfied that the member is not eligible, he shall return the application for correction.

Until the State Society shall satisfy the Registrar General of the eligibility of such applicant, his name shall not be placed on the roll of membership.

SECTION 3. The official designation of the members of The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

ARTICLE IV.—NATIONAL AND STATE SOCIETIES.

SECTION 1. The National Society shall embrace all the members of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution now existing or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

SECTION 2. Whenever in any State or Territory in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive, or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the Sons of The American Revolution, and organize in accordance with this Constitution, they may be admitted by the Board of Trustees to the National Society as "The —— Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, but this provision shall not be construed so as to

Digitized by Google

exclude the admisson of candidates residing in States where no Society has been organized.

SECTION 3. Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall have authority to establish local chapters within its own jurisdiction, and to endow the chapters with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with the charter of the National Society or with this Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECTION 4. Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth by name the additions, transfers and deaths, and any other changes in the membership and the progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and making such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the National Society.

SECTION 5. Whenever a member in good standing in his Society shall change his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of which he is a member to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable dismission from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he shall have changed his residence; provided, that his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter.

Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SECTION 6. Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

SECTION 7. A Society may be formed in any foreign country by fifteen or more persons who are eligible to membership under this Constitution, which shall bear the same relation to the National organization as the State Society, subject to the provisions of this Constitution.

ARTICLE V.—OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES.

SECTION 1. The General Officers of the National Society shall be a President General, five Vice-Presidents General (the order of seniority among whom shall be determined by lot at the time of their election), a Secretary General, Treasurer General, Registrar General, Historian General, and Chaplain General, who shall be elected by ballot by a vote

Digitized by Google

of a majority of the members present and entitled to vote at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors shall be elected.

SECTION 2. The General Officers provided for in section 1, together with one member from each State Society, shall constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. Such Trustee from each of the several State Societies shall be elected annually at the Congress of the National Society, upon the nomination, or from a list of nominees, to be made by each of the State Societies and submitted to the National Society by the filing thereof with the Secretary of the National Sociey at least thirty days before the meeting of the Annual Congress of the National Society. And in the event that any one or more of the State Societies shall omit or neglect to make such nomination or submit said list of nominees, by the time herein required, then the President of the State Society so in default, shall, *vertue officii,* be chosen as and become the representative of his State Society upon said Board.

SECTION 3. The Board of Trustees shall have charge of, and be charged with the care and custody of all property belonging to the National Society, and to that end shall be vested with the powers conferred by section 3 of the Act of Incorporation of the National Society: *Provided, however,* That it shall not have the power to sell, convey, or in any wise encumber any real estate belonging to the Society without the assent of three-fourths of the members of said Board. The Board of Trustees shall also have authority to adopt and promulgate the By-Laws of the National Society, to prescribe the duties of the General Officers, to provide the seal, to designate and make regulations for the issue of the insignia, and to transact the general business of the National Society during the intervals between the sessions of the Congress.

Meetings of the Board of Trustees may be held at the call of the President General, or in case of his absence or inability, at the call of the Senior Vice-President General, certified by the Secretary General. Meetings shall be called at the request of seven members. At such meetings seven shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 4. An executive committee of seven, consisting of the President General as chairman, and six members to be nominated by him and approved by the Board of Trustees, shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as may be delegated to it by a Congress of the Society or the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE VI.—DUES.

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer General, to defray the expenses of the National Society, fifty cents for each active member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress.

Digitized by Google

All such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

Article VII.—Meetings and Elections.

Section 1. The Annual Congress of the National Society for the election of the General Officers and for the transaction of business shall be held on the thirtieth day of April or on the first day of May in each year. The place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Trustees.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Congress may be called by the President General, and shall be called by him when directed so to do by the Board of Trustees, or whenever requested in writing so to do by at least five State Societies, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of such meeting and the business to be transacted.

Section 3. The following shall be members of all such annual or special meetings of the Congress, and shall be entitled to vote therein:

(1) All the General Officers and the ex-Presidents General of the National Society.

(2) The members of the Board of Trustees and the President or Senior Vice-President of each State Society.

(3) One delegate at large from each State Society.

(4) One delegate from every fifty members of the Society within a State and for a fraction of twenty-five or over.

Section 4. State Societies shall be represented at meetings of the National Society only by members of their own State Society, either duly elected, or who in the absence of regularly elected delegates, may be chosen by the regularly elected attending delegates of such State Society from the members of such State Society who may be present at any meeting of the National Society.

Article VIII.—Amendments.

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Congress of the National Society, provided that sixty days' notice of the proposed alterations or amendments, which shall first have been recommended by a State Society, or by a prior Congress, or by the Board of Trustees, or by the Executive Committee of the National Society, shall be sent by the Secretary General to the President of each State Society.

A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to their adoption.

Digitized by Google

The Revision Committee also recommended that the General Board of Managers adopt the following new By-Laws as a substitute for the present By-Laws of the National Society. The proposed By-Laws were read in full, and notice thereof was ordered entered on the minutes of the Board for action at the next meeting under the provisions of Art. XVIII of the National By-Laws.

On motion, the Secretary General was directed to print the redraft of the Constitution and the By-Laws in the notice to be sent at once to State Society Presidents and in the next OFFICIAL BULLETIN.

BY-LAWS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ARTICLE I.—ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

All nominations of General Officers shall be made from the floor, and the election shall be by ballot. A majority shall elect. The nominations may be acted upon directly or may be referred to a committee to examine and report.

ARTICLE II.—OFFICERS.

The duties of the General Officers shall be such as usually appertain to their offices, and they shall have such other duties as are hereinafter imposed or shall be delegated to them by an annual Congress or by the Board of Trustees.

They shall report at the annual meeting, and at such other times as they may be required to do so by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE III.—PRESIDENT GENERAL.

SECTION 1. The President General, in addition to his general duties, shall be *ex officio* chairman of the Board of Trustees, and of the Executive Committee, and a member of every other Committee.

SECTION 2. At each annual meeting he shall appoint the following standing committees:

Committee on Auditing and Finance,
Committee on Credentials,
Memorial Committee,
Committee on Organization,
Committee on Education.

The duties of the above committees shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character, and such as may be defined by the Board of Trustees.

Digitized by Google

Article IV.—Vice-Presidents General.

Section 1. In the absence of the President General, the Senior Vice-President General present shall preside at the Annual Meeting.

Section 2. In the prolonged absence or inability to act of the President General, the executive authority shall be vested in the Vice-Presidents General in order of precedence.

Article V.—Secretary General.

The Secretary General, in addition to his general duties, shall have charge of the seal, and give due notice of all meetings of the National Society or Board of Trustees. He shall give due notice to all General Officers and State Societies of all votes, orders and proceedings affecting or appertaining to their duties. He shall distribute all pamphlets, circulars, rosettes and supplies, as directed by the Board of Trustees.

Article VI.—Treasurer General.

Section 1. The Treasurer General shall collect and receive the funds and securities of the National Society. He shall deposit the same to the credit of the "Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall draw them thence for the use of the National Society, as directed by it or by the Board of Trustees, upon the order of the President General, countersigned by the Secretary General. His accounts shall be audited by a committee to be appointed at the Annual Meeting.

Section 2. He shall give bond for the safe custody and application of the funds, the cost of such bond to be borne by the National Society.

Article VII.—Registrar General.

The Registrar General shall keep a register of the names and dates of the election, resignation or death of all members of the several State Societies, and shall have the care and custody of all duplicate applications for membership. He shall issue upon the requisition of the Secretary or Registrar of the several State Societies certificates of membership and insignia to every member entitled thereto, through such Secretary or Registrar.

Article VIII.—Historian General.

The Historian General shall have the custody of all the historical and biographical collections of which the National Society may become possessed and shall catalogue and arrange the same, and shall place the same in a fireproof repository for preservation.

Digitized by Google

Article IX.—Chaplain General.

The Chaplain General shall be a regularly ordained minister, and shall open and close all general meetings of the National Society with the services usual and proper on such occasions.

Article X.—State Societies.

Every State Society shall—

(1) Notify the Secretary General of the election and appointment of all officers, nominees for Board of Trustees and delegates.

(2) Pay to the Treasurer General on the first day of March or within thirty days thereafter, the sum of fifty cents for each active member thereof.

(3) Transmit to the Registrar General duplicate applications of all accepted members, and notify him of the resignation or death of all members thereof.

Article XI.—Board of Trustees.

Section 1. The Board of Trustees shall prepare and carry out plans for promoting the objects and growth of the Society; shall generally superintend its interests, and shall execute such other duties as shall be committed to it at any meeting of the National Society. It shall have charge of the printing of the Diploma and the manufacturing of the Insignia, and shall determine the price at which the same shall be issued.

Section 2. It shall have the authority to admit or reorganize as a State Society any association of fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in the Society.

Section 3. It shall have power to fill any vacancy occurring among the General Officers, and an officer so elected shall act until the following annual election and until his successor shall be elected.

Section 4. It shall have authority to make, alter and amend the By-Laws as hereinafter provided.

Section 5. The President General may call meetings of the Board of Trustees at any time he may deem necessary, and shall call such meetings upon the written request of any five members thereof, provided that of any meeting, other than such as may be called during the session or immediately upon the adjournment of an annual or special Congress of the National Society, not less than five days' notice of the time and place of such meeting shall be given.

Digitized by Google

Article XII.—Executive Committee.

A meeting of the Executive Committee may be called at any time by the President General, and such meeting shall be called upon the written request of three members thereof. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to exercise the powers, and perform the duties committed to it by any annual or special Congress or by the Board of Trustees; to control and supervise all arrangements for the holding of the annual or any special Congress, and the social and other functions connected therewith; it shall upon the request of the proper committee of the National Society or of the Board of Trustees, assist in the organization of new State Societies, and increasing the membership of weak State Societies, and for these purposes may incur its necessary expenses, limited to such amounts as may be in the Treasury unappropriated, and not required for the current expenses of the National Society during the year.

Article XIII.—Seal.

The seal of the Society shall be two and three-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a minute man, grasping a musket in his right hand, and surrounded by a constellation of thirteen stars, who shall be depicted in the habit of a husbandman of the period of the American Revolution, and as in the act of deserting the plough for the service of his country; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, within which shall appear the legend, "National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, organized April 30, 1889."

Article XIV.—Certificates.

All members of this Society, wherever admitted, shall be entitled to a certificate of membership duly attested by the President General, Secretary General and Registrar General, countersigned by the President, Secretary, and Registrar of the State Society to which such member shall have been admitted.

Article XV.—Insignia.

The insignia of the Society shall comprise (1) a cross surmounted by an eagle in gold, (2) a rosette.

Section 1. The cross shall be of silver, with four arms, covered with white enamel and eight gold points, same size as a Chevalier's Cross of the Legion of Honor of France, with a gold medallion in the center bearing on the obverse a bust of Washington in profile, and on the reverse the figure of a minute man, surrounded by a ribbon enameled blue, with the motto "Libertas et Patria" on the obverse, and the legend "Sons of the American Revolution" on the reverse, both in letters of

Digitized by Google

gold. The cross shall be surmounted by an eagle in gold and the whole decoration suspended from a ring of gold by a ribbon of deep blue, with white and buff edges, and may be worn by any member of the Society on ceremonial occasions only, and shall be carried on the left breast, or at the collar if an officer of the National Society, or the President, active or past, of a State Society.

SECTION 2. The rosette shall be seven-sixteenths of an inch in diameter, of usual pattern, displaying the colors of the Society, blue, white and buff, and may be worn by all members at discretion in the upper left-hand buttonhole of the coat.

ARTICLE XVI.—INDEBTEDNESS.

No debts shall be contracted on behalf of the National Society. Every obligation for the payment of money, except checks drawn against deposits, executed in the name or on behalf of the National Society shall be null and void.

ARTICLE XVII.—ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONGRESS.

1. Calling the Congress to order by the President General.
2. Opening prayer by the Chaplain General.
3. Appointment of a Committee on Credentials.
4. Remarks by the President General on condition and needs of the Society.
5. Report of Committee on Credentials.
6. Reading of minutes of the last Congress.
7. Report of Board of Trustees.
8. Reports of General Officers.
9. Reports of standing committees.
10. Reports of special committees.
11. Reports of State Societies.
12. Old and unfinished business.
13. New business, including election of officers and Trustees.
14. Adjournment.
15. *Provided,* That for a special purpose the Congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting, suspend the above order of business.

ARTICLE XVIII.—AMENDMENTS.

These By-Laws may be altered or amended by a vote of three-fourths of the members present at any meeting of the Board of Trustees, notice thereof having been given at a previous meeting.

Digitized by Google

President General Pugsley called attention to letters from the officers of the Colorado Society and from the Committee of Arrangements and Executive Committee for the Denver Congress, urgently suggesting the advisability of postponing the regular business session of the Congress from April 30 to the month of June, when weather conditions would be far more favorable.

On motion by General Appleton, duly seconded, it was

Resolved, That the 18th Annual Congress be called to meet in Denver, Colorado, at 10 a. m. on April 30, 1907.

On motion by Mr. Van Patten, duly seconded, it was

Resolved, That it is the sense of the General Managers and Executive Committee that the opening session of the 18th Annual Congress on April 30 should adjourn without the transaction of business to meet in Denver at 10 a. m. on Monday, June 3, 1907.

On motion, duly seconded, it was voted that the Treasurer General be authorized to pay to the Colorado Society, at such time as it may desire, the appropriation of five hundred dollars ($500), voted by the General Board on November 26, toward the expenses of the 18th Annual Congress.

The following report was received:

NAVY DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, *February* 6, 1907.

SIR: In obedience to a resolution of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution at its annual meeting in Boston, May 1, 1906, your committee on the subject of "Paul Jones Day" in the Navy, begs leave to report that a bill "To Establish Paul Jones Day in the Navy" (Senate, No. 8240) has been introduced in the Senate by Senator Burnham, of New Hampshire. The bill designates the twenty-third day of September in each year as "Paul Jones Day," on which occasion "all vessels of the Navy lying in United States ports shall dress ship."

The bill does not create a holiday, nor does it cause any expenditure of money. As it does not apply to ships in foreign ports, the commanding officers of the ships of the Navy abroad will not be required to observe the day or to ask foreign ships to participate in such observance.

Respectfully,

TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
G. W. BAIRD,
JNO. H. MOORE,
Committee.

THE PRESIDENT GENERAL.

A vote of thanks was extended to the Revision Committee for the able manner in which they have prepared the redrafts of the Constitution and By-Laws.

Digitized by Google

Judge Stockbridge invited the Board and the Executive Committee to visit Annapolis on June 16, on the occasion of the unveiling of a tablet in memory of Thomas Johnson, the Revolutionary War Governor of Maryland.

Mr. Van Patten announced the purpose of the Vermont Society to invite the 20th Congress to meet in Vermont in 1909, the ter-centennial anniversary of the discovery of Lake Champlain.

The President General invited those attending the meeting to be his guests at the dinner of the Empire State Society that evening on the occasion of "Ladies Night."

The meeting then adjourned.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

FLAG COMMITTEE.—In the case of certain liquor dealers in Omaha, charged with selling beer in bottles decorated with national colors, the United States Supreme Court, on March 4, upheld the right of a State to protect the flag, the emblem of the nation's power, against indignities, and the Nebraska law was declared to be constitutional.

PROCEEDINGS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

THE ARIZONA SOCIETY on February 22 elected as President George D. Christy, and Secretary C. F. Leonard, of Phœnix. The Chaplain General, Julius W. Atwood, has transferred his membership to Arizona, his present residence.

THE CALIFORNIA SOCIETY has elected 20 members during the past year, its roll now numbering 420. The Treasurer reports receipts aggregating $1,732.25 and a balance on hand of $1,220.66.

THE COLORADO SOCIETY is active in preparation for the Annual Congress, which it is hoped will bring together a large attendance of enthusiastic members, particularly from the central and western States. The Society on January 16 presented a flag to the Garfield school in Denver, when patriotic addresses were delivered. The Historical Register of the Colorado Society, 1896-1906, is a handsome volume of a hundred pages.

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY celebrated Washington's Birthday by a banquet at Hartford, which was attended by upward of 300 members

Digitized by Google

and guests. Col. John M. Holcombe was the toastmaster. Governor R. S. Woodruff spoke on the responsibilities of the Society; Mayor Henney on immigration; Speaker Tilson of the Connecticut House of Representatives, on the General Court; President Jonathan Trumbull on the Connecticut Society of Sons of the American Revolution; Judge Simeon E. Baldwin on the judiciary and what we owe to the bench and courts during the period of the Revolution. President General Pugsley delivered an address on American statesmanship and American citizenship as illustrated by the lives of Washington and Lincoln, and emphasized the importance of Americanizing the throngs of foreigners settling in our country. More men of true patriotism are wanted in business activities. Through an enduring patriotism born of moral courage, the people of the United States will behold an ever increasing grandeur, majesty, and power with the Republic's ever increasing years, worthy of the men who in all its generations have stood for the highest and best in our national life.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY on January 16 observed "Ladies Night," when addresses were delivered by Hon. Seth Shepard and Hon. James T. Du Bois. The annual meeting was held on February 22, when William L. Marsh was elected President, John E. Fenwick Corresponding Secretary, and Albert D. Spangler Registrar. The Society has issued a register, giving the names of members and their Revolutionary ancestors, and a long list of deceased compatriots. At the monthly meeting on December 19 an address was delivered by the Hon. George Edmund Foss, Chairman of the House Committee on Naval Affairs, on the Continental Navy, in which he gave the history of naval warfare during the Revolution. About 800 vessels of all kinds were captured by American cruisers, privateers, and private armed vessels.

THE EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY on February 19 observed "Ladies Night." A reception was held in the parlors of the Park Avenue hotel, followed by a banquet and an address by President Edward A. Steiner, of Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa, on "The New American and the New Problems," in which he discussed various immigrant races coming to America and the process of their assimilation into the body politic and social, relating his extensive personal experiences in studying the progress made by groups of foreigners throughout the country. The annual church service was held at the church of the Divine Paternity, in New York city, on the evening of February 24. The officiating clergyman was Rev. Frank Oliver Hall, D. D., chaplain of the Society.

Digitized by Google

At a meeting of the Newburgh Chapter on January 21 an address was delivered by its chaplain, Rev. Francis Washburn, on the Magna Charta and the principles of the Constitution of the United States.

The Buffalo Chapter, Mr. Trueman G. Avery, President, on February 20 presented to the Lafayette High School a copy of Stuart's portrait of Washington, when addresses were delivered by Mr. Hamilton Ward and others of the committee of presentation.

THE ILLINOIS SOCIETY has published a memorial address on George Rogers Clark, delivered before the Society on May 24, 1906, by Mr. Merritt Starr.

THE KANSAS SOCIETY, at its annual meeting on January 23, elected for President John M. Meade; for Secretary and Historian, D. W. Nellis, and for Registrar, J. L. Eldridge, all residents of Topeka.

THE KENTUCKY SOCIETY has elected for its President the Very Rev. Charles E. Craik, D. D., Dean of Christ Church, Louisville, and for Secretary Mr. Donald R. Jacob, corner of 4th and York streets, Louisville.

THE MAINE SOCIETY'S annual meeting and banquet was held at Riverton on February 22. The officers elected included President, George Emory Fellows, LL. D., of Orono, Me.; Senior Vice-President, Hon. Frederic E. Boothby, of Portland; sixteen Vice-Presidents in various parts of the State; Registrar and Secretary, Nathan Goold, of Portland. The membership now numbers 364; eleven new members were added during the year and a like number died. The retiring President, Rev. Dr. Henry S. Burrage, delivered an address on the patriotism and privations of the soldiers of the Revolution, and Rev. Dr. David N. Beach spoke of New Jersey and Vermont in the Revolution, discussing particularly the battle of Bennington and its effect on the war for independence. The Society voted to assist in the preservation of the historic Burnham Tavern at Machias, where plans were laid for the capture of the British frigate Margaretta in 1775.

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY celebrated Washington's Birthday with a banquet and patriotic addresses in Faneuil Hall. The Hon. John S. Wise, of Virginia, spoke of the rights and privileges accorded the States under the Constitution and of the achievements of the United States since the nation came into existence. Vice-President General Parker urged the preservation of the Old State House in Boston. Prof. W. K. Wickes, Historian General, spoke on Washington as a Statesman and on the United North and South of today, and addresses were delivered by Gen. Francis Henry Appleton and Mr. Solon W. Stevens.

Digitized by Google

THE MICHIGAN SOCIETY on February 6 held a banquet in Detroit in celebration of the French Alliance of February 6, 1778, when addresses were delivered by President General Pugsley on "Patriotism and Good Citizenship;" by a special guest of the occasion, the Vicomte Charles de Chambrun, a descendant of Lafayette, secretary of the French embassy at Washington, who spoke of "French feelings toward America;" by Hon. E. O. Randall, of Ohio, on "The fleur de lis in the Northwest," and by Rev. Lee S. McCollester on "Lafayette."

THE MISSOURI SOCIETY on March 4 elected as President Ashley Cabell, 506 Olive street, St. Louis; Secretary, Robert E. Adreon, 1932 North Broadway, St. Louis, and Registrar, Linn Paine.

THE NEBRASKA SOCIETY on February 22 elected as President James H. Adams, 816 New York Life Building, Omaha, and as Secretary and Registrar Pressly J. Barr, 4820 California street, Omaha.

THE NEW JERSEY SOCIETY held its annual meeting at Newark on January 22. Hon. J. Franklin Fort, of East Orange, was re-elected President; Andrew W. Bray, 1st Vice-President; Hon. Edward S. Atwater, 2d Vice-President; Col. James R. Mullikin, 58 Spruce street, Newark, Secretary; Capt. Oscar H. Condit, Treasurer, and Mr. J. J. Hubbell, Registrar. Hon. Franklin Murphy was appointed to represent the Society on the Board of Trustees of the Princeton Monument Association. A committee was appointed to devise a plan for the purchase of the "Dey House," at Lower Preakness, N. J., which on two occasions was occupied by General Washington as headquarters. An address was delivered by Rev. W. M. Lawrence on "Was the American Revolution justified from the standpoint of the 20th century." The Society has published a volume of "Patriotic Poems of New Jersey." The number of active members on December 31, 1906, was 369; 30 members were enrolled, 13 died, and 2 were dropped during the year. The Treasurer reported a balance on hand of $3,354.77, the expenses of the year aggregating $1,412.55. The Society has voted to send the OFFICIAL BULLETIN regularly to each of its members.

THE OHIO SOCIETY, through its Educational Committee, of which Col. W. L. Curry, of Columbus, is chairman, has issued as a small eight-page pamphlet, "A Welcome to Immigrants and Some Good Advice."

THE OREGON SOCIETY at its annual meeting elected as President, Wallace McCamant, Concord Building, Portland; Vice-President, Judge Alfred F. Sears, Jr.; Secretary, Amedee M. Smith, Fenton Building, Portland; Treasurer, A. A. Lindsley; Registrar, W. H. Chapin.

Digitized by Google

THE RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY held its annual meeting and banquet at Providence on February 22. The officers elected were: President, George Franklin Weston; Vice-President, Charles Warren Lippitt; Secretary, Christopher Rhodes, 290 Benefit street; Treasurer, Arthur Preston Sumner; Registrar, Francis Eliot Bates; Historian, Edwin Aylesworth Burlingame; Chaplain, Rev. Samuel Heber Webb, all of Providence, and Poet, William Chace Greene, of Peace Dale. The Society gained 23 members during the year and lost 11 by death and 2 by resignation, leaving a present active list of 293. Arrangements are being made to mark the site of the camping grounds of the French army on Rochambeau avenue, and the Society is co-operating with other organizations toward the erection of a monument to Gen. Nathanael Greene. At the banquet, which was attended by about a hundred members and guests, addresses were delivered by ex-Gov. Charles Warren Lippitt on the history of Rhode Island in the Revolution; by Mayor McCarthy, of Providence; by Prof. W. K. Wickes, Historian General, and by Dr. Moses G. Parker, President of the Massachusetts Society. It was voted that the next two issues of the OFFICIAL BULLETIN be sent to each member of the Rhode Island Society.

THE UTAH SOCIETY on February 22 elected for President Edward D. Woodruff, and for Secretary George Jay Gibson, both of Salt Lake City.

THE VERMONT SOCIETY gave its mid-winter banquet at Burlington on February 8, presided over by President William J. Van Patten. The principal address was by Hon. Henry C. Ide, former Governor General of the Philippines, on "America in the Far East," and Hon. C. H. Darling, ex-Assistant Secretary of the Navy, spoke on "Our Society."

THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY on February 22 listened to an address by its President, Hon. L. L. Lewis, on "The Father of His Country." At the annual election all the officers of the Society were re-elected for another term, Dr. R. A. Brock being continued as Secretary, Registrar, and Historian.

Digitized by Google

IN MEMORIAM.

RUSSELL A. ALGER, U. S. Senator, a member of the Michigan Society, died in Washington January 24, 1907.

GEORGE BELL, Brigadier General, U. S. A. (retired), a member of the Empire State Society, died in Washington January 2, 1907.

FRANCIS JOSEPH MARIA CARMODY, a member of the District of Columbia Society, died in Washington February 17, 1907.

ISAAC EDWARDS CLARKE, a member of the District of Columbia Society, died in Washington January 9, 1907.

JOHN HOWLAND CRANDON, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died December 12, 1906.

CAPT. JAMES KEAZER, a member of the Maine Society, died in Portland January 15, 1907, aged 74 years.

JOHNSON VAN DYKE MIDDLETON, a member of the District of Columbia Society, died January 29, 1907.

WILLIAM BATTEY RHODES, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at Pawtuxket, Warwick, R. I., February 5, 1907.

ZENAS COLEMAN ROBBINS, a member of the District of Columbia Society, died in Washington January 30, 1907, in his 97th year.

DANIEL STEPHENS, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at Bristol, R. I., January 12, 1907.

CAPT. MARTIN TUKEY, a member of the Maine Society, died in Newcastle December, 1906, aged 74 years.

CAPT. ALFRED THOMAS SMALL, a member of the Maine Society, died in Yarmouth December 26, 1906, aged 80 years.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF NEW MEMBERS REGISTERED FROM DECEMBER 1, 1906, TO FEBRUARY 15, 1907.

WILLIAM WARD ADAMSON, Terre Haute, Ind. (18132). Son of Nathan and Phebe (Humphreys) Adamson; grandson of John and Jane (Ward) Humphreys; great-grandson of *James Ward*, Captain, Col. William Fleming's Regt., Virginia Militia.

ALDEN AMES, San Francisco, Cal. (18023). Son of Pelham Warren and Augusta Wood (Hooper) Ames; grandson of Seth and Margaret Stephenson (Bradford) Ames; great-grandson of Gamaliel and Elizabeth (Hickling) Bradford; great²-grandson of *Gamaliel Bradford*, Colonel Fourteenth Mass. Regt.

THOMAS MOORE ANDREW, Jr., Seattle, Wash. (17825). Son of Thomas M. and Lida (Atkins) Andrew; grandson of Jesse and Sarah Warwick (Nichol) Andrew; great-grandson of *John Andrew*, Surgeon New Jersey Militia; grandson of Joseph and Loretta (Hooper) Atkins; great-grandson of Pontius and Lydia (Clark) Hooper; great²-grandson of *Samuel Clark*, Major New York troops.

FRANK RUFUS ATKINS, Seattle, Wash. (17822). Son of Henry Allen and Mary Jane Barr (Osborne) Atkins; grandson of Henry and Persis (Allen) Atkins; great-grandson of *Asaph Allen*, private, Colonel Whitcomb's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

JULIUS WEBSTER AUGUSTINE, Seattle, Wash. (17824). Son of Manuel B. and Amanda Elizabeth (Hamilton) Augustine; grandson of Julius and Aurelia (Webster) Augustine; great-grandson of Ephraim and Mary (Wilcox) Webster; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Webster*, private, Col. Isaac Sherman's Conn. Regt.

AENAS SAMPSON BAILEY, Lakewood, N. J. (18676). Son of Densmore and Sarah Bailey; grandson of Sampson Bailey; great-grandson of *Shubel Bailey*, private, Col. John Brooks's Seventh Mass. Regt.

COLGATE BAKER, San Francisco, Cal. (18021). Son of Colgate and Mary Elizabeth (Lynde) Baker; grandson of William Pitt and Mary Elizabeth (Blanchard) Lynde; great-grandson of Tilly and Elizabeth W. (Warner) Lynde; great²-grandson of *John Lynde*, Ensign, Col. John Fellows's Regt. Mass. Militia.

EUGENE M. BARTLETT, Buffalo, N. Y. (18670). Son of Myron E. and Cordelia (McFarland) Bartlett; grandson of William Kelly and Elmina (McLaughlin) Bartlett; great-grandson of Stephen and Abigail (Bailey) Bartlett; great²-grandson of *Asa Bailey*, private, Captain Young's Company Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN SANFORD BATCHELER, Milwaukee, Wis. (16967). Son of Miah and Eliza Ester (Myers) Batcheler; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Henderson) Myers; great-grandson of *Josiah Myers*, Corporal New York and Conn. troops, pensioned.

JAMES WHITNEY BATES, Baltimore, Md. (18503). Son of James and Frances (Rutter) Bates; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Whitney) Bates; great-grandson of *Silas Whitney*, private Vermont Militia.

HERBERT FRANKLIN BILLINGS, Natick, R. I. (18·17). Son of Arthur Gilbert and Etta E. (Andrews) Billings; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and

Digitized by Google

Ann P. (Palmer) Billings; great-grandson of Gilbert and Lucy (Swan) Billings; great²-grandson of *Sanford Billings,* Lieutenant Eighth Conn. Militia.

ROSCOE PALMER BROMLEY, Oakland, Cal. (18016). Son of John Lewis and Ann M. (Levering) Bromley; grandson of Lewis and Ann Catherine (Irons) Bromley; great-grandson of John and Eliza (Palmer) Bromley; great²-grandson of *William Bromley,* Member of Vermont Committee of Safety.

ARTHUR DE WITT BROOKS, Cleveland, Ohio (18560). Son of Arthur Stanley and Mary Sophia (De Witt) Brooks; grandson of Samuel Curtis and Emily Maria (Clark) Brooks; great-grandson of Samuel and Sophia (Johnson) Brooks; great²-grandson of *James Brooks,* private, Webb's Conn. Regt. and Washington's "Life Guards."

HAL BAILEY BROWNELL, Buffalo, N. Y. (18661). Son of Peris R. and Anna C. (Burdick) Brownell; grandson of Nathan and Polly (Brown) Brownell; great-grandson of George and Lucy (Richmond) Brownell, Jr.; great²-grandson of *George Brownell,* Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Kempton's Company Mass. Minute Men.

CALHOUN BRYANT, San Francisco, Cal. (18013). Son of Berryman and Henrietta Francise (Reeve) Bryant; grandson of Henry and Charlotte (Shaw) Reeve; great-grandson of Rumsey and Abigail (Woolsey) Reeve; great²-grandson of *Henry Woolsey,* private New York Militia; great-grandson of John and Johanna (Woolsey) Shaw; great²-grandson of *Isaiah Shaw,* wagoner in Wagonmaster's Dept. New Jersey Militia.

WILLIS RIPLEY BUCK, Buffalo, N. Y. (18660). Son of Elias Magoon and Lydia Louisa (Ripley) Buck; grandson of Tyranius and Rebekah (Howe) Ripley; great-grandson of *Priam Ripley,* powder boy frigate "Oliver Cromwell," private Conn. Light Infantry under Col. Heman Swift.

HENRY ALBERT BUDD, New York, N. Y. (Conn. 18262). Son of Samuel and Mary (Hudson) Budd; grandson of Hiram and Catherine Ann (Smedes) Budd; great-grandson of Samuel and Marie (De La Rue) Budd; great²-grandson of *Thomas Budd,* Surgeon U. S. Ship "Randolph," Capt. Nicholas Biddle commanding.

WILLIAM EUGENE BUNN, Lakewood, N. J. (18049). Son of Manning Forest and Pauline O. (Allen) Bunn; grandson of Jonathan Bunn; great-grandson of *Jonathan Bunn,* private First Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JAMES LINDSEY CALDWELL, Lafayette, Ind. (16117). (Supplemental.) Son of James Harvey and Ellen (Tiberghieu) Caldwell; grandson of Zacheus and Mary (Westfall) Tiberghieu; great-grandson of *Jacob Westfall,* First Lieutenant, Capt. George Jackson's Company, Col. Zachariah Morgan's Virginia Regt., pensioned.

IRA FRANKLIN CARR, Providence, R. I. (18118). Son of Franklin and Martha Abby (Greene) Carr; grandson of Lewis and Lucinda Susan (Burse) Carr; great-grandson of John and Martha (Davis) Carr; great²-grandson of *Caleb Carr,* Captain, Col. William Richmond's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

FRANK RILEY CHAPMAN, Columbus, Ohio (18553). Son of Alva Riley and Matilda (Davis) Chapman; grandson of Alva Riley and Susannah (Trish) Chapman; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Wait) Chapman; great²-grandson of *Stephen Chapman,* Corporal Seventh Company Third Conn. Regt.

Digitized by Google

JESSE LINCOLN CHURCHILL, Horseheads, N. Y. (18658). Son of Charles and Esther Jane (Rogers) Churchill; grandson of William and Bathsheba (Williams) Churchill; great-grandson of *Joseph Churchill,* private, Captain Wilmarth's Company Mass. Militia.

CHESTER MORROW CLARK, Washington, D. C. (18196). Son of A. Howard and Alice (Morrow) Clark; grandson of Thatcher and Abby (Carnes) Clark; great-grandson of Thatcher and Lydia (Hall) Clark; great²-grandson of *Enoch Clark,* Mass. privateersman, prisoner; great²-grandson of *Enoch Hall,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Lillie) Carnes; great²-grandson of *Thomas Jenner Carnes,* Captain-Lieutenant, Knox's Artillery Regt., prisoner; great³-grandson of *Edward Carnes,* Member of Boston Committee of Safety, Major of Boston Regt. of Militia; grandson of Charles and Mary Bell (Perry) Morrow; great-grandson of Samuel and Celia Greenwood (Bell) Perry; great²-grandson of Samuel and Jane (Smith) Perry; great³-grandson of *Samuel Perry,* private, Abijah Bangs's Company, Colonel Dike's Regt. Mass. Militia.

EDWARD AGER CONDIT, Jr., Newark, N. J. (18048). Son of Edward Ager and Addie Condit; grandson of Edward F. and Catherine Sherman Condit; great-grandson of Linus and Sarah Faitoute Condit; great²-grandson of *David Condit,* First Major Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

LUCIUS CHARLES COOK, Dayton, Ohio (18556). Son of Lucius and Caroline Gertrude Cook; grandson of Friend and Nancy Foote Cook; great-grandson of *Atwater Cook,* private, Captain Brackett's Company Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

ELMER HUMPHREY COPELAND, Northampton, Mass. (17639). (Supplemental.) Son of Hezekiah and Olive S. (Nichols) Copeland; grandson of Winslow and Hannah (Slader) Copeland; great-grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Cooper) Copeland; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Copeland,* Sergeant, Eliphalet Cary's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Steven and Fanny (Pike) Nichols; great-grandson of *Humphrey Nichols,* Sergeant, Enoch Putnam's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Samuel Slader,* private, Capt. Obadiah Johnson's Company Third Conn. Regt., Gen. Israel Putnam.

HUNTER CORBETT, Chefoo, China (N. Y. 18666). Son of Ross Mitchel and Fannie Culbertson (Orr) Corbett; grandson of Samuel Culbertson and Margaret (Sloan) Orr; great-grandson of *Robert Orr,* Captain Volunteer Riflemen of Westmoreland County, Pa.

AMBROSE D. COUNTRYMAN, Appleton, Minn. (18462). Son of Peter F. and Elizabeth (Gleason) Countryman; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Fort) Countryman; great-grandson of *George Countryman,* Lieutenant, Col. Samuel Clyde's Regt. New York State troops.

DE WITT CLINTON CROISSANT, Washington, D. C. (18193). Son of John Dempster and Sarah J. (Sands) Croissant; grandson of Timothy and Mary (Palmer) Sands; great-grandson of Messenger and Abigail (Smith) Palmer; great²-grandson of *Amos Smith,* Captain Ninth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Ephriam and Abigail (Ayer) Sands; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Bradbury) Sands; great³-grandson of *Ephriam Sands,* private, Lemuel Robinson's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Wood Palmer,* clerk, Capt. George Peck's Company, Col. John Mead's Regt. Conn. Militia.

BARTON CRUIKSHANK, Syracuse, N. Y. (18672). Son of James and Chloe Roseltha (Hough) Cruikshank; grandson of Homer Johnson and Eleanor

Digitized by Google

Richardson (Green) Hough; great-grandson of Lemuel and Huldah (Johnson) Hough; great^2-grandson of *Elijah Hough,* private, Colonel Brewer's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

HARRY EDWARD CUNNINGHAM, Burlington, Vt. (17868). Son of Charles E. and Minnie Electa (Potter) Cunningham; grandson of Franklin E. and Helen M. (Downs) Potter; great-grandson of Jesse and Delia (Spencer) Downs; great^2-grandson of Jesse and Meletine (Scott) Downs; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Scott,* Lieutenant, Col. Samuel Herrick's Regt. Vermont Militia.

RODERICK PERRY CURTIS, Bridgeport, Conn. (18264). Son of Lewis Agur and Emma Sophia (Steele) Curtis; grandson of Roderick Cadwell and Delia Augusta (Perry) Steele; great-grandson of Charles Benjamin and Frances (Beers) Perry; great^2-grandson of Philo and Sarah (Benjamin) Perry; great^3-grandson of *George Benjamin,* Captain Second Company Fifth Conn. Regt., Member of Stratford Committee of Safety.

GEORGE W. DAME, Baltimore, Md. (18504). Son of George W. and Mary M. (Page) Dame; grandson of Carter and Lucy (Nelson) Page; great-grandson of *Thomas Nelson, Jr.,* Signer of Declaration of Independence, Governor of Virginia.

FRANK EVERETT DAVIDSON, New York, N. Y. (18548). Son of John and Mary Matilda (Hutchinson) Davidson; grandson of William and Mary (Onderdonk) Hutchinson; great-grandson of Adrian and Sarah (Lyons) Onderdonk; great^2-grandson of *Adrian Onderdonk,* private Second Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN RUSSELL DAVIDSON, New York, N. Y. (18652). Son of John and Mary Matilda (Hutchinson) Davidson; grandson of William and Mary (Onderdonk) Hutchinson; great-grandson of Adrian and Sarah (Lyons) Onderdonk; great^2-grandson of *Adrian Onderdonk,* private Second Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES LOWREY DAVIS, Minneapolis, Minn. (18463). Son of Asa and Mary (Hosmer) Davis; grandson of Stephen and Martha (Tileston) Davis; great-grandson of *Jacob Davis,* First Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Whiting's Company Mass. Minute Men.

CHARLES S. DAVIS, Takoma Park, D. C. (18192). Son of David O. and Mary E. (Sands) Davis; grandson of Timothy and Mary (Palmer) Sands; great-grandson of Messenger and Abigail (Smith) Palmer; great^2-grandson of *Amos Smith,* Captain Ninth Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Ephriam and Abigail (Ayer) Sands; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Bradbury) Sands; great^3-grandson of *Ephriam Sands,* private, Lemuel Robinson's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *John Wood Palmer,* clerk, Capt. George Peck's Company, Col. John Mead's Regt. Conn. Militia.

FRANK L. DAVIS, Tacoma, Wash. (18604). Son of David F. and Louisie (Runyon) Davis; grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Graham) Davis; great-grandson of *Thomas Graham,* private, Captain Anderson's Company Colonel Atley's Musket Battalion Penna. troops.

CLARENCE EUGENE DENTLER, U. S. Army, Fort Leavenworth, Kan. (D. C. 18194). Son of Jacob Alter and Clarissa (Lamoreux) Dentler; grandson of Joshua and Martha (Ives) Lamoreux; great-grandson of Josiah and Lucy (Williams) Ives; great^2-grandson of *Elihu Williams,* private, Col. Nathan Deneson's Regt. Conn. Militia at Wyoming Valley, Pa., killed at Fort Wilkes-Barre March 23, 1779.

Digitized by Google

FRANK DENISON DEWEY, Montpelier, Vt. (17869). Son of Denison and Amy A. (Chandler) Dewey; grandson of Osman and Betsy (Perley) Dewey; great-grandson of Simeon and Prudence (Yeamans) Dewey; great^2-grandson of *William Dewey,* Corporal Hebron Conn. and New Hampshire Militia.

JAMES FRENCH DEWEY, Quechee, Vt. (17866). Son of William Tarbox and Alice Elmore (French) Dewey; grandson of Charles and Betsy (Tarbox) Dewey; great-grandson of Julius Yeamans and Mary (Perrin) Dewey; great^2-grandson of Simeon and Prudence (Yeamans) Dewey; great^3-grandson of *William Dewey,* Corporal Hebron Conn. and New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Lund and Susan (Edson) Tarbox; great^2-grandson of Timothy and Polly (Downer) Edson; great^3-grandson of Timothy and Susan (Orcutt) Edson; great^4-grandson of *Samuel Orcutt,* Lieutenant, Colonel Huntington's Conn. Regt., pensioned; great^3-grandson of *James Tarbox,* private Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK ALFRED DOOLITTLE, Bridgeport, Conn. (18266). Son of Andrew Hull and Mary A. (Andrews) Doolittle; grandson of Alfred and Hannah (Brown) Doolittle; great-grandson of Samuel Doolittle; great^2-grandson of *Ambrose Doolittle,* private, Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's Company Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

EDWARD E. DORR, Des Moines, Iowa (18332). Son of Joseph M. and Julietta (Reynolds) Dorr; grandson of Borach and Lydia (Buell) Dorr; great-grandson of *Mathew Dorr,* private Seventeenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia and Poor's Continental Brigade.

EDWARD LIVINGSTONE DUNNING, Winchester, Mass. (18491). Son of Charles Urbane and Harriet Frances (Bachelder) Dunning; grandson of Urbane and Eliza (Egan) Dunning; great-grandson of *Michael Dunning,* Captain-Lieutenant Col. Seth Warner's Continental Regt.

RICHARD HENRY EDELEN, Seattle, Wash. (17808). (Supplemental.) Son of Benjamin Marcellus and Mary Theresa (Gardiner) Edelin; grandson of Thomas Elzear and Adelphius de Barth (Walbach) Gardiner; great-grandson of James and Permelia (Dyer) Gardiner; great^2-grandson of Harry and Mary (Boarman) Gardiner; great^3-grandson of *Richard Gardiner,* Sergeant Second Maryland Regt.

RUSSELL CURTIS FALES, Edgewood, R. I. (18116). Son of Lewis L. and Jane Taylor (Osborn) Fales; grandson of Obadiah and Sarah (Taylor) Osborn; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Perry) Osborn; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Osborn, Osbon,* First Lieutenant, Captain Wheeler's Company Col. James Reed's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH WALTER FLAGG, Worcester, Mass. (18484). Son of Levi Lincoln and Caroline Elizabeth (Barnes) Flagg; grandson of Daniel and Betsy (Longley) Barnes; great-grandson of David and Asenath (Moore) Barnes; great^2-grandson of *Fortunatus Barnes,* Sergeant, James Mirick's Company Mass. Militia.

NORMAN GERSHOM FLAGG, Moro, Ill. (18386). Son of Willard Cutting and Sarah (Smith) Flagg; grandson of Gershom and Jane (Paddock-Richmond) Flagg; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Flagg,* Second Sergeant Tenth Mass. Regt. of Foot; great-grandson of *Gaius Paddock,* private, Capt. Isaac Wood's Company, Colonel Larned's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

JOHN DRUMMOND FLETCHER, Tacoma, Wash. (18602). Son of James Henry and Elizabeth (Broadwater) Fletcher; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wallop) Fletcher; great-grandson of Thomas and Elishea (Drummond) Fletcher; great²-grandson of *Henry Fletcher,* Member of Accomack County Court, Virginia, and High Sheriff.

HENRY RUTGERS FORD, Buffalo, N. Y. (18662). Son of Charles Lindsley and Sarah Townsend (Miller) Ford; grandson of Charles Halsey Lindsley and Eliza (Cruger) Ford; great-grandson of James and Mary (Lindsley) Ford; great²-grandson of Eleazer and Eunice (Halsey) Lindsley; great³-grandson of *Eleazer Lindsley,* Lieutenant Colonel Eastern Battalion Morris County, New Jersey, Militia, Member of New Jersey Assembly; grandson of Henry Rutgers and Sarah Startin (Townsend) Miller; great-grandson of David A. and Maria Cornelia (Gale) Miller; great²-grandson of Henry and Cornelia (Rutgers) Gale; great³-grandson of *Anthony A. Rutgers,* Captain Second Company New York Artillery.

FRANKLIN WILLIAM FORT, East Orange, N. J. (18046). Son of John Franklin and Lottie (Stainsly) Fort; grandson of Andrew Heisler and Hannah Ann (Brown) Fort; great-grandson of Andrew and Nancy (Platt) Fort; great²-grandson of *John Fort,* private Burlington County, New Jersey, State Troops and Militia.

EDGERTON CHESTER GARVIN, Washington, D. C. (18190). Son of John and Maude H. (Edgerton) Garvin; grandson of Chester and Augusta (Fussleman) Edgerton; great-grandson of Reed and Betsey Lyon Edgerton; great²-grandson of *Jacob* (and Esther Reed) *Edgerton,* private Stark's Company Vermont Militia; great³-grandson of *Simeon Edgerton,* Captain Conn. Militia.

CHARLES PERCY GILBERT, Bridgeport, Conn. (18267). Son of Joseph P. and Betsy W. (Bailey) Gilbert; grandson of William and Sukey (Williams) Bailey; great-grandson of *Cyrus Bailey,* private, Capt. Samuel Young's Company, Col. Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

MURRAY OGDEN GILES, New York, N. Y. (18665). Son of William Ogden and Catherine C. (Darlington) Giles; grandson of George Washington and Elizabeth (Ogden) Giles; great-grandson of *Aquila Giles,* Major, Aide-de-camp to Major General St. Clair.

THOMAS WILBUR GOSS, Washington, D. C. (18195). Son of Thomas Smith and Martha Ann (Sanderson) Goss; grandson of William H. and Martha Ann (Watkins) Sanderson; great-grandson of *John Watkins,* Ensign Sixth Maryland Regt.

ANGELO HALL, Annapolis, Md. (18505). Son of Asaph and Chloe Angeline (Stickney) Hall; grandson of Asaph and Hannah C. (Palmer) Hall; great-grandson of *Asaph Hall,* Captain Conn. Militia, Member Conn. General Assembly.

JAMES FREDERICK HAMILTON, Eastport, Me. (17372). Son of John and Ellen (Beals) Hamilton; grandson of Alanson and Maria (Marsh) Beals; great-grandson of *Uriah Beals,* First Lieutenant, Major Job Cushing's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE DAVID HAUPTMAN, San Francisco, Cal. (18020). Son of George Nathaniel and Annie (Glover) Hauptman; grandson of Justus Smith and Achsa A. (Cornwall) Glover; great-grandson of James and Alphena (Hovey) Glover; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hovey,* private, Col. Jonathan Holman's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

LINCOLN C. HAYNES, Springfield, Mass. (18492). Son of Calvin Bugbee and Mary Walker (Bacheller) Haynes; grandson of James and Clarinda (Walker) Bacheller; great-grandson of William and Mary (Eaton) Bacheller; great²-grandson of *William Bacheller*, Lieutenant and Surgeon, Col. Samuel Johnson's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Percy and Mary (Child) Walker; great²-grandson of *Abijah Child*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's Company, Colonel Heath's Mass. Regt.

HOWARD E. HIESTAND, Kenton, Ohio (18554). Son of Ezra B. and Hadasiah (Harris) Hiestand; grandson of Nehemiah and Anna (McGuffey) Harris; great-grandson of Barnabas C. and Esther (Miller) Harris; great²-grandson of *George Harris*, Sergeant Second Regt. New Jersey State Troops.

JOHN WILSON HILL, Chicago, Ill. (18388). Son of Isaac and Sarah A. (Wilson) Hills; grandson of Nathan and Mary (Ware) Hills; great-grandson of *Reuben Hills*, private, Captain Hutchins's Company, Colonel Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

ROY WILSON HILL, Chicago, Ill. (18389). Son of John Wilson and Ida E. (Watson) Hill; grandson of Isaac and Sarah A. (Wilson) Hills; great-grandson of Nathan and Mary (Ware) Hills; great²-grandson of *Reuben Hills*, private, Captain Hutchins's Company, Colonel Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

COYE LESLIE HIMEBAUGH, Washington, D. C. (Correction of National Register, 1902, p. 261.) Grandson of Mary Hanks, not Hawks; great-grandson of Elijah Hanks, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Elijah Hanks*, private Conn. Line, hospital steward, pensioned.

ADIN VINCENT HINMAN, Youngstown, Ohio (17342). (Supplemental.) Son of Abner and Emma (Shaw) Hinman; grandson of Willis and Mary (Taylor) Hinman; great-grandson of Abner and Lydia (Beckwith) Hinman; great²-grandson of *Phineas Hinman*, private Goshen Company Conn. Militia.

CHARLES GARFIELD HOOKER, Wausan, Wis. (16969). Son of Edward Trumbull and Susan Cornelius (Atwater) Hooker; grandson of Edward William and Faith Trumbull (Huntington) Hooker; great-grandson of Jabez and Mary (Lanman) Huntington; great²-grandson of *Jedidiah* (and Faith Trumbull) *Huntington*, Brigadier General Continental Army; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Trumbull*, Governor of Connecticut, Aide to Washington; great³-grandson of *Jabez Huntington*, Major General Conn. Militia.

FROST HORTON, Peekskill, N. Y. (18547). Son of Wright and Phoebe E. (Weeks) Horton; grandson of William J. and Leah B. (Carpenter) Horton; great-grandson of Frost and Phoebe (Tompkins) Horton; great²-grandson of Wright and Ann (Qureau) Horton; great³-grandson of *Stephen Horton*, private Third Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

HARRY HUDLER, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (18549). Son of John H. and Mary Catherine (Du Bois) Hudler; grandson of John S. Lyland and Margaret (Van Gaasbeek) Du Bois; great-grandson of John C. and Maria (Luyland) Du Bois; great²-grandson of *Cornelius J. Du Bois*, Quartermaster New York Horse; grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Van Vleet) Hudler; great-grandson of John and Maria (Post) Hudler; great²-grandson of *Hendricus Post*, private, Pawling's New York Regt.; great-grandson of Christopher and Catherine (Osterhout) Van Gaasbeek; great²-grandson of *Jacobus Van Gaasbeek*, First Lieutenant Ulster County Militia; great²-grandson of Tunis and

Digitized by Google

Maria (Low) Osterhout; great³-grandson of *Peter Osterhout*, private Fifth Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES STUART HUNGERFORD, Watertown, Conn. (18268). Son of William Allyn and Marian (Stuart) Hungerford; grandson of Allyn M. and Emily (Platt) Hungerford; great-grandson of Joel and Rebecca (Merriam) Hungerford; great²-grandson of *Christopher Merriam*, Corporal Second Conn. Line.

THOMAS JAMES DE LA HUNT, Cannelton, Ind. (18131). Son of Thomas James and Isabelle (Huckeby) de la Hunt; grandson of Joshua Brannon and Rebecca (Lang) Huckeby; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Regan) Lang; great²-grandson of *Michael Regan*, private Second Penna. Regt. of Foot.

EDWIN LEWIS HUNTSMAN, Providence, R. I. (18111). Son of John Fletcher and Zerviah Stires (Fitz Randolph) Huntsman; grandson of Enoch M. and Mary (Van Syckle) Fitz Randolph; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Manning) Fitz Randolph; great²-grandson of *Joseph Fitz Randolph*, Captain Monmouth County, New Jersey, Militia.

ELIOT GREGORY JACKSON, San Francisco, Cal. (18018). Son of John P. and Clara (Gregory) Jackson, Jr.; grandson of John P. and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Jackson; great-grandson of Frederick and —— (Huntington) Wolcott; great²-grandson of *Oliver Wolcott*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence; great-grandson of Peter and Hester (Van der Linde) Jackson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Jackson*, Captain, Crane's Artillery Regt.

EZRA SUNDERLAND JOHNSON, Champaign, Ill. (Kan. 17956). Son of James and Elizabeth Jane (Valentine) Johnson; grandson of *Charles Johnson*, private North Carolina troops.

FRANK B. KELLOGG, St. Paul, Minn. (18465). Son of Asa Farnsworth and Abigail (Billings) Kellogg; grandson of William and Rhoda (Farnsworth) Kellogg; great-grandson of *Elijah Kellogg*, private Penna. troops, pensioned.

KARL S. KENNARD, New York, N. Y. (18550). Son of Oscar and Marion Wallace (Sellers) Kennard; grandson of Henry Mortimer and Alethea (Nourse) Sellers; great-grandson of Thomas Woods and Sarah R. (Ashford) Sellers; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Woods) Sellers; great³-grandson of *Matthias Sellers*, Captain First Cumberland County Regt. Penna. Militia.

EDWIN KESSLER, Washington, D. C. (18188). Son of Samuel and Helen Virginia (Nathans) Kessler; grandson of Moses and Benevendda Valentine Deselon (Sales) Nathans; great-grandson of Isaiah and Judith (Russell) Nathans; great²-grandson of *Philip Moses Russell*, Surgeon's Mate Second Virginia Regt.

GEORGE KEITH KIMBALL, Jr., Idaho Springs, Colo. (17397). Son of George Keith and Frances E. (Smith) Kimball; grandson of Daniel and Louisa (Keith) Kimball; great-grandson of Leonard and Patty (Baird) Kimball; great²-grandson of *Aaron Kimball*, Captain First Company Sixth Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Royal and Deborah (Adams) Keith; great²-grandson of *Simeon Keith*, private, Woodbury's Company, Learned's Regt. Mass. Militia, died at Roxbury Camp, 1776; great²-grandson of *Daniel Baird*, Sergeant, Gridley's and Craft's Artillery Regts.; great²-grandson of *Aaron Adams*, Corporal, Captain Batcheller's Company, Colonel Holman's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES FRANCIS KUHN, Seattle, Wash. (18601). Son of Edward J. and Annie (Gill) Kuhn; grandson of Joseph J. and Jane Rebecca (McCabe) Kuhn; great-grandson of Edward and Rebecca (Hudson) McCabe; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Morgan) Hudson; great³-grandson of *Jacob Morgan*, County Lieutenant, Colonel Second Battalion Berks County, Penna., Militia.

MILES S. KUHNS, Dayton, Ohio (18555). Son of Daniel Y. and Leanora M. Kuhns; grandson of William and Julia Kuhns; great-grandson of *George Kuhns*, private Penna. Flying Camp under Captains Graff and Crawford.

WALTER NOAH LAWRENCE, New York, N. Y. (18653). Son of Charles L. and Zipporah (Noah) Lawrence; grandson of Mordecai M. and Rebecca (Jackson) Noah; great-grandson of Manuel and Zipporah (Phillips) Noah; great²-grandson of *Jonas Phillips*, private, Capt. John Linton's Company Philadelphia Militia.

CHESTER MUNSON LINGLE, Graceton, Pa. (18374). Son of Lycurgus G. and Gertrude Ann (Munson) Lingle; grandson of Chester and Letitia (McClelland) Munson; great-grandson of Almond and Polly (Tarbell) Munson; great²-grandson of *Almond Munson*, Musician Fourth Conn. Line, pensioned.

JOHN SMITH LITTELL, Ben Avon, Pa. (18626). Son of Robert Calhoun and Sarah Elizabeth (Cotton) Littell; grandson of John Smith and Mary (Calhoon) Littell; great-grandson of William and Cynthia (Smith) Littell; great²-grandson of *William Littell*, private, Col. Thomas Proctor's Penna. Regt., prisoner, pensioned.

CHARLES LUDLOW LIVINGSTON, Oakmont, Pa. (18627). Son of Ludlow and Mary (Keif) Livingston; grandson of Anson and Ann (Livingston) Livingston; great-grandson of *Henry Brockholst Livingston*, Lieutenant Colonel on staff of Major General Philip Schuyler; great²-grandson of *William Livingston*, Governor of New Jersey, Brigadier General of Militia.

GEORGE BYRON LOUD, New York, N. Y. (18654). Son of Noah and Elizabeth (Butterfield) Loud; grandson of Elihu and Phoebe (Towne) Loud; great-grandson of *Jacob Loud, Jr.*, and great²-grandson of *Jacob Loud, Sr.*, privates, Capt. Thomas Nash's Company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Mass. Regt.

RICHARD POPE LYMAN, Hartford, Conn. (18269). Son of Charles Parker and Lucy Ellery (Pope) Lyman; grandson of Augustus Russell and Lucy Ann (Meacham) Pope; great-grandson of George Washington and Mary (Stedman) Meacham; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Stedman, Jr.*, private Mass. Militia on Canadian expedition; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Stedman*, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress of 1774-1775 and of Cambridge Committee of Safety.

ALONZO GRAVES McFARLAND, San Francisco, Cal. (18019). Son of David A. and Octavia M. (Graves) McFarland; grandson of John and Delilah (Smith) Graves; great-grandson of James and Abigail (Pinkham) Smith; great²-grandson of *Abijah Pinkham*, private, Capt. Smith Emerson's Company New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES FOSTER McNEIL, New Haven, Conn. (18270). Son of Virgil F. and Alice (Curtis) McNeil; grandson of Charles H. Curtis; great-grandson of Erastus Curtis; great²-grandson of Augustin Curtis; great³-grandson of *Elezier Curtis, 3d*, Captain, Colonel Hinman's Fourth Conn. Regt.; great⁴-grandson of *Eleizer Curtis, 2d*, Sergeant, Captain Stoddard's Company Conn. Militia.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT H. McNEILL, Washington, D. C. (18187). Son of Milton and Martha A. (Barlow) McNeill; grandson of Larkin and Nellie (Ferguson) McNeill; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Wilson) McNeill; great^2-grandson of *George McNeill*, Chaplain Western North Carolina Militia in command of General Cleveland.

JOHN HOLMES MAGRUDER, Washington, D. C. (18189). Son of Thomas Contee and Elizabeth Olivia (Morgan) Magruder; grandson of Lloyd and Ann (Holmes) Magruder; great-grandson of *Samuel Wade Magruder*, Second Major Twenty-ninth Battalion, Militia of Montgomery County, Maryland.

JOHN ABNER MEAD, Rutland, Vt. (17867). Son of Roswell Rowley and Lydia Ann (Gorham) Mead; grandson of Abner and Nancy (Rowley) Mead; great-grandson of Abner and Amelia (Roots) Mead; great^2-grandson of *James Mead*, Colonel Vermont Militia.

GEORGE EDGAR MEHAFFEY, Lima, Ohio (17335). (Supplemental.) Son of Robert and Mary Eleanor (Richardson) Mehaffey; grandson of Joseph Hicks and Eda Whitworth (Smith) Richardson; great-grandson of William and Rhoda (Hicks) Richardson, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *William Richardson*, Captain Washington County, Penna., Militia, under Colonel William Campbell.

JOHN THURMAN MILAR, New Philadelphia, Ohio (18559). Son of John Calvin and Sadie I. (Forney) Milar; grandson of David and Abigail (Hensel) Forney; great-grandson of John and Rachel (Barton) Hensel; great^2-grandson of Eli and Mary (Roberts) Barton; great^3-grandson of *William Roberts*, Sergeant Seventh Penna. Regt. of Foot.

DARWIN STARKS MOORE, Winsted, Conn. (18271). Son of Bennett Elizur and Jane (Starks) Moore; grandson of Samuel Wetmore and Flora (Murray) Starks; great-grandson of Elijah and Anna Jerusha (Wetmore) Starks, Starkweather; great^2-grandson of Abel and Jerusha (Hills) Wetmore; great^3-grandson of *John Hills*, Captain Conn. Militia.

JOHN HENRY MOORE, U. S. N. (retired). Washington, D. C. (Correction of Official Bulletin of Dec. 15, 1906.) Great^2-grandson of *Daniel Dewey*. Captain Mass. Militia, not *Daniel Moore*.

LANGDON MOORE, Washington, D. C. (14295). (Supplemental.) Son of John Henry and Kate V. (Bullymore) Moore; grandson of George Augustus and Catherine (Arvilla) (Brown) Moore; great-grandson of John and Mary Lorana (Middlebrook) Moore; great^2-grandson of John and Rachel (Beach) Middlebrook; great^3-grandson of *Ephraim Middlebrook*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia, killed in Danbury raid, April 27, 1777; great^2-grandson of Josiah and Abigail (Dewey) Moore; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Dewey*, Captain First Sheffield Company First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

EDWIN FRANCIS MYERS, Cambridge, Mass. (18485). Son of John E. and Amanda M. (Shedd) Myers; grandson of Bezaleel and Ann (Prouty) Shedd; great-grandson of Pliny and Malissa (Holmes) Prouty; great^2-grandson of *Elijah Prouty*, private Fourth Mass. Militia, matross, Craft's Artillery Regt.; great^2-grandson of *William Holmes*, private, Job Cushing's Mass. Regt.

HENRY SCHELL NICHOL, New York, N. Y. (18669). Son of John Fleming and Susan (Schell) Nichol; grandson of Franklin and Margaret (McDermot) Nichol; great-grandson of James and Jane (Fleming) McDermot; great^2-grandson of *John McDermot*, matross, Capt. Isaac Coren's Company Penna. Artillery; great-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Bane) Nichol; great^2-

Digitized by Google

grandson of *Thomas Nichol,* Corporal Third Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia; grandson of Henry Ferdinand and Rose Ankeny (Stewart) Schell; great-grandson of Andrew and Susan (Ankeney) Stewart; great²-grandson of *Peter Ankeney,* Captain Fifth Company Third Bedford County Battalion Penna. Militia.

ROBERT LIONEL NOAH, New York, N. Y. (18673). Son of Robert Phillips and Elizabeth (Drake) Noah; grandson of Mordecai M. and Rebecca (Jackson) Noah; great-grandson of Manuel and Zipporah (Phillips) Noah; great²-grandson of *Jonas Phillips,* private, Capt. John Linton's Company Philadelphia Militia.

JESSE OLNEY, San Francisco, Cal. (18014). Son of James Brown and Julia (Watson) Olney; grandson of Jesse and Elizabeth (Barnes) Olney; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Olney,* Captain Rhode Island Militia.

CARTER HENRY PAGE, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. (N. Y. 18667). Son of Carter Henry and Lannia J. (Graham) Page; grandson of Mann and Jane Frances (Walker) Page; great-grandson of *Carter Page,* Captain Third Virginia Continental Dragoons, Aide-de-camp to Lafayette.

WILLIAM HAILES PALMER, Providence, R. I. (18109). Son of Frank Arnold and Nellie Julia (Lyke) Palmer; grandson of Arnold and Amanda Jane (Read) Palmer; great-grandson of Garner and Lucretia (Heath) Read; great²-grandson of Peleg and Abigail (Kelly) Heath; great²-grandson of *Peleg Heath,* Major Bristol County Regt., Member of Rhode Island General Assembly.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER, Cambridge, Mass. (14570). (Supplemental.) Son of James Monroe and Caroline Frances (Bacon) Palmer; grandson of Ebenezer Farwell and Jane (Faunce) Bacon; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Hannah (Lovejoy) Bacon; great²-grandson of *Abial Lovejoy,* Member of Mass. General Court.

WALTER LOWRY PARKER, Jr., New Orleans, La. (17457). Son of Walter Lowry and Ella (Burr) Parker; grandson of Robert A. and Lamira (Minter) Parker; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth Green (Waggoner) Minter; great²-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Trabue) Minter; great²-grandson of *John Trabue,* Ensign Virginia Line.

ROBERT RAPHAELLE PEALE, Denver, Colo. (17398). Son of Franklin and Mary Ann Peale; grandson of Rubens and Julia Ann Peale; great-grandson of Raphaelle and Martha Peale; great²-grandson of *Charles Wilson Peale,* Captain Fourth Battalion City Troop of Philadelphia.

SAMUEL MARCELLUS PEDRICK, Ripon, Wis. (16968). Son of Marcellus and Mary Ann (Smith) Pedrick; grandson of Samuel and Millicent (Ferguson) Pedrick; great-grandson of *Abijah Pedrick,* private, Thaddeus Crane's Regt. Westchester County, New York, Militia.

PHILIP OWEN PEIRCE, Boston, Mass. (18489). Son of Silas Franklin and Frances Louise (Griffin) Peirce; grandson of Joseph and Johanna (Owen) Griffin; great-grandson of *Philip Owen,* Sergeant Fifteenth Battalion Mass. Forces, Col. Benjamin Tupper.

BYRON AINSWORTH PIERCE, Providence, R. I. (18115). Son of William Polleys and Sarah (Pearson) Pierce; grandson of John Hill and Charlotte Maria (Cutter) Pierce; great-grandson of *Abel Pierce,* private, Col. Joseph Vose's First Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Moses Pierce,* private, Capt.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Lamson's Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Gershom and Mary (Polleys) Cutter; great²-grandson of *William Polleys*, private, Col. Thomas Gardiner's Mass. Regt.; grandson of John Jay and Martha Maria Converse (Caldwell) Pearson; great-grandson of William and Czarina (Converse) Caldwell; great²-grandson of *Josiah* (and Martha Tidd) *Converse*, private, Col. Samuel Bullard's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Josiah Converse*, private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's Militia Company of Woburn, Mass.; great⁴-grandson of *Jonathan Tidd*, Lieutenant, Colonel Baldwin's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Enoch Caldwell*, private, Colonel Johnson's Regt. Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jacob Caldwell*, Sergeant Second Middlesex County Regt., Mass. Militia.

FRANK FAIRLAMB PIERSON, Wilmington, Del. (16465). Son of Nelson J. and Sarah A. (Woodward) Pierson; grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth (Mace) Woodward; great-grandson of Robert and Sarah (Green) Mace; great²-grandson of *Joseph Mace*, private Chester County, Penna., Militia

EMIL BRUCE PRATT, Lakewood, Ohio (18558). Son of Elisha Bills and Augusta M. (Hawley) Pratt; grandson of Nathaniel and Candace (Wilcox) Pratt; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Pratt*, private Second Company Fourth Regt., Hinmans Conn. Brigade.

ROBERT SIGERSON REED, Collinsville, Ill. (18385). Son of William and Margaret (Sigerson) Reed; grandson of Robert and Mary (Wallace) Sigerson; great-grandson of *Patrick Sigerson*, private Eighth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *John Wallace*, private, Capt. William Payne's Company First Virginia State Regt.

FRANKLIN HAMILTON RENICK, Seattle, Wash. (17823). Son of James Henry and Josephine S. (Dunklee) Renick; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Marenda (Gould) Dunklee; great-grandson of Abraham and Susannah (Carter) Dunklee; great²-grandson of *Jacob* (and Sarah Eastman) *Carter*, drummer, Colonel Stark's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *Moses Eastman*, Lieutenant, Captain Baldwin's Company, Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY EUGENE REYNOLDS, Braintree, Mass. (18486). Son of William Franklin and Mary Etta (Mann) Reynolds; grandson of Luther and Rhoda Charlotte (Jackson) Reynolds; great-grandson of Luke and Alice (Austin) Reynolds; great²-grandson of *Joseph Reynolds*, private Twelfth Mass. Regt., Col. Gamaliel Bradford; great³-grandson of *Thomas Reynolds*, private Sixteenth Mass. Regt., Col. Henry Jackson; great-grandson of *Samuel Jackson*, private Sixth Mass. Reg., Colonel Nixon.

VERE STILES RICHARDS, Denver, Colo. (17393). Son of B. Franklin and Cara (Stiles) Richards; grandson of Lemuel Wright and Mary Pierce (Richmond) Stiles; great-grandson of Benjamin and Betsy (Hackett) Stiles; great²-grandson of George and Mary (Pierce) Stiles; great³-grandson of *Caleb Stiles*, private New Hampshire Militia.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS RICHARDSON, Westbrook, Me. (17373). Son of Sumner B. and Emeline (Swift) Richardson; grandson of George Herrick and Sally (Stevens) Richardson; great-grandson of John and Bethiah (Herrick) Richardson; great²-grandson of Joseph and Ann (Jackson) Herrick; great³-grandson of *Henry Herrick*, Colonel Eighth Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

JAMES RICHARDSON, Omaha, Neb. (16493). Son of James and Florence (Wyman) Richardson; grandson of Edward and Elizabeth Frances (Hadley) Wyman; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Susan Frances (Cutter) Wyman; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah* (and Susanna Stearns) *Wyman*, private Second Middlesex Regt. Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Edward Stearns*, private, Bedford Company of Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Hill) Cutter; great³-grandson of *Samuel Cutter*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Gardiner's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Moses and Susan (Hazeltine) Hadley, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Moses Hadley*, private, Col. Thomas Gardiner's Mass. Regt.

CLAUDE GRIFFITH RICHIE, Indianapolis, Ind. (18133). Son of Isaac Newton and Ella (Venemann) Richie; grandson of Joseph and Eliza Ellen (Akin) Venemann; great-grandson of *David Akin, Jr.*, and great²-grandson of *David Akin*, privates Third Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE WILLIAM ROGERS, New Castle, Ind. (18130). Son of Adolph and Samantha Rogers; grandson of William A. and Rachel Rogers; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Elenor Rogers; great²-grandson of Needham and Catherine (Provence) Rogers; great³-grandson of *John Provence*, private, Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt. Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROOT, Bridgeport, Conn. (18272). Son of Benjamin and Vienna (Hall) Root; grandson of Amos and Orpha (Stanton) Root; great-grandson of Asahel and Hannah (Goodrich) Root; great²-grandson of John and Hannah (Dewey) Goodrich; great³-grandson of *Daniel Dewey*, Captain, Obadiah Johnson's Conn. Regt.; grandson of Caspar and Lavinia (Booth) Hall; great-grandson of *Brenton Hall*, Ensign, Captain Collins's Company in Tryon's Invasion of New Haven.

SAMUEL SLOCUM SADLER, Johnstown, Pa. (18375). Son of O. W. and Emma Josephine (Slocum) Sadler; grandson of George W. Sherman and Roda Cary Cortlandt (Mantor) Slocum; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary Gardiner (Sherman) Slocum; great²-grandson of *Henry Sherman*, Ensign, Colonel Sherbourne's Regt. Rhode Island Regulars.

THADDEUS BELL SARGEANT, Washington, D. C. (18186). Son of Leonard and Julia (Bell) Sargeant; grandson of Leonard and Phoebe (Raymond) Sargeant; great-grandson of *John Sargeant*, private Vermont Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM HENRY SARGEANT, Norfolk, Va. (18580). Son of Samuel Rowell and Maria Lorrain (Sheldon) Sargeant; grandson of Aaron D. and Sally Dustin (Rowell) Sargeant; great-grandson of *Samuel Rowell*, private, Scammel's and Reid's New Hampshire Regts.

ALBERT HARDIN SAYLES, Burrillville, R. I. (18110). Son of Albert L. and Fannie Jane (Warner) Sayles; grandson of Hardin and Laura (Wood) Sayles; great-grandson of Daniel and Phebe Sayles; great²-grandson of *Israel Sayles*, private Second Regt. of Foot Rhode Island Brigade.

ROBERT McELHINNY SCOTT, Pittsburg, Kan. (17957). Son of Robert K. and Matilda (McElhinny) Scott; grandson of David and Sarah (Philips) McElhinny; great-grandson of *David Philips*, Captain Second Company Seventh Penna. Independent Battalion.

EDWIN WITHERS SCHULTZ, New Britain, Conn. (18273). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Emma (McAllister) Schultz; grandson of Christian and Maria

Digitized by Google

D. Schultz; great-grandson of Christian and Catharine (Withers) Schultz; great²-grandson of *John Withers*, Captain, Colonel Ferree's Battalion of Militia of Lancaster County, Pa.

ARTHUR TRUMBULL SEYMOUR, Orange, N. J. (18050). Son of Joseph Lucius and Lydia (Sackett) Seymour; grandson of Alva and Sophronia (Cowles) Seymour; great-grandson of Bildad and Jemima (Hurd) Seymour; great²-grandson of *Joseph Seymour*, Sergeant Fourth Conn. Line.

JACOB HERBERT SHAFFER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (18668). Son of Jacob and Cordelia (Hunt) Shaffer; grandson of Jacob and Martha (Brewer) Shaffer; great-grandson of *Solomon Brewer*, First Lieutenant and Forage Master Mass. Militia.

EDWARD MARSHALL SHERWOOD, Tacoma, Wash. (18603). Son of George M. and Sarah Maria (Woodbury) Sherwood; grandson of Francis and Maria (Porter) Woodbury; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Johnson) Porter; great²-grandson of *William Johnson*, Sergeant, Captain Gilmore's Company, Colonel Nixon's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH SHIPPEN, Seattle, Wash. (7922). Son of Henry and Elizabeth Wallis (Evans) Shippen; grandson of Evan Rice Evans; great-grandson of *Evan Evans*, Colonel Second Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

EUGENE R. SHIRLEY, La Crosse, Wis. (16966). Son of John and Myra (Page) Shirley; grandson of John and Anna (Dodge) Shirley; great-grandson of William and Rachel (Poland) Dodge; great²-grandson of *William Dodge*, private Third Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CHARLES RANSOM SILKMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (18664). Son of James Hoyt and Maria (Parker) Silkman; grandson of Ransom and Mary (Dix) Parker; great-grandson of George and Olive (Sherman) Parker, Jr.; great²-grandson of *George Parker*, private, Captain Cole's Company First Rhode Island Regt.

ELEAZER LUSE SKELLENGER, East Orange, N. J. (18047). Son of Elisha and Zillah (Guerin) Skellenger; grandson of *Elisha S.* (and Mary Luse) *Skellenger*, private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Luse*, private Morris County, New Jersey, Militia; grandson of Uriah and Theodosia (Goble) Guerin; great-grandson of *Joseph Guerin*, waggoner Morris County, New Jersey, Militia.

FRANK HERBERT SMITH, Hadley, Mass. (18487). Son of George Myron and Mary Abby (Cook) Smith; grandson of Enos E. and Elizabeth W. (Nash) Cook; great-grandson of Elihu and Elizabeth Sparhawk (Hull) Cook; great²-grandson of Elihu and Cynthia (Frink) Cook; great³-grandson of *Noah Cook*, Lieutenant Fourth Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of Caleb and Elizabeth (Williams) Smith; great-grandson of Caleb and Olive (Hubbard) Smith; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Smith*, Sergeant, Porter's Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of —— and Caroline (Montague) Williams; great²-grandson of *John Montague*, private, Eliakim Smith's Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Erastus and Penelope (Gaylord) Nash; great²-grandson of *Enos Nash*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Elijah Dwight's Company Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL MASON MORTSON SMITH, New Haven, Conn. (18265). Son of J. Robinson and Louisa (Mason) Smith; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lucas) Mason; great-grandson of *Benjamin Mason*, private, Moulton's and Scammel's Regts. New Hampshire Militia.

Digitized by Google

ISAAC NATHAN SOLIS, New York, N. Y. (18655). Son of David Hays and Elvira (Nathan) Solis; grandson of Seixas and Sarah (Seixas) Nathan; great-grandson of *Benjamin Mendes Seixas*, officer New York City Militia.

GEORGE THURSTON SPICER, Providence, R. I. (18112). Son of William Arnold and Anna Eliza (Carpenter) Spicer; grandson of George Thurston and Mary Sheldon (Arnold) Spicer; great-grandson of Horatio and Celia (Sheldon) Arnold; great²-grandson of Nicholas and Phœbe (Potter) Sheldon; great³-grandson of *Caleb Potter*, private, Captain General Cavaliers of Rhode Island; grandson of Joseph and Ann Eliza (Clark) Carpenter; great-grandson of Daniel and Eunice (Wood) Carpenter; great²-grandson of *Joseph Carpenter*, private, Colonel Wade's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Saunders-Cottrell) Spicer; great²-grandson of *Stephen Saunders*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Noyes's Rhode Island Regt.; great-grandson of Henry F. and Alice (Taylor) Clark; great²-grandson of Parker and Mary (Finney) Clark; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Finney, Phinney*, private, Col. Nathaniel Miller's Rhode Island Regt.

JOHN ALDEN SPOOR, Chicago, Ill. (1397). (Supplemental.) Son of John and Amanda (Alden) Spoor; grandson of *Johannes Spoor*, private Third Tryon County Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of *Nicholas Spoor*, private Third Tryon County Regt. New York Militia.

HOWARD L. STEPHENS, Kearney, Neb. (Colo. 17339). Son of Calvin and Aaron (Shew) Stephens; grandson of Aaron and Margaret Shew; great-grandson of *Jacob Shew*, private Third Tryon County Regt. New York Militia.

ALFRED FRANCIS STORY, St. Paul, Minn. (18464). Son of Reuben and Mary R. (Runk) Story; grandson of Nehemiah and Nancy (Kittredge) Story; great-grandson of *Joseph Story*, private, Col. David Gilman's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Martha (Dows) Kittredge; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Dows*, Corporal, Col. Jonathan Reed's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES TILLINGHAST STRAIGHT, Pawtucket, R. I. (18113). Son of Albert and Angeline Avery (Tillinghast) Straight; grandson of John and Susan Caroline (Avery) Tillinghast; great-grandson of Pardon and Mary (Sweet) Tillinghast; great²-grandson of *Charles Tillinghast*, Recruiting Officer Rhode Island Militia.

ROBERT MACY STRATTON, New York, N. Y. (18657). Son of Robert Macy and Jane (Wilson) Stratton; grandson of Latham and Phebe (Mead) Stratton; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Mead*, Second Lieutenant Dutchess County Minute Men, Member of Committee of Safety.

STEPHEN CHESTER STRONG, Wellesley, Mass. (18490). Son of Lewis and Maria Chester Strong; grandson of *Caleb Strong*, Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Northampton, Mass., Member of Mass. General Court.

HERBERT DE QUINCY TAYLOR, Barthold, Mo. (15115). Son of John Martin and Margaret Haven (Sheafe) Taylor; grandson of Jacob and Mary (Haven) Sheafe, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jacob Sheafe*, Member of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Committee of Freeholders.

BYRON THOMAS, Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. (18671). Son of Rowland and Adelia Maria (Hinsdill) Thomas; grandson of Daniel and Polly (Briggs) Hinsdill; great-grandson of *Joseph Hinsdale*, Ensign Second Regt. Vermont Militia.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD KINGSBURY TIDD, Elmira, N. Y. (18651). Son of Charles and Clara Lucretia (Kingsbury) Tidd; grandson of John and Sarah (Bemis) Kingsbury; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Whittemore) Kingsbury; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Whittemore*, Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Spencer, Mass.; great-grandson of *Amasa* (and Nancy Dunbar) *Bemis*, private, Capt. John Wolcott's Company of Rangers and Col. Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Dunbar*, Sergeant, William Todd's Company Col. Thomas Craft's Artillery Regt., prisoner.

JOHN AVERY TILLINGHAST, Providence, R. I. (18114). Son of Pardon E. and Ellen F. (Paine) Tillinghast; grandson of John and Susan Caroline (Avery) Tillinghast; great-grandson of Pardon and Mary (Sweet) Tillinghast; great²-grandson of *Charles Tillinghast*, Recruiting Officer Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIS EUGENE TOWER, Chicago, Ill. (18387). Son of Reuben Smith and Susan Chase (Lyons) Tower; grandson of Peter G. and Sarah Ann (Smith) Tower; great-grandson of David and Elsie Mason (Dean) Tower; great²-grandson of Stephen and Anna (Bowker) Tower; great²-grandson of *Peter Tower*, private, Col. Solomon Lovell's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN AVERY TRACY, Norwich, Conn. (18263). Son of Charles and Sarah Edgerton (Daley) Tracy; grandson of David and Philena (Murray) Tracy, Jr.; great-grandson of *Seymour Murray*, private, Captain Hand's Company Colonel Talcott's Conn. Regt.

JOHN N. VAN DEMAN, Dayton, Ohio (18557). Son of John L. and Rebecca (Wilson) Van Deman; grandson of Mathias and Rebecca (La Gore) Van Deman; great-grandson of *John Van Deman*, private, Capt. Andrew's Company Colonel Neville's Virginia State Regt.

WILLIAM WALLACE WADSWORTH, Muncie, Ind. (18135). Son of Cornelius Guilford and Emily Wadsworth; grandson of Jesse and Rebecca Wadsworth; great-grandson of *Robert Wadsworth*, private Eighth Virginia Regt. and Washington's "Life Guards," pensioned.

CHARLES FORBES WARNER, Northampton, Mass. (18488). Son of John and Amelia (Paine) Warner; grandson of Oliver and Rhoda (Bridgman) Warner; great-grandson of *Erastus Bridgman*, private, Col. Sears's Regt. Hampshire County, Mass., Militia.

WALTER EDWARDS WARNER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (18546). Son of Charles and Lizzie T. (White) Warner; grandson of Benjamin E. and Phebe (Luce) Warner; great-grandson of John Tuthill and Rachel (Terry) Luce; great²-grandson of *Daniel Terry*, private, Col. Joseph Smith's Regt. of Minute Men of Suffolk County, N. Y.

CHARLES WHITE WATSON, Springfield, Ill. (18390). Son of Charles F. and Samantha A. (White) Watson; grandson of William and Julia (Elmore) Watson; great-grandson of *John Watson*, Captain Ninth Company Fourth Conn. Regt.

CHAUNCEY RUNDLE WATSON, Indianapolis, Ind. (18134). Son of Elias and Caroline F. (Medbury) Watson; grandson of Elijah and Esther (Campbell) Watson; great-grandson of *Cyprian Watson*, private, Van Veghten's New York Regt.

Digitized by Google

HENRY WELSH WELLS, Washington, D. C. (18191). Son of Clarke H. and Mary (Welsh) Wells; grandson of Henry and Margaret Maria (Small) Welsh; great-grandson of Peter and Mary (Spangler) Small; great²-grandson of *Rudolph Spangler*, Captain Sixth Company York County, Penna., Militia.

SAMUEL HENRY WESTFALL, San Francisco, Cal. (18022). Son of John Romans and Mary Augusta (Finch-Sheldon) Westfall; grandson of Samuel and Katherine (Romans) Westfall; great-grandson of Bernard and Elizabeth (Van Hoevenburgh) Romans; great²-grandson of *Rudolph Van Hoevenburgh*, Lieutenant Fourth New York Continental Line.

KENT WHIPPLE, Beamsville, Ontario, Canada (N. Y. 18663). Son of Elijah Sheldon and Prince Hamlin (Kent) Whipple; grandson of John Pollard and Maria (Dean) Kent; great-grandson of Harvey and Phebe (Kellogg) Dean; great²-grandson of *Walter Dean*, Captain Mass. Militia and Continentals.

NOAH WHISLER, Kokomo, Ind. (18136). Son of Daniel and Rebecca (Cool) Whisler; grandson of Ernest and Margaret (Matheny) Cool; great-grandson of *William Matheny*, private, Capt. Francis Willis's Company Col. William Grayson's Continental Regt.

HARRY ANDREW WOODWARD, New Rochelle, N. Y. (18656). Son of Henry and Mary (Hunt) Woodward; grandson of Samuel Bayard and Maria (Porter) Woodward; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Griswold) Woodward; great²-grandson of *Shubeal Griswold*, Captain Conn. Militia.

FRANK PERCIVAL WOOMER, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (18659). Son of Percival J. and Amanda E. (Schwartz) Woomer; grandson of Samuel and Esther (Immel) Schwartz; great-grandson of John Leonard and Catharine (Diffenbach) Immel; great²-grandson of *Leonard Immel*, Captain Fifth Company Second Penna. Battalion.

Digitized by Google

1915

NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL

President General
Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley
New York

WASHINGTON, D. C., *May* 15, 1907.

OFFICIAL BULLETIN [No. 4]

The OFFICIAL BULLETIN, issued from time to time as may seem expedient, records action by the General officers, the Board of Managers, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. State Secretaries are requested to communicate to the Secretary General accounts of meetings or celebrations by their Societies. The BULLETIN is sent to the General officers and Managers and the National Committees, to new members whose records are printed therein, to a number of newspapers, and a moderate supply to State Secretaries for general distribution. Additional copies will be furnished to State Societies, in any number desired, at three cents each. The next BULLETIN will be issued in June, and will contain an abstract of the business of the Denver Congress.

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL CONGRESS.

As announced in previous BULLETINS and circulars, the Annual Congress will be held in Denver, Colorado, beginning June 3. A *pro forma* session was held in Denver on April 30, the date fixed by the Constitution, and adjourned without the transaction of business to meet at 10 A. M. June 3 at the Brown Palace Hotel.

The Legislature of Colorado, by resolution passed separately by both Senate and General Assembly, has extended a hearty welcome to the National Congress. The Denver Chamber of Commerce and other civic bodies and the Daughters of the American Revolution will aid in making the occasion a memorable one.

Digitized by Google

As this will be the first Congress under the National Incorporation Act, approved June 9, 1906, it is hoped that all State Societies will be well represented, and that Societies in the West will send full quotas of delegates and members to Denver.

HEADQUARTERS will be at the Brown Palace Hotel, where accommodations may be obtained on the European plan at $1.50 up, per day; other hotels on the European plan are the Savoy, $1.50 up; the Albert and the Plaza, $1.00 up; on the American plan, the Adams, $3.00 to $5.00; and the Albany, Metropole, and Shirley from $2.75 to $4.00 on the American plan or $1.00 to $2.50 on the European plan. The Denver committee, Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, chairman, will be glad to arrange for delegates, or correspondence may be had direct with the hotels.

THE ORDER OF BUSINESS for the Congress is provided by the By-Laws. Among important matters to be acted upon is a new Constitution, announced in circular of February 26th and in OFFICIAL BULLETIN of March 15th. This Constitution was carefully prepared by a special committee, appointed by order of the Boston Congress, and has been drafted to accord with the terms of the National Charter. It is recommended by the National Executive Committee, as required by the present Constitution.

The corporators named in the Charter, and the General Board of Managers will hold meetings during the Congress.

PROGRAMME.—The National Executive Committee has placed the details of arrangements for the Congress in direct charge of a committee of the Colorado Society, which has, with great care, prepared an attractive programme, including the following items:

SUNDAY, JUNE 2.—At 8 P. M., special service in St. Mark's Episcopal Church, with sermon by Rev. J. H. Houghton.

MONDAY, JUNE 3.—At 10 A. M. the Congress convenes at Brown Palace Hotel. The Governor of the State and others will welcome the assemblage.

After adjournment the afternoon may be devoted to automobile rides or other outdoor entertainment.

In the evening there will be a reception to members and ladies by the Daughters of the American Revolution at the Woman's Club.

TUESDAY, JUNE 4.—At 10 A. M. session of the Congress at the Brown Palace Hotel.

At 8 P. M. banquet to Delegates, with addresses by the President General and others.

Digitized by Google

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 5.—Mountain excursion, from Colorado Springs to Cripple Creek and return, given to the delegates by the Colorado Society. This excursion will be free to delegates, but friends and visiting members may join the party at a slight expense. This excursion will give a most excellent view of the mountains, and is planned to be a special feature of the Congress.

THURSDAY, JUNE 6.—The mayor, council, and leading citizens of Colorado Springs will entertain the delegates with a breakfast at The Antlers at 9. A. M., a reception at the City Hall at 10:30, and carriage rides to the Garden of the Gods, Manitou, and other interesting points.

All delegates and visiting members should not fail to buy their tickets through to Colorado Springs and return via the Colorado and Southern if coming via the Union Pacific or Burlington, or arrange for stop-over privileges on the return trip if coming over the Rock Island, Missouri Pacific or Santa Fe Railway.

"Few spots equal and none surpass this 'Glen of the Rockies' at the foot of Pike's Peak. It presents to the tourist more objects of scenic interest than any other similar place in the old or new world. Here are to be found soda and iron springs, and, near by, the Garden of the Gods, Cheyenne Cañon, Cave of the Winds, Grand Caverns, Green Mountain Falls, Ute Pass, Cascade Cañon, Glen Eyrie, Cheyenne Mountain, and other attractions too numerous to mention."

For those who desire to stop in Colorado Springs the following hotels are recommended:

Antlers, European, $1.50 per day and up.

Alamo, European, $1.00 per day and up; American, $2.50 to $4.00 per day.

Alta Vista, European, $1.00 per day and up.

TRANSPORTATION.—Every endeavor has been made to make the very best arrangements possible for the transportation of delegates and their friends to Denver. The lines east of Chicago have not authorized the customary rate of a fare and a third for the round trip. The Western Passenger Association, however, announces that summer tourist rates, effective June 1, will be more satisfactory than rates on the certificate plan. This summer tourist rate is $30.00 from Chicago to Denver, Pueblo, or Colorado Springs, Colo., and return, and $25 from St. Louis. It is expected that all the railroads east of Chicago will also authorize round-trip rates in connection with the summer tourist rates authorized from Chicago and St. Louis, so that members and their friends should have no trouble in arranging for tickets from initial point to Denver. If these tourist tickets are not on sale by Eastern line agents before June 1, the regular fare may be paid to Chicago or St. Louis, where these sum-

Digitized by Google

mer tourist tickets may be obtained. Since the Society expects to visit Colorado Springs, delegates should secure tickets through to Colorado Springs with stop-over privilege at Denver. From all points west of Chicago summer tourist rates will prevail. Summer-rate tickets are good till October.

The "Burlington Route" has agreed to run a special train, if the number will warrant it, leaving Chicago at 5 P. M. (instead of 9 A. M. as heretofore announced), Saturday, June 1, and arriving at Denver, Sunday evening, June 2, at 7:30 P. M. instead of 4 P. M. This will be a standard Pullman train, with a dining car attached. There should be, at the lowest estimate, 100 in the party to assure its success, and special parties organized from Eastern points and the Middle West having special cars can attach same to the special train at Chicago. The Burlington Route advises that tickets reading via their line on the return to Chicago will be honored either via Omaha, St. Joseph, or Kansas City, so that a change of route can be arranged for. The change in time is made to better accommodate parties from the east.

Any of the Eastern line ticket agents will sell you through tickets and make your sleeping car reservations to Chicago. A berth from Chicago to Denver will cost $6.00, a section $12.00, and drawing-room $21.00, and it is important that reservations for the special train be made as quickly as possible by those who will join the train at Chicago. Those who will journey in through cars to be attached to the special train will not need to write for reservations, but should advise the Secretary General, so that arrangements may be made to have these cars attached to the special. Requests for reservations should be sent to Mr. H. A. Cherrier, City Passenger Agent, Burlington Route, 220 Clarke street, Chicago, Ill., who will advise as to what space has been reserved. In writing Mr. Cherrier advise him that accommodations are wanted on the Sons of the American Revolution special train.

In case members wish to continue their trip to the Pacific Coast it would be advisable for them to purchase through tickets via Chicago and Denver for the special.

The Northern Pacific Railroad announces that Yellowstone Park will open this year on Monday, June 10, and it is possible that some may wish to extend their trip to that region, in which case the best plan would be to buy round-trip tickets to Yellowstone Park from Denver via "The Burlington's" line to Billings, and Northern Pacific to Gardiner, thence through the Park. Tickets will no doubt be on sale by the time the Congress adjourns.

Delegates from the Pacific Coast will have the advantage of the regular nine months' excursion rates.

Digitized by Google

Reports of National Committees.

The Educational Committee has issued a circular giving the following outline of topics of both an historical and present-day interest, which may be suggestive to State Societies arranging subjects for consideration at their regular meetings. The Committee suggests that some person be appointed to lead in the discussion after the paper has been read, and to have a time limit for speakers.

First Series.

"Makers of the Republic."
"Our Commerce on the Pacific."
"Colonial Independence; Its Original Conception."
"Colonial Independence; Its Final Adoption."
"America Among Republics."
"The Monroe Doctrine."
"Financiers of the Revolution."

Second Series.

"The Ordinance of 1787."
"The Chinese Problem at Home and Abroad."
"The Critical Period of American History."
"Immigration as Related to Public Welfare.
"Present-day Problems."
"The French Alliance."
"The Navy in the American Revolution."

Third Series.

"Justifying Causes for the American Revolution."
"The Public School: Have Its Best Ideals Been Reached?
"The American Commonwealth: Bryce."
"Benjamin Franklin."
"Our Duties to Recent Territorial Acquisitions."
"Munsterberg's Americans."
"European Politics During the American Revolution."

Fourth Series.

"The Continental Congress; its Authority and Influence."
"The Diplomacy of the Revolution."
"Centralization of Government."
"Notable Secretaries of State."
"The Amalgamation of Immigrants into American Citizens."
"Universal Peace."

The Naval Records Committee reports that the law passed through the efforts of the Committee, upon the recommendation of the Boston Congress, has resulted in bringing together in the Navy Department a

Digitized by Google

large amount of material from the several Executive Departments. The Library of Congress has in press a volume containing names of captains, bondsmen, etc., of Revolutionary privateers. The printed records of the soldiers and sailors of Massachusetts and Pennsylvania each contains the names of about 6,000 sailors, and other State records, mainly in manuscript, contain many more. Revolutionary papers are deposited in the Office of Library and Naval War Records, Navy Department, under the charge of Compatriot Charles W. Stewart. The work of collecting and cataloguing authentic naval records of the Revolution has been begun and it is estimated that nearly 100,000 new names will be added to the lists of those who served afloat by the passage of the law enacted through the efforts of this Society.

Proceedings of State Societies.

The Arkansas Society has elected as its President Frank W. Rawles; Vice-President, R. W. Balch; Secretary and Registrar, Fay Hempstead, and Treasurer, P. K. Roots, all of Little Rock.

The California Society has elected as its President Hon. John A. Hosmer,* 2018 Baker street; Senior Vice-President, Pelham W. Ames, 1955 Lyon street; Secretary, Dr. J. Mora Moss, 930 Green street; Registrar, Col. A. S. Hubbard, 565 Fourth avenue, all of San Francisco.

The Colorado Society has elected as its President Dr. W. F. Slocum, President of Colorado College, Colorado Springs; Vice-President, Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, of Denver; Secretary, Volcott C. Stoddard, of Denver. The Society is exerting every effort to make the Denver Congress one of the best in the history of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The Connecticut Society at its annual meeting, held in Hartford, May 10th, Lewis B. Curtis, of Bridgeport, was elected President; Rufus E. Holmes, of Winsted, Vice-President; Frank B. Gay, of Hartford, Historian; other officers were re-elected.

The District of Columbia Society, at its March meeting, listened to an address by Charles W. Needham, President of the George Washington University, who urged the advantages of a great educational institution in the capital city. He discussed important questions now before the people, which require the careful and dispassionate considera-

* Died May 1.

Digitized by Google

tion of scholars and practical men of affairs. He said that all citizens should have equal use and privilege of public utilities. He instanced the railroad as a public highway, a public utility, and as such it should be supervised by the State. Doctor Needham then discussed the question of control by the government of the organization and capitalization of great corporations, which as creatures of the State have no right to be organized except as the law gives that right, and since the law is responsible for their existence, the correction of evils therein is in the enactment of better incorporation laws.

The anniversary of the battles of Lexington and Concord was celebrated by the District of Columbia Society by holding a large patriotic gathering, to which the Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the general public were invited. Addresses were made by Judge John Goode, Mrs. Donald McLean, and others.

THE INDIANA SOCIETY has elected as its President, Charles W. Moores; First Vice-President, Austin F. Denny, and Secretary, Dr. Benjamin A. Richardson, Jr., 208 Newton Claypool Building, all of Indianapolis.

THE IOWA SOCIETY, on April 19th, elected as its President, Willard Secor, of Forest City; Vice-Presidents, E. R. Hutchison, of Des Moines, and George C. Kennedy, of Waterloo.

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY held its annual meeting at the Old South Church on April 19th, when several of the descendants of James Otis were present to witness the unveiling of a portrait of that eminent Revolutionary patriot. President Moses Greeley Parker reviewed the Society work during the year, and reported the admission of 100 new members, the present total membership being 1,556. Gen. Charles K. Darling, of Boston, was elected President; Edward C. Battis, of Salem, John H. Manning, of Pittsfield, and Arthur H. Wellman, of Malden, Vice-Presidents. At the annual dinner at the American House in the afternoon President General Pugsley delivered an oration on American Citizenship and American Statesmanship, in which he referred to the principles of the founders of the Republic as the Bible, the church, and the school. He spoke of some of the great national problems of to-day, and of the need of men in control of financial institutions, "in legislative halls and in all the varied channels of our nation's activities, who will place honor and integrity above wealth and power—men whose devotion to high ideals and a true citizenship will prove them patriots indeed. If an aristocracy is ever formed in this country, it will surely be an aristocracy of character and merit, rather than an aristocracy based upon mere wealth."

Digitized by Google

THE MICHIGAN SOCIETY celebrated April 19th by a meeting of the historical section. The subject for the evening was "The Immigration Question as Related to Public Welfare." The paper was read by Mr. E. A. Barnes, and gave the most recent information on the subject, showing the growth of the foreign population, the dangers from too rapid influx of undesirable people, and the relation of the immigrant to crime.

THE MINNESOTA SOCIETY has elected as its President Hon. John Day Smith, of Minneapolis; Vice-Presidents, Hon. Charles Keith, of Princeton, and Hon. Calvin L. Brown, of Morris.

THE MISSOURI SOCIETY celebrated April 19th by a banquet, with patriotic addresses by Rev. William C. Bitting and others. There were about 100 members of the Society present besides ladies and other guests.

THE OHIO SOCIETY met at Columbus on April 19th, to elect officers and to hold a banquet in commemoration of the day. Col. W. L. Curry, of Columbus, was elected President; John Uri Lloyd, of Cincinnati, Vice-President; William A. Taylor, of Columbus, Secretary, and Hugh Huntington, of Columbus, Assistant Secretary and Registrar. Addresses were made at the banquet by Judge M. P. Brister, Dr. D. E. Gardiner, Rev. R. D. Hollington, and others. Hon. D. J. Ryan told of the part played by "The Irish Element in the Revolution," and an original poem, entitled "At Lexington," was read by Colonel Curry, the newly-elected President, who had been Registrar of the Society for 17 years.

THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY has elected as its President Col. Robert Walker Guthrie, of Pittsburg. One hundred members participated in the annual banquet on February 22d, when addresses were given by Hon. George W. Guthrie, mayor of Pittsburg; and by Mr. Will Carlton, the poet, whose subject was "The Mission of the Sons."

THE SOUTH DAKOTA SOCIETY has re-elected its President, Secretary and Treasurer, and for Vice-President has elected Hon. E. W. Martin, member of Congress from that State.

Digitized by Google

IN MEMORIAM.

JAMES MANCHESTER, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at Foster, R. I., March 19, 1907.

GEORGE WADSWORTH, a member of the Empire State Society, died at Buffalo, N. Y., March 19, 1907.

JOHN HANCOCK DENNIS, a member of the California Society, died at Reno, Nev., March 21, 1907.

JOHN WILLARD TILLINGHAST, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at Providence, R. I., April 6, 1907.

GEORGE GREENVILLE BENEDICT, historian of the Vermont Society, died at Miami, Fla., April 8, 1907, aged 80.

JOHN ROBERT WHEATON, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at Warren, R. I., April 14, 1907.

WILL EDWIN BROWN, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at East Greenwich, R. I., April 27, 1907.

JOHN ALLEN HOSMER, President of the California Society, died at San Francisco, Cal., May 1, 1907.

ORLANDO BOLIVAR WILLCOX, Brig.-Gen. U. S. A. (retired), a member of the District of Columbia Society, died at Coburg, Ontario, May 10, 1907, aged 84.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF NEW MEMBERS REGISTERED FROM FEBRUARY 15 TO APRIL 15, 1907.

WINTHROP ALEXANDER, Montreal, Canada (Mass. 18069). Supplemental. Son of Ebenezer and Harriet Sherman (Burchsted) Alexander; grandson of Benjamin and Harriet (Sherman) Burchsted; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Stevens) Sherman; great²-grandson of *James Sherman*, Sergeant, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Prime's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Stevens*, Commander of privateers "Satisfaction" and "Rambler;" great-grandson of James Tyler and Anna Loring (Sargent) Burchsted; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Brame Burchsted*, private, Capt. William Farrington's Militia Company of Lynn at Lexington alarm.

JAMES ROGERS BAILEY, Jr., Methuen, Mass. (18493). Son of James Rogers and Catherine C. Bailey; grandson of James and Abigail Farmer (Rogers) Bailey; great-grandson of James and Lucy (Brown) Bailey; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bailey, Jr.*, private, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE DANIELSON BARBER, Worcester, Mass. (16552). Supplemental. Son of George and Eunice Williams (Buck) Barber; grandson of Simon and Mary (Danielson) Buck; great-grandson of Joseph and Dorcas (Fairbanks) Buck; great²-grandson of *Samuel Buck*, private, Killingly Company Conn. Militia.

EDMUND THOMAS BATES, Baltimore, Md. (18514). Son of Wilbur F. and Margaret E. (Beck) Bates; grandson of James and Frances (Rutter) Bates; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Whitney) Bates; great²-grandson of *Silas Whitney*, private and scout Vermont Militia.

MAYNARD DAVIS BEADLE, Fort Worth, Texas (16670). Son of Winfield A. and Ida (Davis) Beadle; grandson of James Louden and Lucy J. (Merrill) Beadle; great-grandson of Abijah and Anna Merrill; great²-grandson of *Abijah Merrill*, private First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JASPER M. BERRY, Jr., Baltimore, Md. (18508). Son of Jasper M. and Lydia W. (Emory) Berry; grandson of D. C. Hopper and Frances (Wilmer) Emory; great-grandson of John King Beck and Sarah (Hopper) Emory; great²-grandson of *Thomas Emory*, First Lieutenant Maryland Militia.

THOMAS LANSDALE BERRY, Roland Park, Md. (18513). Son of Jasper M. and Lydia W. (Emory) Berry; grandson of D. C. Hopper and Frances (Wilmer) Emory; great-grandson of John King Beck and Sarah (Hopper) Emory; great²-grandson of *Thomas Emory*, First Lieutenant Maryland Militia.

LOUIS PRENTISS BETHEL, Columbus, Ohio (18565). Son of Joseph and Clara (Mills) Bethel; grandson of Harry L. and Sarah (Compton) Mills; great-grandson of James and Clarissa (Cleveland) Compton; great²-grandson of *Josiah Cleveland*, Sergeant, Col. Israel Putnam's Fourth Conn. Volunteers.

GEORGE MORRIS BOND, Baltimore, Md. (18511). Son of Thomas E. and Annie (Morris) Bond; grandson of Thomas E. and Christiana (Birckhead) Bond; great-grandson of Solomon and Jane (McCulloh) Birckhead; great²-grandson of *Christopher Birckhead*, Colonel of Militia of Talbot County, Member of Maryland House of Delegates.

Digitized by Google

AMASA S. BOOTH, Jr., Springfield, Ill. (18397). Son of Amasa S. and Harriett (Richardson) Booth; grandson of Albert and Hannah (Stevens) Booth; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary (Grinnell) Booth; great²-grandson of *Royal Grinnell*, Fourth Corporal, Colonel Barton's Rhode Island Regt.

WILLIAM GODFREY BOYD, Jr., Washington, D. C. (18200). Son of William Godfrey and Anna Bell (Reed) Boyd; grandson of Bushrod Washington and Mary Louisa (Piles) Reed; great-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Washington) Reed; great²-grandson of *Thomas Washington*, Lieutenant in Grayson's Continental Regt. and Lee's Light Dragoons.

JOHN M. BRACEY, Little Rock, Ark. (11798). Son of Xenophon Lynch and Elizabeth (Godfrey) Bracey; grandson of Merry and Elcey (Moore) Bracey; great-grandson of Isham and Nancy (Singleton) Moore; great²-grandson of *Mathew Singleton*, Member of South Carolina Provincial Congress, Captain of Light Horse.

DAVID BRADFORD, Springfield, Ill. (18392). Son of John and Ann (Hamilton) Bradford; grandson of *David Hamilton*, private Penna. Frontier Rangers.

ROBERT JONES BRECKENRIDGE, Brooklyn, Iowa (18334). Son of John Younglove and Anna Sophia (Pickering) Breckenridge; grandson of Daniel and Azuba (Younglove Payne) Breckenridge; great-grandson of *John Younglove*, Major, Col. Lewis Van Woert's Regt. New York Militia.

PERCIVAL ARTHUR BRINK, Chicago, Ill. (18394). Son of Arthur Perry and Nina Maria (Meader) Brink; grandson of Washington Perry and Fedelia (Holland) Brink; great-grandson of Horace Wright and Permelia (McAllister) Brink; great²-grandson of John Wentworth and Serina, or Vina, (Jones) McAllister; great²-grandson of *John McAllister*, private, Col. Hercules Mooney's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES H. BROWN, Angora, Neb. (16495). Son of H. A. and Ellen L. (Hubbard) Brown; grandson of Hosea and Chloe (Bemis) Brown; great-grandson of *Oliver Brown*, private, Captain Eldridge's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

CLARENCE JAY BROWN, Minneapolis, Minn. (18467). Son of Clarence Archie and Ellen (Andrews) Brown; grandson of Comfort Simmons and Huldah S. (Hopkins) Brown; great-grandson of William and Lurana (Simmons) Brown; great²-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Achsah Arnold) *Brown*, private, Col. Topham's Rhode Island Regt.; great²-grandson of *Caleb Arnold*, Deputy Rhode Island Assembly, Member of Gloucester War Committee.

WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM, Los Angeles, Cal. (Ariz. 18777). Son of Catarinus Putnam and Marian (Hawks) Buckingham; grandson of Ebenezer and Catharine (Putnam) Buckingham; great-grandson of *Rufus Putnam*, Colonel Fifth Mass. Regt., Brigadier General Continental Army.

SIMPSON D. BUTLER, Denever, Colo. (18727). Son of Oliver R. and Margaret (Graves) Butler; grandson of Levi and Lucy (Tolman) Butler; great-grandson of *Phineas Butler*, private, Colonel Marshall's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR DEXTER BUTTERFIELD, Burlington, Vt. (17870). Son of Dexter and Georgianna (Kenney) Butterfield; grandson of Leonard and Lucy (Wright) Butterfield; great-grandson of Leonard and Mary (Taylor) Butterfield; great²-grandson of *Leonard Butterfield*, Captain of Minute Men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

JOHN M. CAMPBELL, Walsenburg, Colo. (17877). Supplemental. Son of John C. S. and Emily (Brooks) Campbell; grandson of Thomas J. and Susannah (Poor) Brooks; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Chute) Poor; great²-grandson of James and Mehitable (Thurston) Chute; great²-grandson of *Richard Thurston,* Member of Rowley, Mass., Committee of Safety.

ROBERT P. CARPENTER, Oklahoma City, Okla. (17750). Son of Samuel and Sarah E. (Montgomery) Carpenter; grandson of Peter and Margaret (Ramsey) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Joseph Carpenter,* private North Carolina Militia; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Orr) Ramsey; great²-grandson of *William Ramsey,* First Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Polk's Company North Carolina Light Horse.

JESSE HOWARD CLUTE, New York, N. Y. (18675). Son of John De Graff and Mary (Visscher) Clute; grandson of Peter M. and Mira (De Graff) Clute; great-grandson of Nicholas and Helen (Schermerhorn) Clute; great²-grandson of *Pieter Clute,* private Second Albany County Regt. New York Militia; grandson of Jesse and Annatz (De Graff) Visscher; great-grandson of *Frederick Visscher,* Brigadier General New York Militia.

SAMUEL R. C. COOPER, Lansdowne, Pa. (18628). Son of David and Susan C. (Sellers) Cooper; grandson of Abram J. and Susan C. (Wilson) Sellers; great-grandson of Jacob and Clarissa Sidney (Claypole) Wilson; great²-grandson of *John Claypole,* Second Lieutenant Penna. troops.

HUNTER CORBETT, Chefoo, China (N. Y. 18666). Supplemental. Son of Ross Mitchell and Fanny Cuthbertson (Orr) Corbett; grandson of John C. and Mary (Mitchell) Corbett; great-grandson of *John Mitchell,* private, Col. James Dunlop's Battalion, Cumberland County, Penna., Militia.

MARCELLUS L. COUNTRYMAN, St. Paul, Minn. (18468). Son of Peter F. and Elizabeth (Gleason) Countryman; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Fort) Countryman; great-grandson of *George Countryman,* Lieutenant, Captain Deifendorph's Company, Colonel Clyde's Regt. New York State Troops.

GEORGE A. CRAWFORD, Boston, Mass. (15581). Supplemental. Son of William H. and Julia Ann (Whittier) Crawford; grandson of Artemas N. and Alice (Cass) Whittier; great-grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Chandler) Whittier; great²-grandson of *Joseph Chandler,* Captain, Colonel Wyman's New Hampshire Regt., died in service September 17, 1776; great-grandson of Moses and Mary (Page) Cass; great²-grandson of *Enoch Page,* First Lieutenant, Col. James Frye's Mass. Regt.

KENDRIC P. CRAWFORD, Brookline, Mass. (15582). Supplemental. Son of George A. and Mary E. (Patten) Crawford; grandson of William H. and Julia Ann (Whittier) Crawford; great-grandson of Artemas N. and Alice (Cass) Whittier; great²grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Chandler) Whittier; great²-grandson of *Joseph Chandler,* Captain, Colonel Wyman's New Hampshire Regt., died in service September 17, 1776; great²-grandson of Moses and Mary (Page) Cass; great²-grandson of *Enoch Page,* First Lieutenant, Col. James Frye's Mass. Regt.

BARTON CRUIKSHANK, Syracuse, N. Y. (18672). Supplementary. Son of James and Chloe Roseltha (Hough) Cruikshank; grandson of Homer Johnson and Eleanor Richardson (Green) Hough; great-grandson of Allen Beach and Hannah (Brown) Green; great²-grandson of *Peleg Green,* private, Col. Benjamin Simmonds's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

ASA CUSHMAN, 3rd., Providence, R. I. (18122). Son or Asa and Clara Annena (Jackson) Cushman, 2nd; grandson of Asa and Perah (Tilton) Cushman; great-grandson of Mathew Smith and Cynthia (Holbrook) Cushman; great²-grandson of *Amasiah Cushman,* Sergeant Fourth Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia.

BYRON CLARY DARLING, Washingtonville, N. Y. (18702). Son of Abel T. and Frances (Clary) Darling; grandson of Henry and Sarah E. (Davis) Clary; great-grandson of Solomon and Eliza (Hendrickson) Davis; great²-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Herbert) Hendrickson; great²-grandson of *Okey Hendrickson,* private and Surgeon New Jersey troops.

JESSE HERBERT DENNIS, Elgin, Ill. (18393). Son of Frederick Ellsworth and Mary Elizabeth (Madden) Dennis; grandson of Charles Augustus and Julia Britton (Pierson) Dennis; great-grandson of Albert O. and Abby (Garthwaite) Pierson; great²grandson of *David Pierson,* private Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES HENRY DICKEY, Honolulu, Hawaii (14649). Son of Theophilus Lyle and Juliet (Evans) Dickey; grandson of James Henry and Mary (Depew) Dickey; great-grandson of *Robert Dickey,* Member of South Carolina Provincial Congress.

FORREST JOHN DOLLINGER, Seattle, Wash. (18605). Son of George S. and Rebecca (Tobias) Dollinger; grandson of William and Frances (Shepler) Dollinger; great-grandson of *John Dollinger,* private Tenth Penna. Regt., pensioned.

GEORGE ELMER DRAYTON, East Providence, R. I. (18119). Son of Albert and Martha F. (Safford) Drayton; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Adams) Drayton; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Tapley) Adams; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Adams,* private, Abijah Smith's Company, Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

WALTER WEBB DUDLEY, Chicago, Ill. (18396). Son of William Lee and Phoebe (Ives) Dudley; grandson of William and Deborah (Lee) Dudley; great-grandson of *Amos Dudley,* private, Captain Hand's Company Conn. Militia.

HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL, Cambridge, Mass. (18448). Supplementals. Son of Oliver Heber and Sophia Gertrude (Eaton) Durrell; grandson of Ebenezer G. and Mehitable F. (Barker) Eaton; great-grandson of Jonathan and Catharine (Mitchell) Barker; great²-grandson of *Asa Barker,* private, Capt. John Adams's Company, Col. Grant Johnson's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Oliver B. and Betsey G. (Peabody) Durrell; great-grandson of John and Elvira (Wentworth) Peabody; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Cousins,* Captain Second Company Third York County Regt. Mass Militia.

GEORGE THORNTON EDWARDS, Portland, Me. (18752). Son of Thomas and Mary Josephine (Pierce) Edwards; grandson of James Luther and Amanda Mason (Chase) Pierce; great-grandson of Obadiah and Susanna (Luther) Pierce; great²-grandson of *David Luther,* Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ALBERT JOHN ENGLISH, Omaha, Neb. (16494). Son of Edmond Franklin and Emily Colby (Hedgethorn) English; grandson of Nathaniel Spencer and Hannah B. (Stanton) English; great-grandson of Isaac and Catherine (Ross)

Digitized by Google

English; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Doolittle) English; great²-grandson of *Benjamin English,* mariner, killed in New Haven Invasion July 5, 1779; great²-grandson of *Isaac Doolittle,* Member of New Haven Committee of Correspondence.

WILLIAM HERBERT FAUNCE, Roxbury, Mass. (18494). Son of Seth Washburn and Hannah Drew (Cushman) Faunce; grandson of Thomas and Sylvia (Drew) Cushman; great-grandson of *Seth Drew,* Major Mass. Continental troops.

EDWARD A. FISK, Waitsfield, Vt. (17873). Son of Anson and Joanna (Barnard) Fisk; grandson of Ebenezer and Experience (Childs) Barnard; great-grandson of *Samuel Barnard,* private, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of Moses and Hannah (Bachelor) Fisk; great-grandson of *Perrin Bachelor,* Ensign, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES NATHAN FITTS, Northampton, Mass. (18495). Son of Nathan and Lucy Fiske (Moore) Fitts; grandson of Robert and Lucy (Bangs) Fitts, Jr.; great-grandson of *Robert Fitts,* private Mass. Minute Men, Colonel Learned's Regt.

FRANK BALL FOWLER, Indianapolis, Ind. (18137). Son of Leroy Zeno and Lucinda (Ball) Fowler; grandson of Amos and Achsah (Raymond) Fowler; great-grandson of Mark and Miriam (Sterling Warner) Fowler; great²-grandson of *Dijah Fowler,* private Conn. Militia on Lexington Alarm.

HENRY FARNSWORTH FRINK, Chicago, Ill. (18391). Son of John and Harriet Galop (Farnsworth) Frink; grandson of John and Roxanna (Bicknell) Frink; great-grandson of *John Frink,* First Lieutenant, Captain Hill's Company, Colonel McClelland's Conn. Regt.

THEODORE ORMAN GLADDING, Bristol, R. I. (18121). Son of John A. C. and Elizabeth (Greene) Gladding; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Floyd) Greene; great-grandson of *Joseph Greene,* Sergeant, Col. Richard Fry's Independent Company Kentish Guards of Rhode Island, widow pensioned.

FRANK RICHARD GREENE, Chicago, Ill. (18400). Son of James Brown and Melissa A. (Wood) Greene; grandson of Richard and Harriet (Brown) Greene; great-grandson of John and Mary (Greene) Greene; great²-grandson of *Philip Greene,* Chief Justice of Kent County, Rhode Island, Court of Common Pleas.

THEODORE J. HAHN, Philadelphia, Pa. (18629). Son of Henry and Clara (Mayer) Hahn; grandson of Elias and Abby (Aucker) Mayer; great-grandson of Adolph and Abby (Pettigrew) Aucker; great²-grandson of *James Pettigrew,* Lieutenant Penna. Line, widow pensioned.

JOHN HAINES, Waltham, Mass. (953). Supplemental. Son of Jacob Clark and Mary (Moore) Haines; grandson of James and Mary (Clark) Haines; great-grandson of *Satchell Clark,* private, Colonel Stickney's New Hampshire Regt. Northern Continental Army.

BENJAMIN HORACE HIBBARD, Ames, Iowa (18335). Son of Alanson Alfred and Elizabeth Ann (Bazeley) Hibbard; grandson of Alanson and Sally (Tower) Hibbard; great-grandson of Charles and Lucy (Emerson) Hibbard; great²-grandson of *John Hibbard,* private, Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt. Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD FINCH HILL, Peekskill, N. Y. (18674). Son of Uriah and Alethea (Finch) Hill; grandson of Uriah and Anna (Dean) Hill; great-grandson of *Noah Hill,* private Seventh Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

CAMPBELL BLOCKSHEAR HODGES, U. S. Army, Fort Thomas, Ky. (La. 17458). Son of Campbell Bryan and Luella Virginia (Lockwell) Hodges; grandson of John L. and Mary Bryan (Hamilton) Hodges; great-grandson of William and Mary (Bryan) Hamilton; great²-grandson of *John Hamilton,* Second Lieutenant First South Carolina Regt., Brigade Major to Colonel Pinckney.

ELNATHAN HOLDEN, Philadelphia, Pa. (18630). Son of *Nehemiah Holden,* private, Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

PERLEY LEONARD HORNE, Honolulu, Hawaii (14644). Son of John Blake and Mary White (Tay) Horne; grandson of Samuel and Lydia Ham (Blake) Horne; great-grandson of Otis and Mary (Coffin) Horne; great²-grandson of Ichabod and Sarah (Baker) Horne; great³-grandson of *Otis Baker,* member of Committee of Safety, Colonel Second New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *Abner Coffin,* private, Captain Willey's Company New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Wingate) Blake; great²-grandson of *William Blake,* Sergeant, Col. David Gilman's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Joshua Wingate,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, Newton, Mass. (8566). Son of William and Catherine (Willard) Howe; grandson of Josiah and Prudence (Morse) Willard; great-grandson of Moody and Abigail (Leland) Morse, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Moody Morse,* Member of Sutton, Mass., Committee of Correspondence, Sergeant, Col. Jacob Davis's Mass. Regt. (Supplemental.)

JAMES HAMILTON HOWE, Seattle, Wash. (18608). Son of Edward Everett and Lydia Sanborn (Leavitt) Howe; grandson of Abel and Margaret (Bixby) Howe; great-grandson of *Abraham Howe, Jr.,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham Howe,* Captain, Ipswich Company Mass. Minute Men.

HUGH HUNTINGTON, Columbus, Ohio (18279). Supplemental. Son of Hugh and Hannah Darlington (Peirce) Huntington; grandson of William D. and Cosmelia (Howell) Peirce; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Janney) Howell; great²-grandson of *David Howell,* Captain, Col. Josiah Smith's Regt. Suffolk County, New York, Minute Men.

CHARLES H. HYDE, Malden, Mass. (16335). Supplemental. Son of Henry Hastings and Susan Fowle (Sprague) Hyde; grandson of James and Hepzibah (Hastings) Hyde; great-grandson of *Samuel Hyde,* Sergeant, McIntosh's and Thatcher's Mass. Regts.; grandson of John and Sarah (Hill) Sprague; great-grandson of *Charles* (and Mary Waitt) *Hill,* Corporal, McIntosh's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Waitt, 3rd,* and great²-grandson of *Samuel Waitt, Jr.,* privates, McIntosh's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Poole) Sprague; great²-grandson of *Phineas Sprague, Jr.,* and great²-grandson of *Phineas Sprague,* privates, Gardner's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES DAVID JONES, Malden, Mass. (15318). Supplemental. Son of John R. and Mary (Seaward) Jones; grandson of Joseph Seaward; great-grandson of William and Abigail (Deering) Seaward; great²-grandson of *Richard Seaward,* private Mass. Artillery, privateersman, Sergeant of Marines.

Digitized by Google

JOHN BROOKS KEYES, Quincy, Mass. (18496). Son of George Stuart and Emma (Chamberlain) Keyes; grandson of Edward L. and Lucy (Brooks) Keyes; great-grandson of Alexander Scammel and Sarah (Turner) Brooks; great²-grandson of *John Brooks*, Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Continental troops.

RAY HOTCHKISS LEACH, Honolulu, Hawaii (14645). Son of Francisco and Melissa (Sanford) Leach; grandson of Solomon and Harriet (Fowler) Leach; great-grandson of Anson and Lois (Hotchkiss) Fowler; great²-grandson of *Isaac Hotchkiss*, private, Col. Heman Swift's Conn. Regt. and Captain Vail's Company Coast Guards; great²-grandson of *Caleb* (and Mollie Chittenden) *Fowler*, private, Colonel Talcott's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Fowler*, private, Capt. Noah Fowler's Company Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jared Chittenden*, private, Colonel Talcott's Regt. Conn. Militia.

EARLE PORTMESS LEE, Terre Haute, Ind. (18138). Son of Thomas Ludwell and Etta Lee (Portmess) Lee; grandson of James and Mary Ann (Buck) Portmess; great-grandson of John and Ruth (Easter) Portmess; great²-grandson of *John Easter*, private, Col. Moses Rawlins's Maryland Regt., pensioned.

WARREN AIKEN LULL, New Berlin, N. Y. (R. I. 18125). Son of Nathan and Tammy (McCoye) Lull, Jr.; grandson of *Nathan Lull*, private, Col. Morris Graham's Regt. New York Levies.

FRANK ROBERT MEADER, Chicago, Ill. (18399). Son of Martin Cyrus and Lucy Fedelia (Brink) Meader; grandson of Washington Perry and Fedelia Sawyer (Holland) Brink; great-grandson of Horace Wright and Permelia (McAllister) Brink; great²-grandson of John Wentworth and Serina, or Vina, (Jones) McAllister; great²-grandson of *John McAllister*, private, Col. Hercules Mooney's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES VASEL MEDBERY, New Berlin, N. Y. (R. I. 18801). Son of Ransom and Chara (Empet) Medbery; grandson of Charles and Sarah (White) Medbery; great-grandson of Charles and Dorcas (Taylor) Medbery; great²-grandson of Isaac and Lydia (Griffith) Medbery; great²-grandson of *Isaac Medbery*, Sergeant, Colonel Hitchcock's Rhode Island Regt.

NELSON MULLIN, North Haven, Me. (17375). Son of David and Lydia Mullin; grandson of *Archibald McMullin*, private, Captain Everet's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD P. NEWHALL, Livermore, Cal. (Wash. 18603). Son of William and Abigail Low (McDowell) Newhall; grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Peabody) Newhall; great-grandson of *Stephen Peabody*, Member of Committee of Safety of Warren, Maine.

CLAYTON NELSON NORTH, Shoreham, Vt. (17872). Son of Marvin and Hannah (Converse) North; grandson of Nathaniel and Sally (Bateman) North; great-grandson of *Abijah North*, private, Col. Roger Enos's Conn. Regt. and Flower's Artillery Artificers; grandson of Joshua and Mary (Trask) Converse; great-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Lewis) Converse; great²-grandson of *Josiah Converse*, First Lieutenant Third Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

CHARLES WALTER NUTTING, Denver, Colo. (18729). Son of Jonathan Emerson and Florette (Pike) Nutting; grandson of Jonathan and Laura Marguerite (Root) Nutting; great-grandson of *Eleaser Nutting III*, private, Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES SUMNER ORR, Providence, R. I. (18120). Son of James E. and Frances Minerva (Beach) Orr; grandson of Seba and Minerva (Beach) Beach; great-grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Blakeslee) Beach; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Blakeslee,* private, Col. Benj. Simond's Detachment Mass. Militia.

EDWARD R. OWINGS, Baltimore, Md. (18506). Son of Henry W. and Annie M. (Richardson) Owings; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Jennings) Owings; great-grandson of Jesse and Hannah (Hood) Owings; great²-grandson *Thomas Owings,* Lieutenant Baltimore County, Maryland, Militia.

ERNEST NAPELA PARKER, Honolulu, Hawaii (14646). Son of Samuel and Harriet (Richardson) Parker; grandson of Ebenezer and Kilia Parker; great-grandson of John P. and Kipikane Parker; great²-grandson of *Samuel Parker,* private, Lieut.-Col. William Bond's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Parker,* private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's Company Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL PARKER, Jr., Honolulu, Hawaii (14647). Son of Samuel and Harriet (Richardson) Parker; grandson of Ebenezer and Kilia Parker; great-grandson of John P. and Kipikane Parker; great²-grandson of *Samuel Parker,* private, Lieut.-Col. William Bond's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Parker,* private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's Company Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK HOLDEN PATTERSON, New York, N. Y. (18708). Son of Charles Henry and Frances Ann (Holden) Patterson; grandson of William and Frances Mary (Shepard) Patterson; great-grandson of *Joseph Patterson,* private, Baldwin's New Hampshire Regt.

LEANDER REMINGTON PECK, Barrington, R. I. (18123). Son of Asa and Lucretia S. Peck; grandson of Ellis and Sarah Peck; great-grandson of *Solomon Peck,* private and clerk, Capt. Thomas Allin's Company Rhode Island Militia.

WARREN OTIS PERKINS, Flagstaff, Ariz. (18779). Son of Frederick Wellington and Mary Angelina (Thompson) Perkins; grandson of George Hough and Harriet Crosby (Wright) Perkins; great-grandson of Jonathan and Nancy (Townsend) Perkins; great²-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Rhoda Sanborn) *Perkins,* private New Hampshire Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Abner Sanborn,* Corporal New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Oliver and Susan (Smith) Wright; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Wright,* Minute Man, Corporal, New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Smith,* private New Hampshire Volunteers.

FREDERICK BURHANS POST, Port Jervis, N. Y. (18703). Son of Hiram and Susan Hunt (Arnold) Post; grandson of Peter and Margaret (Burhans) Post; great-grandson of *Peter Post,* Lieutenant First Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE MERRITT POTTER, Cleveland, Ohio (18564). Son of Hervey T. and Hattie O. (North) Potter; grandson of Merritt S. and Laura C. (Wooster) Potter; great-grandson of Jabez T. and Almira (Pierpont) Potter; great²-grandson of *John Pierpont,* private, Lamb's Artillery Regt.

JOHN ELIPHALET POTTER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (18631). Son of James H. and Sybil A. (Stevens) Potter; grandson of Eliphalet and Christina (Monfort) Stevens; great-grandson of *Ephraim Stevens,* private Third New Hampshire Regt., Lieutenant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS G. POTTS, Baltimore, Md. (18507). Son of Peter Willson and Catherine (Enos) Potts; grandson of Peter and Vententia Waterman (Willson) Potts; great-grandson of *Peter Willson,* private, Colonel Webster's Charlotte County Regt. New York Militia.

JAMES HARRY PRESTON, Baltimore, Md. (18512). Son of James Bond and Mary A. Preston, Jr.; grandson of James Bond and Eliza A. Preston; great-grandson of Bernard and Sarah (Bond) Preston; great²-grandson of *Jacob Bond,* Captain Harford County Militia, Representative Maryland Constitutional Convention of 1776.

EBENEZER SCUDDER PRIME, Huntington, N. Y. (18701). Son of Edward Youngs and Emma (Cotrel) Prime; grandson of Ebenezer and Experience (Conklin) Prime; great-grandson of *Benjamin Youngs Prime,* Member of Sons of Liberty, patriot writer; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Prime,* patriot preacher.

HARRY Y. REIFSNYDER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (18634). Son of William and Mary Minerva (Konecke) Reifsnyder; grandson of Richard N. and Mary Rebecca (Sewell) Konecke; great-grandson of William Harrison Sewell; great²-grandson of *John Sewell,* Sergeant Seventh Maryland Regt.

WILLIAM K. REIFSNYDEDR, Pittsburgh, Pa. (18633). Son of William and Mary Minerva (Konecke) Reifsnyder; grandson of Richard N. and Mary Rebecca (Sewell) Konecke; great-grandson of William Harrison Sewell; great²-grandson of *John Sewell,* Sergeant Seventh Maryland Regt.

GRAFTON TREVOR REYNOLDS, New Brighton, Pa. (18632). Son of Lot Owings and Eliza (Little) Reynolds; grandson of John and Sarah (Owings) Reynolds; great-grandson of *James Reynolds,* private Fifth Maryland Regt.

GUY SCOTT ROBIE, Richmond, Ind. (13657). Supplemental. Son of William Jewett and Sarah Alice (Norris) Robie; grandson of Frederick William Augustus and Lucinda Gilman (Fogg) Robie; great-grandson of Joseph and Judith (Gilman) Fogg; great²-grandson of *Bradbury Gilman,* private and drummer New Hampshire Militia; grandson of William Patrick and Catherine Anne (Allen) Norris; great-grandson of Philip and Christina (Oller) Allen, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Philip Allen,* Sergeant, Col. John Hathaway's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM JEWETT ROBIE, Richmond, Ind. (13656). Supplemental. Son of Frederick William Augustus and Lucinda Gilman (Fogg) Robie; grandson of Joseph and Judith (Gilman) Fogg; great-grandson of *Bradbury Gilman,* private and drummer New Hampshire Militia.

FREDERICK WHEELER ROE, Brooklyn, N. Y. (18705). Son of James D. and Mary Fletcher (Barnum) Roe; grandson of Ira and Hannah A. (Weed) Barnum; great-grandson of *John Weed,* private Second Continental Artillery, Col. John Lamb.

WALTER D. ROWLAND, Pittsfield, Mass. (18207). Supplemental. Son of James and Mary Eliza Rowland; grandson of Samuel and Sarah Maltbie Rowland; great-grandson of *Andrew Rowland,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Fairfield, Conn.

FRANCIS EPPES SHINE, Bisbee, Arizona (18776). Son of William F. and Maria Jefferson (Eppes) Shine; grandson of Francis and Susan (Ware) Eppes; great-grandson of John Wayles and Maria (Jefferson) Eppes; great²-grandson of *Thomas Jefferson,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES HALLOCK SILKMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (18706). Son of Charles Ransom and Irene Estelle (Hallock) Silkman; grandson of James Hoyt and Maria (Parker) Silkman; great-grandson of Ransom and Mary (Dix) Parker; great²-grandson of George and Olive (Sherman) Parker, Jr.; great³-grandson of *George Parker*, private, Captain Cole's Company First Rhode Island Regt.

MAURICE EDWARDS SIMPSON, Salt Lake City, Utah (15621). Son of Samuel Sommerfield and Bettie Woodson (Lockett) Simpson; grandson of George W. and Eliza Watkins (Vaughan) Lockett; great-grandson of Jack and Martha (Watkins) Vaughan; great²-grandson of *Thomas Watkins*, Captain of Cavalry, Colonel North Carolina Militia.

HENRY ALBERT SLAYTON, Morrisville, Vt. (17871). Son of George Josephus and Fannie A. (Andrews) Slayton; grandson of Bucklin and Sally (Willis) Slayton; great-grandson of *Jesse Slayton*, private, Captain Fisk's Company, Colonel Tyler's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

EDWARD QUINCY SMITH, Washington, D. C. (18198). Son of Francis Hickox and Anna E. (Birge) Smith; grandson of Samuel Mansfield and Eliza (Wheeler) Smith; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Hall) Smith; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Ford) Smith; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Smith*, private, Captain Johnson's Company Colonel Douglas's Battalion Conn. troops.

FREDERICK ALLAN SMITH, Peekskill, N. Y. (18712). Son of John and Mary H. (Tate) Smith, Jr.; grandson of John and Lydia Ann (Quick) Smith; great-grandson of Thomas and Anna (Knapp) Quick; great²-grandson of Andrew and Martha (Mead) Quick; great³-grandson of *John Quick*, private Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York Line.

OTIS SMITH, New York, N. Y. (18711). Son of Charles H. and Caroline (Pendleton) Smith; grandson of William Alpheus and Jane (Brown) Smith; great-grandson of Josiah and Abigail (Varnum) Brown; great²-grandson of *Joseph B. Varnum*, Captain Seventh Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HOWE SOMERVELL, Washington, D. C. (14908). Supplemental. Son of Benjamin Carr and Alice Willoughby (Norris) Somervell; grandson of John Howe and Sarah (Scrivener) Somervell; great-grandson of Thomas Trueman and Margaret (Holliday) Somervell; great²-grandson of James and Ann (Trueman) Somervell; great³-grandson of *Alexander Trueman*, Captain Sixth Maryland Regt., Continental Army.

GUY STEELE, Cambridge, Md. (18509). Son of Thomas Buchanan and Isabella Elizabeth (Henry) Steele; grandson of John Campbell and Mary Nevert (Steele) Henry; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Campbell) Henry; great²-grandson of *John Henry*, Member of Maryland Legislature and of Continental Congress.

JOHN STURGIS, Auburn, Me. (18751). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Priscilla Jane (Brooks) Sturgis; grandson of John and Mary (Purinton) Sturgis; great-grandson of James Gorham and Mary (Roberts) Sturgis; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Sturgis*, private, Col. Edmund Phinney's Mass. Regt.

HAROLD HEDGES TALLMADGE, Columbus, Ohio (18563). Son of Frank and May (Hedges) Tallmadge; grandson of Theodore W. and Ellen (Brasee) Tallmadge; great-grandson of John Trafford and Mary Jane (Scofield) Brasee; great²-grandson of Elnathan and Drusilla (Reid) Scofield; great³-grandson of John and Charity (Cresap) Reid; great⁴-grandson of Thomas

Digitized by Google

and Drusilla (Van Swearingen) Cresap, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Cresap,* Member of Frederick County, Maryland, Committee of Safety; great-grandson of Darius and Sarah (Wood) Tallmadge; great²-grandson of *Josiah Tallmadge,* private Ninth Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of William and Magdalin (Trafford) Brasee; great²-grandson of *Andreas Brasee,* private Tenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia: grandson of Samuel Benson and Martha Eliza (Ayres) Hedges; great-grandson of Seton Elliott and Harriet (Miller) Hedges; great²-grandson of Robert and Mary (Highfield) Miller; great²-grandson of *David Miller;* private, Rawlings's Maryland Regt.

CHARLES BURTRAM TOPPAN, Denver, Colo. (18728). Son of Charles and Sylvania Spofford (Dolloff) Toppan; grandson of Noah and Nancy (McCrillis) Dolloff; great-grandson of *Thomas Dolloff,* private, Col. Alexander Scammel's Third New Hampshire Regt.

RALPH C. TRAVER, Chicago, Ill. (18398). Son of Eugene and Lorana (Lutes) Traver; grandson of William B. and Clara (Earing) Traver; great-grandson of *Bastian Traver,* private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANK W. TUCKER, Little Rock, Ark. (11800). Son of Francis W. and Prudence (Hoyt) Tucker; grandson of Lemuel and Polly (Upham) Tucker; great-grandson of *John Tucker,* Captain Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON FAYETTE VERNON, Baltimore, Md. (18515). Son of Nathaniel and Charlotte L. Vernon; grandson of *Thomas Vernon,* private Sixth Infantry Regt. Penna. Continental Line.

ARTHUR GOULD WADLEIGH, Lynn, Mass. (18497). Son of Horatio Nelson and Matilda (Gould) Wadleigh; grandson of Taylor and Melinda (Hovey) Wadleigh; great-grandson of Ephraim and Alice (Little) Wadleigh; great²-grandson of *Bond* (and Ruth Atwood) *Little,* Corporal, Capt. William Boyes's Company of Volunteers, Colonel Kelley's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Wadleigh,* Member of Committee of Inspection and Safety for Hampstead, N. H.; great²-grandson of *John Atwood,* private, Col. J. Bartlett's New Hampshire Regt.

ROBERT PARKER WAIPA, Honolulu, Hawaii (14648). Son of Waipa and Mary (Parker); grandson of John P. and Kipikane Parker; great-grandson of *Samuel Parker,* private, Lieut.-Col. William Bond's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Parker,* private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's Company Mass. Militia.

LEWIS BRADFORD WALDRON, Bristol, R. I. (18124). Son of Benjamin Lewis and Deborah Floyd (Greene) Waldron; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Floyd) Greene; great-grandson of *Joseph Greene,* Sergeant, Col. Richard Fry's Independent Company Kentish Guards of Rhode Island, widow pensioned.

JOSEPH FRANKLIN WARREN, Buxton, Me. (17374). Son of Israel and Olive (Bradbury) Warren; grandson of Joshua and Lydia (Wadlin) Warren, Jr.; great-grandson of Joshua and Annie (Young) Warren; great²-grandson of *Joshua Warren,* private, Colonel Storer's York County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of John and Mary (Locke) Bradbury; great-grandson of *Joseph Bradbury,* Captain, Colonel Cutt's Regt. Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

ISRAEL RICHMOND WATERS, Columbus, Ohio (18566). Son of Israel Richmond and Ellen Grosvenor (Ward) Waters; grandson of Thomas Walter and Harriet Plympton (Grosvenor) Ward; great-grandson of Thomas Walter and Elizabeth (Denny) Ward; great²-grandson of *Artemas Ward,* Major General Continental Army, President Mass. Executive Council 1777; great²-grandson of *Samuel Denny,* Colonel First Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia, Representative Mass. General Court.

ROBERT PRESCOTT WEBB, West Arlington, Md. (18510). Son of George Prescott and Belle M. Webb; grandson of William Prescott and Anna E. (Moore) Webb; great-grandson of Abner and Ann (Prescott) Webb; great²-grandson of *Abner Webb,* private, Ely's and McClelland's Conn. Regts.

WILLIAM EDWARD WEBB, Jr., Wilton, Conn. (N. Y. 18710). Son of William Edward and Annie Proctor (Washburn) Webb; grandson of Jacob and Irene (Proctor, widow Welsh) Washburn; great-grandson of Thomas and Abigail (Atwood) Proctor; great²-grandson of *Leonard Proctor,* Second Lieutenant, Col. James Prescott's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Darius and Sarah B. (Dewey) Webb; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Deborah J. Webb; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Webb,* Ensign, Capt. Scofield's Company Conn. Militia.

ROBERT WEBSTER, Van Wert, Ohio (18562). Son of James and Mary (Sweet) Webster; grandson of Horatio Nelson and Orinda (Kimball) Sweet; great-grandson of *Joshua Sweet,* private, Captain Smart's Company Third Mass. Continental Regt.

ARTHUR MESERVE WIGGIN, Roxbury, Mass. (18213). Supplementals. Son of Charles Edward and Lizzie (Meserve) Wiggin; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Pray (Ricker) Meserve; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Hayes) Meserve; great²-grandson of Stephen and Abigail (Yeaton) Meserve; great²-grandson of *Stephen Meserve,* Lieutenant, Col. David Gilman's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Stephen and Joanna (Wentworth) Ricker; great²-grandson of *Timothy Wentworth,* Lieutenant Fourth (Berwick) Company Second York County Regt. Mass. Militia.

EDWARD J. WIGHT, Seattle, Wash. (18607). Son of John D. and Martha A. (Joseph) Wight; grandson of Manuel and Susanah (Wilson) Josephs; great-grandson of *William* (and Martha Clark) *Wilson,* private, Eleventh Mass. Continental Regt., Col. Ebenezer Francis; great²-grandson of *Josiah Clark,* private, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

HERBERT LESLIE WILDEY, Graettinger, Iowa (18333). Son of Charles Augustus and Annie (Moffitt) Wildey; grandson of Caleb Griffin and Catherine (Storm) Wildey; great-grandson of Caleb and Deborah (Mekeel) Wildey; great²-grandson of *Thomas Wildey,* private, Colonel Weissenfel's Regt. New York Levies.

CHARLES ORTH WILHITE, Washington, D. C. (18197). Son of Isaac Simeon and Isabella Ann (Canine) Wilhite; grandson of William and Mary (Miller) Wilhite; great-grandson of *Jacob Miller,* private, Col. Thomas Posey's Virginia Regt., pensioned.

GUY VOORHEES WILLIAMS, Portsmouth, Ohio (18561). Son of Cyrus B. and Lottie (Clough) Williams; grandson of Abner and Olive Clough; great-grandson of Philip and Nancy (Glidden) Clough; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Clough,* private, Captain Clough's Company New Hampshire troops, widow pensioned; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Clough,* Captain, Col. Enoch Poor's

Digitized by Google

New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Charles Glidden,* Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company New Hampshire troops.

ALEXANDER REED WILSON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (18707). Son of Robert and Ida Maria (Reed) Wilson; grandson of James Hamilton and Christina (Von Hamburg) Reed; great-grandson of Myron and Belinda (Swift) Reed; great²-grandson of Reuben and Hannah (Rose) Reed; great²-grandson of *James Reed, Read,* Second Major First Dutchess County Regt. New York Minute Men.

AUGUSTUS HENRY WITHINGTON, Boston, Mass. (16563). Supplementals. Son of James H. and Alfreda (Bosworth) Withington; grandson of Rodolphus H. W. and Abagail (Whipple) Bosworth; great-grandson of Eleazer and Alice (Pierce) Whipple; great²-grandson of *David Pierce,* private, Col. Alexander Scammel's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of James H. and Sarah (Adams) Withington; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Preston) Withington; great²-grandson of *Edward Preston,* private, Capt. William Holden's Company Colonel Robinson's Mass. Regt., Lexington Alarm.

CLEMENT HIESTER YOST, Little Rock, Ark. (11799). Son of Ezekiel B. and Anna May (Paul) Yost; grandson of John and Mary (Hiester) Paul; great-grandson of John and Mary (Titlow) Hiester; great²-grandson of *John Hiester,* Captain Chester County Militia Regt. of Penna. Foot.

HENRY YOUNGS, Jr., Denver, Colo. (18730). Son of Henry and Marian (Hart) Youngs; grandson of Oliver and Maria (de Yong) Youngs; great-grandson of *Henry Youngs,* private First Regt. Orange County Militia and Fifth New York Line.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL

President General
Nelson A. McClary
184 La Salle St., Chicago, Illinois

WASHINGTON, D. C., *October* 15, 1907.

OFFICIAL BULLETIN [No. 6]

The OFFICIAL BULLETIN, issued from time to time as may seem expedient, records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. State Secretaries are requested to communicate to the Secretary General accounts of meetings or celebrations by their Societies. The BULLETIN is sent to the General Officers and Trustees and the National Committees, to new members whose records are printed therein, to a number of newspapers, and a moderate supply to State Secretaries for general distribution.

Arrangements are being made to furnish one issue free to State Societies that will agree to distribute it and to subscribe for the three other issues during the year, at the cost of printing extra copies. This cost will be two cents or less per copy, according to the size of the edition.

The Executive Committee deems a substantial increase of the membership of the Society its greatest present need. It is not sufficient that the annual additions of members should keep pace with the losses incident to death. As a Society chartered by Congress, an important, patriotic line of work is being entered upon, and that this may be vigorously prosecuted and extended, and that the National and State Societies may exercise the influence which they ought, the Executive Committee urges upon all State Societies and individual members the supreme importance of additions to our membership. We should have three times the number now borne on our rolls. The time is opportune for aggressive, concerted action.

Digitized by Google

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, OCTOBER 1, 1907.

A meeting of the National Executive Committee, duly called by the President General, was held at the Hotel Knickerbocker, New York City, at 3 o'clock p. m., October 1, 1907. Present: President General McClary, presiding; Gen. Francis Henry Appleton, Judge Henry Stockbridge, Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., and Col. George C. Batcheller, members of the Committee, also ex-President General Pugsley, William Allen Marble, President of the Empire State Society; Maj. William Frye Tebbetts, President of the Alabama Society, and chairman of the Committee on Organization, and Secretary General A. Howard Clark.

The President General announced the acceptance by him in behalf of the Executive Committee, after correspondence with each member of the Committee, of an indemnity bond of $10,000 for the Treasurer General, and of a "travelling banner," offered by the Colorado Society. The Executive Committee formally approved such action.

It was voted that Vice-President General Trueman G. Avery, Mr. W. A. Marble, and Col. Geo. C. Batcheller be a Committee on Arrangements to have charge of the Buffalo Congress, under the provisions of Art. XII of the By-Laws, with power to appoint local committees as may seem desirable, and that five hundred dollars ($500) be appropriated by the National Society toward the expenses of the Buffalo Congress, to be placed to the credit of the Committee of Arrangements.

Commander Moore announced the death on September 22 of Vice-President General William Hamilton Bayly, and presented a tribute to his memory, which was adopted. An engrossed copy was ordered to be sent to the family.

To the Memory of William Hamilton Bayly.

The Executive Committee of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution with sadness records the death at Washington, on September 22, 1907, of William Hamilton Bayly, Vice-President General, elected at the Denver Congress, June 4, 1907.

Mr. Bayly became a member of the District of Columbia Society in 1891, and was its President in 1905. His patriotic work was earnest and practical. His great aim, for many years, was to preserve and classify the records of individual service of the many thousands of soldiers of the Revolution in the archives of the U. S. Bureau of Pensions, of which he was chief clerk for many years.

Digitized by Google

He was a quiet, unassuming man, of sturdy character, sound legal training, and an exceptional example of good American citizenship.

His compatriots in this Society have lost a valued friend and counsellor.

Commander Moore reported progress with reference to the Illinois resolution favoring the publication by the Government of the rolls of soldiers of the Revolution.

Upon the recommendation of Major Tebbetts, Chairman of the Committee on Organization, it was voted that not to exceed five hundred dollars ($500) be appropriated, under the provisions of Art. XII of the By-Laws, for the necessary expenses of the Committee on Organization in forming new State Societies and strengthening weak Societies, to be expended in carrying out plans approved by the President General.

Upon motion by Judge Stockbridge it was voted that a letter be issued in the name of the Executive Committee to each State Society, urging the need of extending the influence of the organization by largely increasing the membership.

It was voted that a recruiting circular be prepared, under the direction of Commander Moore, for distribution to such State Societies as will agree to send it to each of its members, to be issued in the name of the Executive Committee.

It was voted that the Secretary General communicate with the Secretary of each State Society concerning a plan to increase the circulation of the OFFICIAL BULLETIN. To each Society that will undertake to distribute one issue of the BULLETIN to each of its members a supply will be furnished free, provided the State will agree to subscribe for the three other issues of the year at cost of printing.

After a full discussion of the great need of distributing information to immigrants in the form of a suitable leaflet, the Executive Committee approved a form submitted by Judge Stockbridge and Commander Moore, subject to such changes as may be necessary after conference with officials of the Government Departments.

Upon motion by Judge Stockbridge, duly seconded, it was

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to consist of Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., Col. Chas. Lyman, and Mr. A. Howard Clark to enter into and perfect with the several Departments of the Government, an arrangement whereby the leaflet on "The United States," approved by this committee, shall be distributed among all immigrants who can read, through the U. S. Immigration Bureau at the various ports of entry; or, if it shall be found practicable, at the ports of embarkation.

Resolved, That said Committee be further authorized to cause the same to be translated into the principal languages spoken by the immi-

Digitized by Google

grants, and when so translated to have electrotype plates made of the same, such plates to remain the property of the Society, and that said Committee be further authorized to cause to be printed editions in such languages, of such size, as upon conference with the Bureau of Immigration shall be sufficient to ensure a copy of the same, in his native tongue, being placed in the hand of every incoming immigrant who can read.

Resolved, That when the leaflet for the information of Immigrants shall have been approved by the Departments of the Government, that it be first printed in the English language, and that the Secretary General send to each State Society 25 copies thereof, accompanied by a request that the State Societies shall confer with the Boards of Education in their respective States, with the view through the co-operation of the Educational Boards of distributing the same to the children of foreign born parents who are already residing among us; and that such State Societies be requested after such conference to report whether they can so make use of the same and in what languages.

Resolved, That for the purpose of carrying the foregoing resolutions into effect, a sum not to exceed thirty-five hundred dollars ($3,500) be and is hereby appropriated to be paid out of any funds of the Society not otherwise appropriated.

There being no further business, the Committee then, at 6.30 o'clock, adjourned.

A. Howard Clark,
Secretary General.

The following National Committees have been appointed to serve until the next Congress, at Buffalo:

Standing Committees.

Executive Committee.

Mr. Nelson A. McClary, *Chairman ex-officio.*
Gen. Francis Henry Appleton,
50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
Hon. Morris B. Beardsley,
Bridgeport, Conn.
Judge Henry Stockbridge,
11 N. Calhoun St., Baltimore, Md.
Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N.,
1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
Mr. Theodore H. Eaton,
Detroit, Mich.
Col. George Clinton Batcheller,
702 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Committee on Auditing and Finance.

Col. Wm. Jewett Robie, *Chairman,*
Richmond, Ind.
Mr. Charles G. Stone,
Hartford, Conn.
Mr. Daniel M. Lord,
100 Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Col. Wm. L. Curry,
Columbus, Ohio.
Hon. Waldo Pettengill,
Rumford Falls, Me.

Committee on Credentials.

Mr. John D. Vandercock, *Chairman,*
108 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Mr. Louis Annin Ames,
99 Fulton St., New York, N. Y.
Mr. R. Fuller Shryock,
318 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.
Mr. George Curtis Darling,
Providence, R. I.
Gen. James Rush Lincoln,
Ames, Iowa.
Mr. Charles Gale Shedd,
Keene, N. H.
Mr. William Ward Wight,
Milwaukee, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Memorial Committee.

Mr. Andrew W. Bray, *Chairman*,
Newark, N. J.
Mr. Jonathan Trumbull,
Norwich, Conn.
Gen. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A.,
Portland, Oreg.
Dr. Francis H. Brown,
28 State St., Boston, Mass.
Col. George V. Lauman,
Chicago, Ill.
Mr. William T. Dewey,
Montpelier, Vt.
Maj. Moses Veale,
727 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Committee on Organization.

Maj. Wm. Frye Tebbetts, *Chairman*,
65 St. Francis St., Mobile, Ala.
Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley,
12 W. 122d St., New York City.
Mr. George E. Maxwell,
839 Lumber Exchange Bldg.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
Col. A. S. Hubbard,
565 4th Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
Col. John P. Penney,
Pittsburg, Pa.
Mr. Ashley Cabell,
Mechanics Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Mr. R. W. Breckinridge,
711 N. Y. Life Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

Committee on Education.

Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D.,
Chairman,
24 Buhl Block, Detroit, Mich.
Prof. Wm. K. Wickes,
Syracuse, N. Y.
Hon. Geo. D. Todd,
Louisville, Ky.
Mr. J. Franklin Pierce,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Dr. Charles W. Needham,
Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.
Mr. Wm. J. Dutton,
401 Cal. St., San Francisco, Cal.
Col. Charles Lyman,
Treasury Dep't, Washington, D. C.

Special Committees.

Flag Committee.

Col. Ralph Prime, *Chairman*,
Yonkers, N. Y.
Gen. Thomas M. Vincent, U. S. A.,
Washington, D. C.
Hon. Peter F. Pescud,
New Orleans, La.
Col. Ira H. Evans,
Austin, Texas.
Gen. Charles K. Darling,
Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Mr. Ralph Emery,
Belfast, Me.
Mr. Henry B. Ferris,
108 Hasel Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Press Committee.

Mr. A. Howard Clark, *Chairman*,
Washington, D. C.
Mr. Edwin S. Crandon,
Evening Transcript, Boston, Mass.
Mr. George W. Bates,
Detroit, Mich.
Mr. John M. Meade,
Topeka, Kan.
Mr. Wm. Allen Wood,
Indianapolis, Ind.
Mr. Fred A. Hale,
Salt Lake City, Utah.
Mr. Frank B. Steele,
114 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Committee on National Parks.

Mr. William V. Cox, *Chairman*,
Second Nat. Bank, Wash., D. C.
Mr. William Allen Marble,
397 Broadway, New York City.
Mr. Wm. P. Fiske,
Concord, N. H.
Judge J. Franklin Fort,
East Orange, N. J.
Mr. Ricardo E. Miner,
Phœnix, Ariz.
Judge J. A. Cartwright,
Nashville, Tenn.
Mr. H. K. Bush-Brown,
Newburgh, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Committee on Pension and Muster Rolls.

Gen. THOMAS M. VINCENT, U. S. A., *Chairman*, Washington, D. C.
Mr. ZEBINA MOSES, 711 H St. N. W., Wash., D. C.
Col. WM. B. THOMPSON, Washington, D. C.
Col. R. W. GUTHRIE, Pittsburg, Pa.
Mr. SPOTSWOOD GARLAND, Wilmington, Del.
Mr. WILLIAM L. MARSH, 1303 Q St., Washington, D. C.
Major EDGAR B. TOLMAN, 108 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

Publication Committee.

Mr. HENRY V. A. JOSLIN, *Chairman*, Providence, R. I.
Dr. MOSES G. PARKER, Lowell, Mass.
Mr. A. HOWARD CLARK, Washington, D. C.

Committee on Naval Records.

Commander JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N., *Chairman*, 1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
Rear Admiral GEORGE W. BAIRD, U.S.N., Washington, D. C.
Rear Admiral COLBY M. CHESTER, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.

Committee on National Anthems.

Rear Admiral GEORGE W. BAIRD, U. S. N., *Chairman*, 1505 R. I. Ave., Wash., D. C.
Mr. RICHARD T. DAVIES, New York City.
Dr. E. D. GARDINER, Toledo, Ohio.
Mr. HENRY DWIGHT HOLTON, Brattleboro, Vt.
Judge C. H. HANFORD, Seattle, Wash.
Mr. HARRY H. TRICK, Norfolk, Va.

Committee on Arrangements for Buffalo Congress.

Mr. TRUEMAN G. AVERY, *Chairman*, 202 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Mr. WILLIAM ALLEN MARBLE, 397 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Col. GEORGE CLINTON BATCHELLER, 702 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Committee on Printing and Distribution of Information to Immigrants.

Commander JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N., *Chairman*, 1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
Col. CHARLES LYMAN, Treasury Dep't, Washington, D. C.
A. HOWARD CLARK, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

DOINGS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

THE MAINE SOCIETY will unveil the Maine Memorial at Valley Forge on October 17, 1907. President George E. Fellows, of the Maine Society S. A. R., will preside, and Hon. Augustus F. Moulton will be the orator.

THE MARYLAND SOCIETY, in September, 1907, restored and re-erected the tablet originally put in place in 1894 on the building in Baltimore, destroyed by fire in February, 1904, where the Continental Congress met during the Revolutionary War.

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY on September 14 had its Fall Field Day at Quincy, visiting the Old Burying Ground, the Stone Temple, and

Digitized by Google

THIS TABLET, ORIGINALLY PUT IN PLACE IN 1894, WAS THROWN DOWN BY FALLING WALLS IN THE BALTIMORE FIRE OF FEBRUARY, 1904. IT WAS RECOVERED, STRAIGHTENED, AND RE-ERECTED BY THE MARYLAND SOCIETY IN SEPTEMBER, 1907

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

other meeting houses, the Adams and Quincy residences, and other places of interest, following an itinerary arranged by Charles F. Read, Historian of the Society.

Subscriptions are being received for the erection of a Bay in the "Cloister of Colonies" for the Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge.

THE RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY on Monday, July 29, dedicated a shaft and tablet to mark the spot near Rochambeau Avenue, Providence, where "The French Troops, commanded by Count Rochambeau, were encamped in 1781, on their march from Newport to Yorktown, and in 1782 on their march from Yorktown to Boston, where they embarked for France."

The shaft, 6 feet high and 3 feet wide, was erected by the Rhode Island Society, and the tablet, 40 by 20 inches, was furnished by the State of Rhode Island. The dedication program included addresses by President W. H. Munro, of the Rhode Island Historical Society; President G. F. Weston, of the Rhode Island Society S. A. R., and Hon. Charles Warren Lippitt, ex-Governor of Rhode Island and Vice-President of the Rhode Island Society S. A. R. There was also an address by John P. Farnsworth, ex-President of the Rhode Island Society S. A. R.

The Rhode Island Society, together with five other historical and patriotic societies, have organized the General Greene Memorial Association of Rhode Island, to procure a memorial for the late Gen. Nathanael Greene. It is planned to raise $100,000 for this purpose. The Sons of the American Revolution are represented by John Edward Studley, Henry Van Amburgh Joslin, Arthur Wellington Dennis, William Chace Green, and George Franklin Weston. Ex-Gov. Charles Warren Lippitt is President of the Association, and Mr. H. V. A. Joslin is Secretary.

Digitized by Google

IN MEMORIAM.

JOHN H. WOODFORD, a member of the Empire State Society, died at Buffalo, N. Y., May 4, 1907.

ANDREW A. BREMNER, a member of the Empire State Society, died at Manhassett, N. Y., June 6, 1907.

DAVID A. HITCHMAN, a member of the Empire State Society, died at Schoharie, N. Y., June 7, 1907.

GEORGE A. MCLELLAN, a member of the Empire State Society, died at Newark, N. J., June 19, 1907.

JOHN CLARKE BUDLONG, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at Providence July 24, 1907.

ROSCOE STETSON WASHBURN, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at Nantucket, Mass., July 27, 1907.

DANIEL F. COWLES, a member of the Empire State Society, died at Gloversville, N. Y., August, 1907.

JAMES HENRY EASTMAN, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at Howard, R. I., August 22, 1907.

LESTER SENECA HILL, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at Providence September 9, 1907.

ELMER B. REYNOLDS, a member of the District of Columbia Society, died at Washington September 17, 1907.

WILLIAM HAMILTON BAYLY, Vice-President General, member of the District of Columbia Society, died at Washington September 22, 1907.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF NEW MEMBERS REGISTERED FROM JUNE 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1907.

EDWARD LEARNED ADREON, Jr., St. Louis, Mo., (15119). Son of Edward L. and Josephine L. (Young) Adreon; grandson of Stephen W. and Emily Gates (Learned) Adreon; great-grandson of Joseph Denny and Lydia (Gates) Learned; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Gates*, private, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Continental Regt., gunner, Crane's Artillery Regt.

JOSEPHUS CARLYLE AXTELL, Honolulu, Hawaii (18937). Son of Jonathan Reeve and Mary (Smith) Axtell; grandson of Silas and Elizabeth (Loree) Axtell; great-grandson of *Henry Axtell*, Major New Jersey Militia.

HORACE SARGENT BACON, Lowell, Mass. (7239). (Supplemental.) Son of Horace Baldwin and Sarah Elizabeth (Sargent) Bacon; grandson of Stephen P. and Sarah Jones (Ames) Sargent; great-grandson of Aaron and Sarah (Rowell) Sargent; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Sargent*, private, Colonel Moore's New Hampshire Regt.; great³-grandson of *Philip Sargent*, private, Capt. Samuel Runnell's Company New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE HERBERT BANKS, Springfield, Mass. (19003). Son of George Wallace and Eliza Frances Banks; grandson of Hezekiah and Abby (Williams) Banks; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Ruhamah (Betts) Banks; great²-grandson of *Moses Betts*, private Ninth Conn. Militia.

LEWIS APPLETON BARKER, Bangor, Me. (18754). Son of Lewis Amasa and Margaret (Appleton) Barker; grandson of Moses L. and Jane (Hill) Appleton; great-grandson of Moses and Anne (Clark) Appleton; great²-grandson of *Isaac Appleton*, private New Hampshire Militia, Member of Committee of Inspection, Correspondence and Safety; great²-grandson of *John Clark*, Captain Mass. troops; great-grandson of Thomas Adams and Elizabeth C. Hill; great³-grandson of *Moses Hill*, private, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Mass. Regt.

STILLMAN HENRY BINGHAM, Duluth, Minn. (18473). Son of Henry Smith and Sarah Alice (Smith) Bingham; grandson of Luther S. and Fidelia P. (Rockwell) Bingham; great-grandson of Luther and Polly (Cummings) Bingham; great²-grandson of *Elias Bingham*, private Conn. Line, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Bingham*, Lieutenant Third Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of Daniel and Clarinda (Ward) Rockwell; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Rockwell*, Sergeant Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ELIJAH BLAISDELL, Lowell, Mass. (19004). Son of Charles Carroll and Mary Frances Blaisdell; grandson of James Wason and Mercy (Hanson) Blaisdell; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Nancy (Noyes) Blaisdell; great²-grandson of *Isaac Blaisdell*, private, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

JOSEPH EDGAR BLAKE, Amesbury, Mass. (19022). Son of Joseph P. and Elizabeth Hutchinson Barker (Bradley) Blake; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Barker) Bradley; great-grandson of *John Barker*, Sergeant, Col. James Frye's Mass. Regt.

CHESTER W. BLISS, Springfield, Mass. (19005). Son of William and Margaret (Chapin) Bliss; grandson of Chester W. and Dorcas Chapin; great-grandson

Digitized by Google

of Ephraim and Mary (Smith) Chapin; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Chapin*, Captain First Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Benjamin) Bliss; great-grandson of *Jacob Bliss*, private, Colonel Moseley's Mass. Regt.

JOHN D. BLUE, Jr., Cedar Rapids, Iowa (18342). Son of John De Moth and Ella (Anderson) Blue; grandson of John and Martha (Roult) Anderson; great-grandson of James and Priscilla (House) Anderson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Anderson*, private Tenth Virginia Battalion.

WILLIAM MORRIS BOND, Denver, Colo. (18739). Son of Thomas E. and Annie (Morris) Bond, Jr.; grandson of Thomas E. and Christiana (Birkhead) Bond; great-grandson of Solomon and Jane (McCulloh) Birkhead; great²-grandson of *Christopher Birkhead*, Colonel of Battalion of Talbot County, Maryland.

JAMES HEYWARD BRADFORD, U. S. A. (retired), Columbus, Ohio (9544). (Supplemental.) Son of Edward Green and Mary Alicia (Heyward) Bradford; grandson of Moses and Phoebe (George) Bradford; great-grandson of *Ebeneser Bradford*, Chaplain, Colonel Ward's Battalion, Long Island Campaign.

FRANK LORING BRIGHAM, Springfield, Mass. (19007). Son of Elbridge and Mary Bowman (Joslyn) Brigham; grandson of James and Frances (Pierce) Joslyn; great-grandson of Sampson and Fanny (Nichols) Pierce; great²-grandson of *David Nichols*, private Mass. Militia at Fishkill, N. Y.

BENJAMIN BROOKS, Boston, Mass. (19008). Son of Simon and Ruby Louisa (Pomeroy) Brooks; grandson of Oren and Lucinda Pomeroy; great-grandson of Hiram and Ruby (Parsons) Pomeroy; great²-grandson of *John Pomeroy*, Sergeant Conn. Militia.

BENJAMIN WILLIAM BROWN, Northbridge, Mass. (18224). (Supplemental.) Son of George Robert Hyde and Emily Caroline (Waters) Brown; grandson of William and Catherine (Hyde) Brown; great-grandson of George Marshall and Nancy (Lathrop) Hyde; great²-grandson of *James Hyde*, Lieutenant First Regt. Conn. Line, Colonel Durkee.

ISAAC BROWNELL BROWN, Corry, Pa. (18635). Son of Rasselas Wilcox and Mary Potter (Brownell) Brown; grandson of Isaac and Polly, Mary (Wilcox) Brown; great-grandson of *Isaiah* (and Mary Pendleton) *Wilcox*, private, Col. James Noyes's Rhode Island Regt.; great-grandson of *Isaac Brown*, Member of Committee of Safety of Stonington, Conn.; great²-grandson of *William Pendleton*, Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Pendleton*, Member of Committee on Rhode Island Declaration of Independence in 1774.

EDWIN EVERATT BROWNING, Seattle, Wash. (18616). Son of Rollin Putnam and Mary Ann (Tathwell) Browning; grandson of George and Nancy (Bryant) Browning; great-grandson of William and Abigal (Putnam) Browning; great²-grandson of *Rufus Putnam*, Brigadier General Continental Army.

MONMOUTH SAMUEL BUCKBEE, White Plains, N. Y. (18983). Son of Sela and Martha Ann (Smith) Buckbee; grandson of Monmouth Hart Guion and Sally (Avery) Buckbee; great-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Lyon) Buckbee; great²-grandson of *John Buckbee, or Bugbee*, Sergeant, Westchester County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Lyon*, private, Colonel Benedict's Regt. Associated exempts New York Militia; great-grand-

Digitized by Google

son of Henry and Hannah (Rockefeller) Avery; great²-grandson of *Solomon Avery*, survivor of Wyoming Massacre of 1778; great²-grandson of *William Rockefeller*, First Lieutenant, Col. Henry Livingston's Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Simeon Rockefeller*, private, Col. Henry Livingston's Regt. New York Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Diel Rockefeller*, Captain, Col. Henry Livingston's Regt. New York Militia; grandson of Samuel Ferris and Susan (Barger) Smith; great-grandson of Lemuel and Charity (Kirkham) Smith; great²-grandson of *Philemon Smith*, private Conn. Militia and gunboat service; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Susan (Crawford) Barger; great²-grandson of *John Barger*, private, Lieut.-Col. Rawlings's Continental Regt. and New York Militia.

DONALD McLENNAN CAMERON, Westford, Mass. (19023). Son of Allan and Eleanor Frances (Flint) Cameron; grandson of Levi and Sally S. (Shed) Flint; great-grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Spaulding) Flint; great²-grandson of John and Molly (Worcester) Flint; great²-grandson of *John Flint*, Captain, Col. David Green's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK BILLINGS CHASE, Webster Groves, Mo. (15118). Son of Henry Seymour and Sarah Denison (Haskell) Chase; grandson of Jarvis B. and Rhoda (Campbell) Chase; great-grandson of Alexander Campbell, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Alexander Campbell*, Member of Mass. Provincial Congress.

HARRY PERCIVAL CLARK, Helena, Mont. (18154). Son of Verus Allen and Sarah Elizabeth (Sonnastine) Clark; grandson of Allen Ives and Caroline B. (Gurley) Clark; great-grandson of Ephraim and Ala Amelia (Sperry) Clark, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Clark*, private Tenth Company First Conn. Regt.

J. W. CLISE, Seattle, Wash. (18614). Son of Samuel Francis and Nancy (McKenzie) Clise; grandson of James and Lucinthia (Rowntree) McKenzie; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Hawkins) Rowntree; great²-grandson of *Thomas Rowntree*, private Ninth Virginia Regt.

JEFFERSON FERN CLYDE, Osage, Iowa (18340). Son of Samuel Adams and Elizabeth (Fern) Clyde; grandson of Joseph and Margaret (Campbell) Clyde; great-grandson of *Samuel Clyde*, Lieutenant-Colonel Tryon County New York Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

CHARLES HENRY COMSTOCK, Brooklyn, N. Y. (18987). Son of James Chapman and Mary Rogers (Chapman) Comstock; grandson of James and Lavina (Comstock) Chapman; great-grandson of *James Chapman, Jr.*, drummer Fifth Company Sixth Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *James Chapman*, Major, Colonel Selden's Conn. Regt.

JOHN SHERMAN COOPER, New York, N. Y. (18989). Son of Henry T. and Tennie (Stuart) Cooper; grandson of Joseph A. and Mary (Hutson) Cooper; great-grandson of John and Hester (Sage) Cooper; great²-grandson of *James Sage*, private Maryland troops.

LEO MELVILLE CRAFTS, Minneapolis, Minn. (18474). Son of Amasa and Mary Jane (Henty) Crafts; grandson of Moses Mills and Rhoda (Stone) Craft; great-grandson of *Moses Craft*, private, minute man, Colonel Ruggles's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Craft*, Ensign, Capt. Amaziah Fuller's Company Mass. Minute Men.

Digitized by Google

URIEL WALDO CUTLER, Worcester, Mass. (19024). Son of Uriel and Susan E. (Lovering) Cutler; grandson of Uriel and Nabby (Morse) Cutler; great-grandson of *Simeon Cutler*, Second Lieutenant Fifth Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Abner* (and Mille Leland) *Morse*, drummer, Craft's Artillery Regt.; great²-grandson of *Asaph Leland*, private, Col. Abner Perry's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM DAVID DAVIS, Fort Mackenzie, Wyo. (Minn. 19101). Son of Francis M. and Frances E. Davis; grandson of Frederick and Mary (De Camp) Davis; great-grandson of Enoch and Betsey De Camp; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel De Camp*, gunner, Capt. Thomas Clark's Company Continental Artillery, pensioned.

RALPH BLYMYER DAY, Toledo, Ohio (18572). Son of Matthias and Mary (Blymyer) Day; grandson of Matthias and Sophia (Loomis) Day; great-grandson of Beriah Loomis, private, Capt. William Heaton's Company Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Moses* (and Joanna Bonnel) *Day*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *James Bonnel*, Captain and Adjutant New Jersey State Troops and Spencer's Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of *Abraham Bonnel*, Lieutenant-Colonel Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT W. DAY, Springfield, Mass. (19009). Son of William Waite and Emeline Ennis (Russell) Day; grandson of Major and Maletha (Manderville) Day; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Thurza (Alvord) Day; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Day*, private, Captain Simon's Company, Colonel Wolcott's Conn. State Regt.

FREDERICK KINNEY DENNY, Newark, N. J. (N. Y. 18978). Son of George Henry and Sarah Jane (Vandeventer) Denny; grandson of William Henry and Rebecca (Bell) Denny; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Bailey) Denny; great²-grandson of *Henry Denny*, Sergeant Bergen County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Emmes) Bell; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Emmes*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's Company Mass. troops.

ROBERT CAMPBELL DENNY, Newark, N. J. (N. Y. 18979). Son of Edward Bell and Jeanie Butler (Campbell) (first wife) Denny; grandson of William Henry and Rebecca (Bell) Denny; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Bailey) Denny; great²-grandson of *Henry Denny*, Sergeant Bergen County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Emmes) Bell; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Emmes*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's Company Mass. troops.

WALTER WARE DOW, West Somerville, Mass. (19025). Son of Walter Amsden and Stella Jackson (Griffin) Dow; grandson of Lorenzo W. and Susan E. (Morrison)) Dow; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Sally (Hill) Dow; great²-grandson of *Jabez Dow*, private, Col. Frye's Mass. Regt., and Colonel Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK STEEL DROWN, Mattapan, Mass. (19010). Son of Frank H. and Mary I. (Beckley) Drown; grandson of Lowell M. and Catherine L. (Davis) Drown; great-grandson of Franklin and Maria (Seaman) Davis; great²-grandson of *Benjamin* Davis, private, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Mass. Regt.

JAMES GARDNER DUNNING, Springfield, Mass. (19151). Son of Ebenezer Stanwood and Harriet Purington (Frost) Dunning; grandson of Gardner G.

Digitized by Google

and Rebecca (Melcher) Frost; great-grandson of Noah and Susan (Purington) Melcher; great^2-grandson of *James Purington*, First Lieutenant First Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

CHARLES HOWARD EARHART, Philadelphia, Pa. (18638). Son of Joseph and Margaret (Boyd) Earhart; grandson of David and Catharine (Altman) Earhart; great-grandson of Anthony and Elizabeth Earhart; great^2-grandson of *John Earhart*, private Tenth Penna. Line.

HENRY NATHANIEL FAIRBANKS, Bangor, Me. (18755). Son of George W. and Lucy (Lovejoy) Fairbanks; grandson of *Nathaniel Fairbanks*, private, Col. John Nixon's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD SYLVESTER FERRY, East Orange, N. J. (18682). Son of George Jackson and Elizabeth Johnson (Bradley) Ferry; grandson of Sylvester and Emily (Downing) Ferry; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Ferry*, private Fifth Conn. Regt., Col. David Waterbury.

ALBERT ALLEN FLANDERS, East Hampden, Me. (18758). Son of David E. and Lucinda (Peirce) Flanders; grandson of Thomas and Nancy (Edgerley) Flanders; great-grandson of *Thomas Flanders*, private New Hampshire Regts.

WILLIAM JEWETT FULTON, Keokuk, Iowa (18339). Son of Robert and Harriet (Trussell) Fulton; grandson of William and Nancy (Peairs) Fulton; great-grandson of *Robert Fulton*, private, Capt. Hugh Mitchell's Company Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

ELMER OSGOOD GATES, Denver, Colo. (18737). Son of Abbot G. and Elizabeth Jane Gates; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Bailey) Gates; great-grandson of *William C. Bailey*, Corporal Virginia troops, pensioned.

EDWIN MERRILL GRAHAM, New York, N. Y. (18981). Son of Frank and Laura E. (Haines) Graham; grandson of Francis and Laura T. (Miller) Haines; great-grandson of Joseph and Abigal (Wilson) Miller; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Miller*, private Eighth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANK J. GUSTIN, Salt Lake City, Utah (15624). Son of Albert Jasper and Marianna (Wemple) Gustin; grandson of Morris H. and Charity Gustin; great-grandson of John Colby and Kesiah (Geno) Gustin; great^2-grandson of Elkanah and Hannah (Morris) Gustin; great^3-grandson of Jeremiah and Bethany (Fuller) Gustin; great^4-grandson of *John Gustin, Jr.*, private, Minute Men, Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

OLIVER LEIGH HALL, Bangor, Me. (18753). Son of Oliver G. and Sarah Frances (White) Hall; grandson of Oliver and Harriet (Spear) White; great-grandson of *George White*, Captain, Col. B. A. Tupper's Continental Regt., Quartermaster, McCobb's Regt.; grandson of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Gray) Hall; great-grandson of Lewis and Anna (Dyer) Hall; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Hall*, First Lieutenant, Col. J. Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

ORRIN IVES HALL, Zumbrota, Minn. (18475). Son of Ira H. and Phebe (Taber) Hall; grandson of Eli and Lucy (Hawkins) Hall; great-grandson of *Jonathan Hall*, private and cornet, Col. Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

FREDERICK IRVING HALSTEAD, Omaha, Neb. (16499). Son of Edwin Oscar and Margaret Irving (Davenport) Halstead; grandson of Edwin Ogden

Digitized by Google

and Eliza Jane (Low) Halstead; great-grandson of Garret C. and Elizabeth (Walton) Low; great²-grandson of Peter and Mary (Herbert) Walton; great²-grandson of *Elisha Walton*, Major, Col. Asher Holmes's Battalion New Jersey State troops; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Low*, private, Colonel Dayton's Battalion New Jersey troops.

CLINTON STRONG HARLEY, Seattle, Wash. (18613). Son of Clark Clinton and Janet (Strong) Harley; grandson of Finley Strong; great-grandson of Oliver Ripley Strong; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Strong*, private, Capt. John Vaughn's Company Twelfth Conn. Regt.

HARRY STAGER HELMS, Philadelphia, Pa. (18636). Son of James Kellerson and Amanda (Kantner) Helms; grandson of Peter and Lucy (Heichhold) Helms; great-grandson of Peter and Marie (Philips) Helms; great²-grandson of *Samuel Helm*, private, scout, Sussex County New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

JAMES KELLERSON HELMS, Philadelphia, Pa. (18637). Son of James Kellerson and Amanda (Kantner) Helms; grandson of Peter and Lucy (Heichhold) Helms; great-grandson of Peter and Marie (Philips) Helms; great²-grandson of *Samuel Helm*, private, scout, Sussex County New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

LAWRENCE RICHARDSON HILL, Concord, N. H. (17569). Son of Isaac Andrew and Sarah (Sanderson) Hill; grandson of Isaac and Susan (Ayer) Hill; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Russell) Hill; great²-grandson of *Abraham Hill*, private Mass. Minute Men; great²-grandson of *Walter Russell*, Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Charles and Hannah (Stevens) Sanderson; great-grandson of Josiah and Abigail (Richardson) Stevens; great²-grandson of *Thomas Richardson*, private, Mass. Militia and Continentals.

BERT ELLSWORTH HOLLAND, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (19011). Son of Joshua and Pluma Fiske (Stearns) Holland; grandson of Josiah and Nancy (Brown) Stearns; great-grandson of *John Stearns*, private New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Josiah Stearns*, Member of New Hampshire State Convention.

CONVERSE FRANCIS HORNE, Brooklyn, N. Y. (18985). Son of Granville Parker and Laurette Estelle (Pendleton) Horne; grandson of Nathan and Lydia (Gilkey) Pendleton; great-grandson of Phineas and Agnes (Gilmore) Pendleton; great²-grandson of John and Margaret (Clark) Gilmore; great²-grandson of *James Gilmore*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gale's Regt. New Hampshire Volunteers; great²-grandson of *Peleg Pendleton*, Lieutenant Rhode Island Artillery.

HARRY CARPENTER HOWARD, San Juan, Porto Rico (N. J. 18683). Son of Bethuel and Floretta V. V. (Neal) Howard; grandson of John and Maria (Van Vleet) Neal; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Salter) Neal; great²-grandson of *John Neal*, private Maryland troops, Colonel Smallwood, pensioned.

HERBERT BARBER HOWE, East Orange, N. J. (18689). Son of George Rowland and Louisa (Barber) Howe; grandson of John M. and Emeline Barnard (Jenkins) Howe; great-grandson of *Bezaleel Howe*, First Lieutenant First New Hampshire Line.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM ARTHUR HOWELL, Toledo, Ohio (18573). Son of Daniel and Mary (Rowland) Howell; grandson of Jeremiah and Abigal S. (Chapman) Rowland; great-grandson of Benjamin and Caroline M. (Fuller) Chapman; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Chapman*, private, Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire Regt., Member of Committee of Safety.

JOHN SIMONSON HOWK, Jeffersonville, Ind. (18142). Son of George Vail and Jane Carnahan (Simonson) Howk; grandson of John Smith and Elizabeth Edmondson (Watson) Simonson; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Edmondson) Watson; great²-grandson of *William Edmondson*, or *Edmiston*, Colonel Virginia Militia.

GEORGE THOMAS HULING, Trinidad, Colo. (18741). Son of Edmund J. and Julia (Newell) Huling; grandson of Edmund J. and Anna R. (Spooner) Huling; great-grandson of Beekman and Maria S. Huling; great²-grandson of *John Huling*, private Fifth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

JAMES EDGAR HUSTEAD, Uniontown, Pa. (18640). Son of James Miller and Anna Belle (Willard) Hustead; grandson of John and Jane (Miller) Hustead; great-grandson of *Robert Hustead*, Sergeant Penna. Militia, pensioned.

HENRY STANLEY HYDE, West Springfield, Mass. (19152). Son of Oliver Moulton and Julia Ann (Sprague) Hyde; grandson of Pitt William and Mary (Kilborn) Hyde; great-grandson of *Jedediah Hyde*, Captain Twenty-second Continental Infantry and Fourth Connecticut Line.

ROBERT BUCKELL INSLEY, Westfield, N. J. (Ind. 18144). Son of William Quinn and Celia (Whitmore) Insley; grandson of Edward and Susan Green (Webb) Whitmore; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Edwards) Webb; great²-grandson of *John Webb*, Lieutenant-Colonel Fifth Virginia Regt.

FRANK PIERCE JACKSON, Columbus, Ohio (18575). Son of Thomas F. and Eliza Jane (Fulkinson) Jackson; grandson of Rodger and Margaret (Tidball) Fulkinson; great-grandson of *John Fulkinson*, minute man, wagoner, New Jersey troops, pensioned.

RALPH MASON JONES, New York, N. Y. (18986). Son of Israel C. and Henrietta (Jones) Jones; grandson of Henry M. and Harriet (Latham) Jones; great-grandson of Edmund and Sarah (Holmes) Jones; great²-grandson of Sala and Elizabeth (Fox) Jones; great²-grandson of *Amos Jones*, Captain, Colonel Latimer's Regt. Conn. Militia.

JOHN JAY JOSLIN, Denver, Colo. (18736). Son of Joseph and Caroline (Ruggles) Joslin; grandson of *Lindsey Joslin*, or *Joshlin*, private, Colonel Hopkins's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JAMES ROBERT JUDD, Honolulu, Hawaii (18938). Son of Albert Francis and Agnes Hall (Boyd) Judd; grandson of Gerrit Parmele and Laura (Fish) Judd; great-grandson of Elias and Sybil (Williams) Fish; great²-grandson of *Samuel Williams*, Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Continentals; great-grandson of Elnathan and Elizabeth (Hastings) Judd; great²-grandson of *Thomas Judd*, Captain Conn. Militia, Member General Assembly; grandson of James Robert and Elizabeth Moseley (Camp) Boyd; great-grandson of Elisha and Sophia (Hale) Camp; great²-grandson of George and Hope (Moseley) Hale; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Hale*, Captain, Col. Wolcott's Conn. Regt.; great³-grandson of Abner Moseley; great⁴-grandson of *Joseph Moseley*, private, Second Battalion, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

Digitized by Google

HAROLD EDWARD KENYON, New York, N. Y. (18990). Son of John Edward and Sarah Isabell (Slauter) Kenyon; grandson of Jerard C. and Mary J. (Prindle) Slauter, Jr.; great-grandson of Jerard and Sarah (Curtis) Slauter; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Slauter,* Sergeant, Captain Woodridge's Company, Colonel Swift's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

SEAMAN ARTHUR KNAPP, Lake Charles, La. (Iowa 18341). Son of Seaman A. and Maria E. (Hotchkiss) Knapp; grandson of Hiram and Lucinda (Pearce) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of Rufus and Loly (Doolittle) Hotchkiss; great²-grandson of *Jason Hotchkiss,* private Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great-grandson of Mason and Ann (Archibald) Pearce; great²-grandson of *Shubael Pearce,* private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt. Mass. Militia.

HUGH McLELLAN LEWIS, Dover, N. H. (Me. 18757). Son of George and Katharine (McLellan) Lewis; grandson of Hugh D. and Elizabeth P. (Lewis) McLellan; great-grandson of Alexander and Chloe (Davis) McLellan; great²-grandson of *Cary McLellan,* Lieutenant Eighteenth Mass. Continental Regt., Lieutenant of Marines, Member of Gorham Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety.

ISAAC CHASE LIBBY, Spokane, Wash. (18611). Son of Daniel Jeremy and Mary (Chase) Libby; grandson of Levi Stone and Lydia H. (Chick) Libby; great-grandson of Daniel Libby; great²-grandson of *Daniel Libby,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety at Berwick, Me. (Mass.).

HARRY GRANVILLE LOWE, Lynn, Mass. (19153). Son of James W. and Adrianna M. W. (Canney) Lowe; grandson of Darling and Phebe (Rhoades) Lowe; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Patience (Ham) Low; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Low,* private, Col. James Scammon's Mass. Regt.

ALEXANDER McCLURE LUPFER, Spokane, Wash. (18610). Son of Samuel and Matilda (McClure) Lupfer; grandson of Alexander and Isabella (Anderson) McClure; great-grandson of *William McClure,* Captain Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

ISAAC D. McCUTCHEON, Seattle, Wash. (18612). Son of Rensselaer and Elvira (Bishop) McCutcheon, grandson of Robert and Mary (Snyder) McCutcheon; great-grandson of *George McCutcheon,* private, Col. William Shepard's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

FRANK McLAUGHLIN, Denver, Colo. (18740). Son of Enos and Mary J. McLaughlin; grandson of Patrick McLaughlin; great-grandson of *Patrick McLaughlin,* private Fifth Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

EDWARD FORRESTER MANN, Worcester, Mass. (19013). Son of Charles Forrester and Isabelle M. (Pond) Mann; grandson of George Washington and Loduska L. (Frisbie) Mann; great-grandson of Austin S. and Martha (Barnard) Frisbie; great²-grandson of Oliver and Martha (Atherton) Barnard; great²-grandson of *John Atherton,* private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Hunt) Barnard; great⁴-grandson of *Benjamin Barnard,* private, Whitney's Mass. Regt.

ALFRED H. MATTHEWS, Newark, N. J. (18684). Son of Ambrose M. and Mary E. (Harrison) Matthews; grandson of John H. and Elima (Meeker) Matthews; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Harrison) Matthews; great²-grandson of *William Matthews,* private, Second Regt. of Essex, N. J.

Digitized by Google

FRANK BUTLER MEEKER, Newark, N. J. (18685). Son of William Francis and Anna (Earl) Meeker; grandson of Isaac and Mahetable (Willcox) Meeker; great-grandson of Caleb and Charity (Frost) Meeker; great²-grandson of *Isaiah Meeker*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ALONZO DALE MOFFETT, Elwood, Ind. (18145). Son of Hamilton and Asenath (Dillon) Moffett; grandson of Amos and Hannah (Crozer) Dillon; great-grandson of *John Crozer*, Second Sergeant, Fugleman, Wagon Master, Penna. troops.

GEORGE HIGGINS MOSES, Concord, N. H. (17573). Son of Thomas Gannett and Ruth Sprague (Smith) Moses; grandson of Cyrus and Eunice (Underwood) Moses; great-grandson of William and Anne (Milliken) Moses; great²-grandson of *George Moses*, private, Colonel Mitchel's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD CONRAD NEAL, Rochester, N. H. (17572). Son of Thomas William and Tryphena (Kelsey) Neal; grandson of John and Nabby (Hersey) Neal; great-grandson of *Joshua Neal*, fifer, Col. Joshua Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM IMLAY NEWELL, Pleasantville, N. J. (Pa. 18639). Son of *James Newell*, Sergeant Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

HOWARD MUDGE NEWHALL, Lynn, Mass. (19154). Son of Harrison and Martha Mudge (Perkins) Newhall; grandson of Josiah and Lydia (Johnson) Newhall; great-grandson of Timothy and Elizabeth (Chadwell) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Harris Chadwell*, First Lieutenant, Colonel Titcomb's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Israel and Hannah (Mudge) Perkins; great-grandson of *Nathan Mudge*, private, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *William Newhall*, Sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's Company Mass. Militia.

MILES HARLACHER ORTH, New York, N. Y. (18982). Son of Philip and Mary (Harlacher) Orth; grandson of Miles and Hannah (Bomberger) Harlacher; great-grandson of Samuel and Susie (Roth) Harlacher; great²-grandson of *Samuel Harlacher*, private Third Battalion Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

WALTER W. OSBORN, Le Mars, Iowa (18343). Son of William and Charlotte B. (Armstrong) Osborn; grandson of Thomas P. and Margeret C. (Beggs) Armstrong; great-grandson of *John* (and Tabitha Goforth) *Armstrong*, Lieutenant Third Pennsylvania Regt.; great²-grandson of *William Goforth*, Captain First New York Regt., Major, Du Bois's New York Regt.

FRED LEE PALMER, East Orange, N. J. (18686). Son of John Hillyer and Asenath Henrietta Palmer; grandson of Peter and Jane (Hilyer) Palmer; great-grandson of *William Hilyer*, Ensign, Captain Morgan's New Jersey Company, wounded at Monmouth.

RUSSELL BOOTH PALMER, East Orange, N. J. (18687). Son of John Hillyer and Asenath Henrietta Palmer; grandson of Peter and Jane (Hilyer) Palmer; great-grandson of *William Hilyer*, Ensign, Captain Morgan's Company New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER, Boston, Mass. (14570). (Supplemental.) Son of James Monroe and Caroline Frances (Bacon) Palmer; grandson of Ebenezer Farwell and Jane (Faunce) Bacon; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Hannah (Lovejoy) Bacon, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Bacon*, Member of County Convention to prevent British landing at Penobscot.

Digitized by Google

FRANK ENSIGN PEIRSON, Pittsfield, Mass. (14942). (Supplemental.) Son of Henry M. and Electa M. (Dresser) Peirson; grandson of Otis and Fannie F. (Munson) Dresser; great-grandson of James and Irene (Herring) Dresser; great²-grandson of *John Dresser*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Curtis's Company Mass. Minute Men, Member of Committee of Correspondence.

ARTHUR HENRY PERFECT, Fort Wayne, Ind. (18143). Son of Emory and Lucy Jane (Moyer) Perfect; grandson of William and Maria (Stark) Perfect; great-grandson of James and Rebecca (Rosecrans) Stark; great²-grandson of *William Stark*, private at Wyoming Massacre, 1778, and Fourteenth New York Militia.

WILLIAM WELLS PRICE, Colorado Springs, Colo. (18738). Son of Basil and Eliza (Burr) Price; grandson of James and Mary (Holmes) Price; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (McNabb) Holmes; great²-grandson of Obadiah and Mary C. Holmes; great²-grandson of *Joseph Holmes*, Member of Committee of Safety and of New Jersey Provincial Congress.

CHAUNCEY THOMAS QUINTARD, New York, N. Y. (18984). Son of Moris and Hannah (Warren) Quintard; grandson of *James Quintard*, private, Col. Phillip B. Bradley's Regt. Conn. troops, captured at Fort Washington, pensioned.

CHARLES WELLS REEDER, Columbus, Ohio (18574). Son of Charles Willis and Emma Cornelia (Wells) Reeder; grandson of Myron and Lucena (Reed) Wells; great-grandson of Bazy and Philema (Pepper) Wells; great²-grandson of *Bayse Wells*, First Lieutenant Eighth Conn. Line.

EDWIN ELDRIDGE RICE, Galveston, Texas (16669). Son of Joseph Williams and Mary (Bruen) Rice; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Eldridge) Rice; great-grandson of *Elijah Rice, Jr.*, private, Colonel Doolittle's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Elijah Rice*, Corporal, Col. Job Cushing's Mass. Regt.

CLINTON LEVERING RIGGS, Baltimore, Md. (18516). (Supplemental.) Son of Lawrason and Mary Turpin (Bright) Riggs; grandson of Jesse D. and Mary E. (Turpin) Bright; great-grandson of *Horatio Turpin*, Ensign under Light Horse Harry Lee at battles of Cowpens and Kings Mountain. Correct name Laurasin to Lawrason in Bulletin of July 8, 1907.

FRANK DUNHAM ROSE, Minneapolis, Minn. (19102). Son of Anson Hastings and Julia Avalana (Wampler) Rose; grandson of Andrew and Polly (Parks) Wampler; great-grandson of James and Mary (Moore) Parks; great²-grandson of *Daniel Moore*, private North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

RODERICK McLEAN SANGER, East Orange, N. J. (18688). Son of Whiting Phipps and Lucy (Tomlinson) Sanger; grandson of Calvin and Anna (Phipps) Sanger; great-grandson of *Samuel Sanger*, Member of Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Richard Sanger*, Member of Committee of Correspondence of Sherborn, Mass., Member of Second Provincial Congress at Cambridge.

ALBERT RUSSELL SAVAGE, Auburn, Me. (6458). (Supplemental.) Son of Charles Wesley and Eliza McLaren (Clough) Savage; grandson of John and Lucy (Hopson) Savage; great-grandson of *John Hopson*, Lieutenant Vermont Militia, Member of Committee of Safety of Norwich, Vt.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH SHATTUCK, Jr., Springfield, Mass. (19014). Son of Joseph and Lydia M. (Cobb) Shattuck; grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Bailey) Shattuck; great-grandson of *Joseph Shattuck*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Continental Regt.

HENRY DIKE SLEEPER, Northampton, Mass. (19015). Son of William True and Emily (Taylor) Sleeper; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Parker) Sleeper; great-grandson of *Thomas Sleeper*, private, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire Regt., General Stark's Brigade.

ARTHUR EDWARD SMITH, Salt Lake City, Utah (15623). Son of Edward W. and Maria A. (Sherman) Smith; grandson of Andrew and Mary (Fairchild) Sherman; great-grandson of David and Tamar (Beebe) Sherman; great²-grandson of Ethel and Naomi (Barnum) Beebe; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Beebe*, private Sixth Conn. Continental Regt., Col. S. H. Parsons; great-grandson of Kiah B. and Polly (Hubbell) Fairchild; great²-grandson of *James Fairchild*, private and drummer Fifth Conn. Continental Regt.

EDWARD ANDERSON SNOWMAN, Springfield, Mass. (19016). Son of Leander Anderson and Phoebe (Bridges) Snowman; grandson of Charles and Polly (Hutchings) Snowman; great-grandson of *William Hutchings*, private, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

FRANCIS RUSSELL STODDARD, Jr., New York, N. Y. (17402). (Supplemental.) Son of Francis Russell and Mary Frances (Baldwin) Stoddard; grandson of Isaac Nelson and Martha Le Baron (Thomas) Stoddard; great-grandson of Elijah and Zelpah (Nelson) Stoddard; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Stoddard, or Stodder*, Sergeant, Capt. John Baxter's Company Mass. Militia; grandson of Jacob and Martha Payson (Bruce) Baldwin; great-grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Turner) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Jacob* (and Elizabeth Lewis) *Baldwin*, private, Col. Samuel Denny's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Lewis*, Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety; great-grandson of David and Mary (Partridge) Bruce; great²-grandson of *Henry* (and Frances Kendall) *Partridge, Jr.*, Sergeant, Captain Bullard's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Henry Partridge, Sr.*, Second Lieutenant, Colonel Wheelock's (Fourth Suffolk County) Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Kendall or Kindall*, private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's Company Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM WELLS TAPLEY, Springfield, Mass. (19017). Son of George W. and Mary A. (Wells) Tapley; grandson of Elisha and Harriet C. (Hopkins) Wells; great-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Rodman) Hopkins; great²-grandson of Rufus and Sarah (Olney) Hopkins; great²-grandson of *Stephen Hopkins*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

JAMES TOWNSEND TAYLOR, Honolulu, Hawaii (18935). Son of Townsend Elijah and Persis Goodale (Thurston) Taylor; grandson of Asa and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston; great-grandson of *Abner Goodale*, private, Colonel Ward's Mass. Regt.

JOEL BARLOW THOMAS, Lowell, Mass. (19019). Son of Marcus A. and Ann E. (Leland) Thomas; grandson of Ephraim and Abigail (Martin) Leland; great-grandson of *Thomas Leland*, private, Col. James Wesson's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD PERCIVAL THOMPSON, Manila, Philippine Islands (N. Y., 18988). Son of James Willey and Sarah Jane (Quimby) Thompson; grandson of

Digitized by Google

Samuel Willey and Eliza (Randal) Thompson; great-grandson of Jonathan and Polly (Willey) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Samuel Willey*, private, Colonel Stickney's New Hampshire Regt., General Stark's Brigade.

EDWIN POTTER THOMPSON, U. S. Army (N. H., 17570). Son of John Milton and Mary Elizabeth (Walcott) Thompson; grandson of Ira W. and Cynthia W. (Spalding) Thompson; great-grandson of Richard and Irene (Whitcher) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Thompson*, private, Colonel Dearborn's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN HENRY THURSTON, Cambridge, Mass. (19018). Son of John Cheney and Harriet Maria (Snow) Thurston; grandson of Stephen and Philena Pamelia (Dunham) Thurston; great-grandson of *Stephen Thurston*, private, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE E. TILTON, Seattle, Wash. (18615). Son of Smilie and Mary Elizabeth (Bancroft) Tilton; grandson of James Madison and Catherine Augusta (Chapin) Bancroft; great-grandson of James and Fannie (Kendall) Bancroft; great²-grandson of *James Bancroft*, Sergeant, Capt. John Mellin's Company New Hampshire troops.

GEORGE LUDLOW WALKER, New York, N. Y. (18980). Son of George Ludlow and Isabella (Weyman) Walker; grandson of Abner and Elizabeth (Holcombe) Wyman; great-grandson of *Henry Holcombe*, Captain South Carolina Cavalry.

ALBERT WATERHOUSE, Honolulu, Hawaii (18934). Son of Henry and Julia Hawkins (Dimond) Waterhouse; grandson of Henry and Ann Maria (Anner) Dimond; great-grandson of Jesse and Bethiah (Marquand) Dimon; great²-grandson of *Daniel Dimon*, Ensign Fourth Conn. Militia.

FRANK LEWIS WEAVER, Lowell, Mass. (19020). Son of Samuel H. and Maria E. (Brown) Weaver; grandson of Allan H. and Ruth L. (Keyes) Brown; great-grandson of John and Dolly (Hoyt) Brown; great²-grandson of *Micah Hoit*, Second Lieutenant Second New Hampshire Regt.

BENJAMIN CHENEY WHITE, Concord, N. H. (17571). Son of Nathaniel and Armenia (Aldrich) White; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Freeman) White; great-grandson of *Nathaniel White*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Marsh's Regt. Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY, Boston, Mass. (870). (Supplemental.) Son of Tolman and Phebe Langdon (Lithgow) Willey; grandson of Isaac J. and Susan (Ryan) Willey; great-grandson of *Darius Willey*, Captain, Col. Hercules Mooney's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES WILLIAMS, Hilo, Hawaii (18933). Son of Henry and Mary (Kanealii) Williams; grandson of Jesse and Roxana Williams; great-grandson of *Obed Williams*, private Fifth Company of Militia of Waterbury, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL

President General
Nelson A. McClary
184 La Salle St., Chicago, Illinois

WASHINGTON, D. C., *March* 16, 1908.

No. 8

OFFICIAL BULLETIN

The OFFICIAL BULLETIN, issued about October 15, December 15, March 15, and May 15, records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. The following Societies distribute the BULLETIN to all their members: New Hampshire, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, District of Columbia, Louisiana, Missouri, Illinois, Minnesota, and Iowa.

The Executive Committee deems a substantial increase of the membership of the Society its greatest present need. As a Society chartered by Congress, an important, patriotic line of work is being entered upon, and that this may be vigorously prosecuted and extended, and that the National and State Societies may exercise the influence which they ought, the Executive Committee urges upon all State Societies and individual members the supreme importance of additions to our membership.

BUFFALO CONGRESS, APRIL 30, MAY 1, 1908.

The Annual Congress for 1908 will be held at Buffalo, N. Y., on April 30 and May 1. The headquarters will be at the Iroquois Hotel. A preliminary program has been arranged.

The members of the Congress will meet at 9 a. m., Thursday, April 30, in the Open Assembly Room of the Iroquois for conference, distribution of badges, literature, etc.

Digitized by Google

At 10 o'clock the Congress will be called to order and, after addresses of welcome by the reception committee, greeting by the Mayor of Buffalo, and response by the President General, will proceed to the general business of the session.

On Thursday afternoon there will be an automobile ride about the city, in charge of a special committee.

On Thursday evening a reception will be given to delegates and guests and members of the Buffalo Chapter by Vice-President General and Mrs. Trueman G. Avery, at their residence, The Circle.

On Friday at 10 a. m. the Congress will reconvene in closing session.

On Friday afternoon will be given a reception of delegates, ladies, and visiting members, tendered by the Buffalo Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution through its Regent, Mrs. John Miller Horton, at her residence, 477 Delaware avenue.

On Friday evening a banquet will be given at the Ellicott Club in charge of a banquet committee of the Buffalo Chapter. Governor Hughes, who is a member of the Empire State Society, has signified his intention to be present at this function.

At 10 a. m. on Saturday morning a trip will be taken to Niagara Falls and through the Gorge. This excursion is for all delegates and ladies accompanying them. Return to Buffalo late Saturday afternoon.

The several railroad passenger associations of the country have been asked to grant the customary reduction in fare on the certificate plan, under which full fare would be paid to Buffalo and one-third fare for return to starting point. The Trunk Line Association covering New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, West Virginia, and Northern Virginia, and the New England Passenger Association, have already allowed this concession, and it is hoped that favorable action may be taken by the associations covering other regions.

The usual formal circular announcement will be issued as soon as final arrangements for the Congress are completed.

Delegates desiring information as to hotels or other local matters may address the Secretary of the Committee of Arrangements, Mr. Frank B. Steele, 414 White Building, Buffalo, N. Y., or Vice-President General Trueman G. Avery, Chairman of the Committee, 202 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Additions to Membership.

From June 1 to February 29, there was enrolled by the Registrar General a total of 542 new members, as follows: Massachusetts, 88;

Digitized by Google

Empire State, 73; Ohio, 42; Illinois, 38; District of Columbia, 35; Minnesota, 23; New Jersey, 20; Pennsylvania, 20; Colorado, 20; Iowa, 17; Michigan, 16; Indiana, 16; Maine, 15; Hawaii, 14; New Hampshire, 13; Washington, 10; Connecticut, 10; California, 8; Nebraska, 8; Rhode Island, 8; Vermont, 7; Maryland, 5; Kentucky, 5; Louisiana, 4; Kansas, 4; Oregon, 4; Arizona, 3; Utah, 3; Alabama, 3; Texas, 2; Missouri, 2; Virginia, 2; Wisconsin, 1; Montana, 1; Oklahoma, 1; Delaware, 1. This is an increase of 293 members since December 1.

Proceedings of Executive Committee Meeting, February 24, 1908.

A meeting of the Executive Committee, duly called by order of the President General, was held at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York, on Monday, February 24, 1908. The meeting was called to order at 3 o'clock p. m. by President General McClary, who presided. Members of the Committee present were: The President General, Judge Stockbridge, Judge Beardsley, Dr. Clinton B. Batcheller, and Mr. Theodore H. Eaton, also ex-President General Pugsley and Secretary General Clark.

The proceedings of the meeting of October 1, 1907, were approved as printed in the Official Bulletin of October 15.

A report from Maj. Wm. Frye Tebbetts, chairman of the Committee on Organization, was read, showing progress made toward the establishment of State Societies in North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Mississippi. A large number of letters have been written to persons known to be eligible to membership or interested in the work.

A report from Dr. Rufus W. Clark, chairman of the Committee on Education, told of the educational work in Iowa, Oklahoma, Oregon, Ohio, New York, Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota through the offering of prizes and medals for patriotic essays, through the distribution of circulars entitled "A Welcome to Immigrants and Some Good Advice;" through the presentation to public schools of portraits of eminent Americans, and through assisting in patriotic celebrations.

Letters were received from the Trustees of most of the State Societies, in response to requests by the President General, reporting on their present condition and patriotic work proposed, suggesting methods for increasing the membership, and in general for the advancement of the national organization. These letters were carefully considered, and steps were taken to profit by the recommendations offered.

After discussion of the condition of the Chapters in the several States, it was voted that Judge Stockbridge be appointed a committee of one to

Digitized by Google

prepare a resolution to be offered at the Buffalo Congress looking to the formulation of National By-Laws covering in general the organization of local Chapters under the authority of State Societies.

A report was received from Col. Ralph E. Prime, chairman of the Flag Committee, showing progress made in the enactment of legislation to prevent the desecration of the flag of the United States. The Executive Committee, on recommendation of the Flag Committee, thereupon adopted a resolution endorsing and approving the bills now before Congress, Senate Bill No. 565, and House Bill No. 220, for the protection of the flag, and the Secretary General was instructed to send copies of this resolution to the chairmen of the Senate Committee on Military Affairs and of the House Committee on Judiciary. The resolution to the Senate is as follows:

Resolved, by the Executive Committee of The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, That this Committee cordially approve and heartily commend to the Senate Committee on Military Affairs the Bill now pending before that Committee (Senate Bill No. 565) for the protection of the National flag, and respectfully, but earnestly, urges upon the Committee favorable action upon and the speedy enactment into law of this measure.

It was voted that fifty dollars be appropriated towards the expenses of the Flag Committee, and an order on the Treasurer General was authorized for that amount, to be paid to the order of Ralph E. Prime, chairman.

The Committee on Printing and Distribution of the leaflet "Information to Immigrants" (Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., chairman; Col. Charles Lyman, and A. Howard Clark), appointed by the Executive Committee at the meeting on October 1, reported that 15,000 copies had been printed in English, and 1,000,000 copies in Italian, Yiddish, Magyar, and Polish, and that translations into German, Slovak, Croatian, Greek, Slovenian, and other languages were in progress. The Committee reported that the leaflet has been adopted as an official publication of the Department of Commerce and Labor, and that through the Division of Information of the Bureau of Immigration, it will hereafter be printed and distributed by the United States Government to immigrants en route to America and to aliens now resident in this country. The National Society will coöperate with the Government in the preparation of the leaflet in various languages and in its distribution to the best advantage. The Government editions of the leaflet will give due credit to the Sons of the American Revolution for its preparation.

It was voted that the President General, with another member to be

Digitized by Google

selected by him, be authorized to visit Tennessee for the purpose of reviving interest in the work of the Society in that State.

A report was received from Gen. Thomas M. Vincent, U. S. A., showing progress by the Committee on Pension and Muster Rolls. It is estimated that after one year's more work of compilation the Committee may submit a definite report, and that the United States Congress may then be urged to make an appropriation to print "the genealogical and historical material connected with about 63,000 pensioners of the War of the Revolution."

The Committee on Publication reported that 2,000 copies of the OFFICIAL BULLETIN for July 8, 1907; 6,500 copies for October 15, and 6,000 copies for December 16, had been printed and distributed at a gross cost of $499.18, and a net cost to the National Society of about $400. Thirteen State Societies have subscribed to the BULLETIN for all their members, representing nearly half the total membership of the National Society. It was voted that the Committee on Publication consider and report to the Buffalo Congress, on the advisability, possibility, and cost of sending the OFFICIAL BULLETIN to every member at the expense of the National Society, and the possibility of mailing them as second-class matter.

Letters were read from Mr. Trueman G. Avery and Mr. Frank B. Steele, showing progress made in preparation for the Buffalo Congress. A provisional program was considered and approved subject to necessary changes.

The Committee then at 7.10 o'clock adjourned.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

NAVAL RECORDS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

The Library of Congress has issued a volume of Naval Records of the American Revolution, citing the action of the Continental Congress in relation to the navy, and including an alphabetical list of names of some 2,000 vessels commissioned under letters of marque and the names of the bondsmen and owners in each case. This work may be purchased at one dollar a copy from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

DOINGS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

THE ALABAMA SOCIETY held its fifth annual meeting at Mobile on February 22, when Maj. William Frye Tebbetts was re-elected President. It was decided to award gold medals as first and second prizes for essays by any public school pupils in the State on The Revolutionary War and the Future Effects of Immigration on the Nation.

THE ARIZONA SOCIETY held its twelfth annual banquet at Phœnix on February 22. The toasts were: "Liberty and Law," "Patrick Henry, the Father of the Republic," "The Siege of Yorktown," "The American Navy," and "Our Presidents." Officers were elected as follows: President, E. E. Ellinwood, Bisbee; Vice-President, Isaac T. Stoddard, Phœnix; Secretary, C. F. Leonard, Phœnix; Treasurer, Lloyd B. Christy, Phœnix; Historian, Rev. J. W. Atwood, Phœnix; Chaplain, Rev. Winfield Scott, Scottsdale.

THE CALIFORNIA SOCIETY, on January 14, 1908, elected as President, George C. Sargent, Crocker Building, San Francisco; senior Vice-President, R. M. Sims; junior Vice-President, J. S. Manley, died January 28; Secretary, J. Mora Moss, 930 Green street; Treasurer, Edwin Bonnell; Registrar, Col. A. S. Hubbard, 565 Fourth avenue; Marshal, Edward M. Adams.

The California Society has offered a prize to the member who brings in the most new members during the year. The prize to be a badge of the Society or the remission of dues for three years.

A banquet was given by the Society on February 22, when a movement was launched to erect in California a monument to George Washington. A subscription fund was started and a committee was appointed to solicit contributions.

George C. Sargent, President of the Society, reminded the diners that there was no monument to George Washington within the State, and that the perpetuation in stone of the memory of the great American patriot on the Pacific Coast was greatly to be desired. He predicted that it would be easy to arouse public interest in the project, and that there would be no lack of funds.

There were more than 100 Sons and Daughters of the Revolution and invited guests at the banquet, which was an elaborate affair given in the white and gold room of the Fairmont.

The honor guest was Prof. Henry Morse Stephens, who delivered an address after the dinner on the subject "George Washington, the Great Peacemaker."

Digitized by Google

THE COLORADO SOCIETY has held meetings each month since October. Patriotic exercises and a banquet were held on February 22. The Society is specially interested, and is making every effort to increase its own membership and to stimulate recruiting throughout the country. Special endeavors are in progress to secure new members in Wyoming and New Mexico to form nuclei for new Societies in those States.

It is announced that the Travelling Banner presented by the Colorado Society is ready to be awarded at the Buffalo Congress to the Society numbering one hundred members or more that shows the largest percentage of gain during the year. The Colorado Society itself withdraws from competition.

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY held its nineteenth annual dinner at New Haven on February 22, when over 250 members and guests were present. Among the speakers were President Louis B. Curtis; Governor J. Franklin Fort, of New Jersey, and President of the New Jersey Society; President-General Nelson A. McClary, of Chicago; Hon. Gifford Pinchot, of Washington; Hon. Everett T. Lake, Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut. Mr. Curtis spoke of several historic sites in the State to be marked with suitable memorials, and urged members to renewed enthusiasm in behalf of the Society. Governor Fort's address was on "Washington and the Constitution of 1787." In conclusion he said, "For 120 years the constitution has stood the test of three foreign wars, of a civil strife, and a period of expansion. Every people looking for freedom the world over take our constitution as a model. France follows us; Mexico follows us; Switzerland follows us; the South American republics all follow us; Cuba, the island republic of our creation, follows us; Panama follows us. All hail the memory of Washington! extol the constitution! Our inheritance in liberty is rich indeed. Let us rise to the full height of the nobility of the citizenship in such a republic."

Mr. McClary spoke of "the real patriotism, the practical patriotism necessary to free institutions. The subjects of an absolute monarchy may be patriotic; they often have been; but their government will not necessarily fall even if they are somewhat lacking in this respect. Citizens of a free country must be patriotic, or their government will become a farce, and anarchy, more to be dreaded than despotism, will prevail.

"A corner-stone of free institutions is fair regard for the rights of others. Practical patriotism forbids wealth to oppress poverty and forbids poverty to violate the rights of property. The corporation which sells goods that are not as represented or which resorts to unfair methods of competition is unpatriotic. The labor unionist who withholds his full efficiency or denies to his fellow-laborer the right to work is unpatriotic. The farmer who thinks his neighbor should hold his

Digitized by Google

crop for a certain price and enforces that opinion by violent methods is unpatriotic. Regard for the rights of others is not a natural attribute of mankind. The golden rule is not the rule of the savage or of the ignorant. Fairness of this kind results only from education, self-discipline, and growth. It is for this reason that free institutions are impossible to any people below a certain standard of education and intelligence. Our common schools are a recognition of this fact, and it is because of this fact that the absorption by this country of ignorant foreigners more rapidly than they can be assimilated constitutes a menace to the institutions founded by our fathers.

"I would not be understood as advocating the exclusion of the aliens now coming in such great numbers. I believe that they have the natural right to thus better their condition and we need them industrially, but I would emphasize the necessity of reaching them, educating them and their children, and giving them something of our American point of view."

In the course of his address Mr. Pinchot said:

"Besides all their other great qualities of loyalty, vigor, and devotion to ideals, the people of Connecticut have one distinctive mark. Sometimes it is called faculty, but whatever we call it, it is the capacity to make the best use of what you have. It is the inventiveness, the intelligence, and the perseverance to get the best results from the opportunities at hand. There is just beginning a great movement throughout the United States to inoculate all the other States and Territories of the Union with this particular capacity of Connecticut people in its application to our natural resources.

"In the last analysis, the well-being of any community depends on the character of its natural resources and the character of its people, as expressed in their institutions and conduct. I shall speak today about the conservation of natural resources, and shall say very little about the conservation of institutions or people, although the two are essentially one great movement. The question is, 'How shall we use what we have for the best welfare and greatest happiness of our people, both for today and tomorrow?' Whether that question applies to forests, soils, mineral fuels, or other natural resources, or whether it applies to law, institutions, and opportunities, it is in its essence the same. It is a problem of foresight in dealing with natural resources, and of fair play in dealing with men and laws. The two great phases of the great problem which is being worked out under the far-sighted statesmanship of President Roosevelt are foresight and fair play."

THE DELAWARE SOCIETY on December 17, 1907, elected the following officers for the ensuing year: President, John Bancroft, Wilmington; Vice-Presidents, James H. Hughes, Dr. George W. Marshall, T. F. Bayard; Secretary-Treasurer, David B. Ferris, 603 West 8th street, Wilmington; Registrar-Historian, Lawrence B. Jones; Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Brown Turner.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY on January 16 held a "Lafayette meeting," the occasion being "ladies' night," when nearly three hundred members and guests were present. An address was delivered by Rev. Dr.

Digitized by Google

Samuel H. Woodrow on "The Influence of Early Settlers Upon National Life." Dr. Woodrow analyzed the nature of the immigration which gave its specific character to each of the colonies that formed the original thirteen States, laying stress upon the religious life which, whether through steadfastness or schism, led to extension of settlements on either theocratic or republican principles, and tracing the influence of each. Thus the various traits which go to make up the Americanism of real Americans were followed back to their fountain heads, and the speaker suggested that a fusion of them all lead to the best results.

Hon. W. E. Andrews, auditor for the Navy Department, then pronounced a eulogy on Lafayette, telling of the love for liberty which prompted the young noble to leave court and cross the seas to help the struggling colonists, in spite of the objections of his family. The speaker had with him and exhibited to the interested audience, the warrant issued by the Treasury, drawn in favor of Gen. Lafayette, and endorsed by him, for $200,000, in appreciation of his services during the revolution.

Justice A. B. Hagner spoke of Lafayette and his patriotic service to America and urged that Sixteenth Street in Washington City, extending from the White House to the border of Maryland, in which State Lafayette was made a citizen in 1784, should be renamed Lafayette Avenue.

On February 22, at the annual meeting, the following officers were elected: President, Thomas H. Anderson, Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, 1531 New Hampshire Avenue; Vice-Presidents, Justice A. B. Hagner, E. B. Moore, Commissioner of Patents, and W. A. De Caindry; Recording Secretary, Henry P. Holden, 1217 I Street; Corresponding Secretary, J. E. Fenwick; Treasurer, Philip F. Larner; Registrar, A. D. Spangler, 72 S Street; Assistant Registrar, Chester M. Clark; Historian, Selden M. Ely; Librarian, Paul Brockett, and Chaplain, Thomas S. Childs.

The Society has appointed a special committee with Gen. Thomas M. Vincent, U. S. A., as chairman, to make every effort to secure legislation by Congress for the protection of the National flag, and to this end urges the enactment of identical bills now pending before the Senate Committee on Military Affairs (S. 565) and the House Committee on Judiciary (H. R. 220).

The Hawaiian Society has added fourteen new members to its roll since the Denver Congress. President Effinger writes:

"We have a greater problem before us, in proportion to our size, than any other Society, in that in these Islands we have more of a mixed population than in any other State or Territory; and that we are

Digitized by Google

trying in every way to reach the children of the public schools, Japanese, Korean, Chinese, Porto Rican, Spanish, Hawaiian, Italian, and all the others, whose parents were brought here by the planting interests, and who are now by their birthright full fledged eligibles for the suffrage.

"By the observance of our patriotic anniversaries, and the dissemination of patriotic and historical literature we shall hope to inculcate in these children of our 'Happy Isles' that which will make them useful citizens of our great Republic.

"It is not too much to ask that we 'The Cross Ways of the Pacific' be especially in your care and attention.

"We are in the position of a buffer between the Asiatic and Caucasian civilization. We do not know how long before this buffer will cease to exist and these Islands become the theater for a struggle in which you may assume correctly that the Hawaiian Society of the Sons of the American Revolution will not be found wanting!"

THE ILLINOIS SOCIETY has been active in arranging for a wide distribution of the leaflet "Information for Immigrants" among the masses of aliens in Chicago, and particularly among the foreign elements in the night schools.

THE IOWA SOCIETY is active in the study of American history. At the December meeting of the Ben Franklin Chapter at Des Moines, Mr. Alson Secor read a paper on the Revolutionary Press, in which he reviewed the history of the newspaper press in the old world and America, and showed its power in this country in preparing the people for the struggle for freedom and in keeping patriotism alive duing the long contest. Papers announced for monthly meetings from January to May, included the following topics: "The Women of the Revolution," "Philadelphia and the British," "Private Life and Character of John Paul Jones," "Washington, the Man," and "The Surgeons of the Revolution." "The Old Continental," published monthly by the Iowa Society, records much of importance to the membership.

There has been issued in the name of the Society an attractive invitation, bearing the badge in colors, addressed to persons known to be eligible to membership, and calling upon them to affiliate with the Society in its patriotic work.

THE KANSAS SOCIETY at its annual meeting at Topeka, January 15, re-elected last year's officers. On February 22, its annual banquet was held, at which sixty-five were present.

THE LOUISIANA SOCIETY at its annual meeting in December, opened a campaign for "a proper appreciation of American citizenship," and to this end named a membership committee for the purpose of canvassing the State for new members. At the same time it arranged for the dis-

Digitized by Google

of the Revoluntionary patriot, James Otis. This portrait was painted by Gilman Page, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

On February 22 the members of the Society assembled at the State House in Boston and were tendered a formal reception by Compatriot Governor Guild. At the Hotel Vendome the Society listened to an address by Rev. Dr. Frederick E. Emrich, on "What Can the Sons of the American Revolution do for the Pilgrims of the Twentieth Century."

Dr. Emrich dwelt particularly upon the reverence which foreign-born people of America have for the name of Washington, illustrating by the fact that in the morning, before he came to the meeting, he had seen among his treasured relics an engraving of George Washington, which was one of the first purchases of his father when he came to America.

It was not the descendants of the Puritans alone, he said, to whom the country was indebted for the preservation of the Union. It was the men who fought under Siegel and Shields and Kearney and Sheridan, and others like them, of foreign lineage, who saved the country.

"I would put on the walls of our school houses the pictures of Kossuth, Lafayette and other great men of foreign lands from whence many of the pupils come, so as to make them happy, for thus they will become more sincere American patriots, for they will be no less Americans because they love the memory of their own lands; the spirit of loyalty to their own parentage will make them reverence more the American people.

"In other States they are just beginning to open night schools for the benefit of immigrants and their children, but thank God Massachusetts has many such schools, in which thousands of men and women, as well as children, are learning the English language and the American system of government, citizenship and civilization.

"There is nothing better for the Sons of the American Revolution to do than to help in opening the door, trusting to our Heavenly Father who is able to work all things for good, and will.

"Sons of the American Revolution—Be true to the traditions of the past—that America has liberty for all in its system of education, a standard of true religion, and a reverence for God, man, and democracy."

Others who spoke were Vernon A. Field, of Chelsea; Secretary George W. Mehaffy, of the Boston Y. M. C. A.; Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, and Pelham W. Ames, of California, Vice-President General of the National Society.

The Massachusetts Board of Managers appointed a special committee on recruiting, and sent out notices to each member of the Society inviting him to send to the Secretary the names of eligibles. The result up to March 1 was the enrollment of eighty-eight new members.

Digitized by Google

tribution among all aliens who come to Louisiana, of pamphlets showing the duties, opportunities, responsibilities, privileges, and meaning of true American citizenship. President Peter F. Pescud and other officers were re-elected. The annual banquet was held on February 22, when addresses were delivered by President Pescud who presided; by Vice-President Edward Rightor on "Our Country;" by Prof. Alcée Fortier on "Lafayette;" by Louis A. Lagarde on "The Common Cause," and by T. D. Miller on "Washington."

THE MAINE SOCIETY held its annual meeting and dinner at Riverton on February 22. The officers elected included: President, Hon. Frederic E. Boothby, of Portland; Senior Vice-President, Judge Oliver G. Hall, of Augusta; a Vice-President for each county; Secretary, Rev. Joseph Battell Sheperd, of Portland; Registrar, Nathan Goold, of Portland; Treasurer, Philip F. Turner, of Portland; Librarian, Albert R. Stubbs; Historian, Hon. A. F. Moulton, of Portland; Chaplain, Rev. William G. Mann, of Westbrook.

A committee was appointed to ask the legislature to take measures that shall lead to the preservation of the graves of Revolutionary soldiers. The Board of Managers was made a committee to increase the membership. Retiring President Fellows delivered an address on the principles of the American Government, and in conclusion said:

"No aristocracy should creep into this organization, but such as may legitimately come from superior merit of usefulness. To make the sacrifices of these ancestors worth while is the duty of the descendants of the American Revolution, if there be a real reason for any organization based on birth. The Sons of the American Revolution should be students of American problems, the tariff, socialism, finance, suffrage, the legal system, and all problems connected with the welfare of society at large. There are a few in our colleges and universities making special study of these problems. It is a hopeful sign that these students and scholars are being listened to more and more in the conduct of practical business and government. But instead of the few confined to educational institutions, or at the head of some influential organizations, there should be a vast army of students of all these social problems. This army should include every member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Sons of the American Revolution should include every individual whose eligibility may be established, and the real honor of the Society would not be in its numbers, in its birth, in distinction of any kind other than in usefulness to the Nation."

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY has rigorously protested against the proposed changing of the name of historic "North Square" in Boston to "Scigliano Square." On February 11, there was formally presented to the Bostonian Society by the Massachusetts Society a portrait

Digitized by Google

Five hundred dollars has been appropriated from the treasury of the Massachusetts Society, provided the additional sum of $1,500 required could be raised by subscription to build a Bay in the "Cloister of the Colonies," now building at Valley Forge in connection with the Washington Memorial Chapel.

An appropriation of $250 has been made toward the preservation of the Royall mansion at Medford, and there is in contemplation the erection on April 20, in the Old South Church, Boston, of a tablet descriptive of that edifice.

THE MINNESOTA SOCIETY reports a net membership of 496. The annual election and banquet took place on December 26. It was voted to send the OFFICIAL BULLETIN to all members during the year, and that the Secretary make a personal appeal to each member to bring in one or more new members by "asking if such member can or will use a set of application blanks if sent to him." The officers elected included: President, Hon. Charles Keith, of Princeton, Minn.; Vice-Presidents, Ellis J. Westlake, of Minneapolis, and James P. Gribben, of St. Paul; Secretary, Charles H. Bronson, 48 East Fourth Street, St. Paul; Assistant Secretary, Harry C. Judson, of St. Paul; Treasurer, Edward S. Stringer, of St. Paul; Registrar, Charles Stees, of St. Paul; Historian, Rev. Edward C. Mitchell, of St. Paul, and Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Maurice D. Edwards, of St. Paul.

In educational work the Society has made especial effort in the celebration of Washington's Birthday, by the children of the public schools. Five hundred children on one occasion joined in patriotic songs. Arrangements are made with the street cars to take the children to one of the churches, and under efficient leadership, good results have been obtained. It is intended to have the same plan extended among the schools throughout the State, and to have appropriate addresses, together with the singing of patriotic songs.

THE NEBRASKA SOCIETY has prepared a series of contests among the pupils of the high schools of the State. There was appropriated $25 to pay for two prizes to be awarded in Lincoln and Fremont for the best essays on "The Causes which Led Up to the War of the American Revolution." The officers elected at the annual business meeting on February 22 were: President, Ralph W. Breckenridge, of Omaha; Vice-Presidents, Paul W. Kuhns and Jefferson W. Bedford; Secretary and Registrar, Pressly J. Barr, Omaha; Treasurer, John F. Flack, and Historian, James Richardson.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY has appointed a committee, with Mr. Fred W. Lamb, of Manchester, chairman, to arrange for the distribu-

Digitized by Google

tion of the leaflet "Information to Immigrants" among the foreigners in the factory cities and towns of the State. A bill is pending before the United States Senate Committee on Library (S. 44), introduced by Mr. Gallinger, appropriating $40,000 for the erection of an equestrian statue of Major General John Stark in the city of Manchester.

THE NEW JERSEY SOCIETY, at its annual meeting on January 3, elected the following officers: President, Governor John Franklin Fort, of East Orange; Vice-Presidents, Edward S. Atwater, of Elizabeth, and Andrew W. Bray, of Newark; Secretary, Col. James R. Mullikin, 312 Belleville avenue, Newark; Treasurer, Capt. Oscar H. Condit, of East Orange; Registrar, John Jackson Hubbell, 810 Broad street, Newark. The net membership in good standing on January 3 was 367. Special efforts are being made to secure new members, 20 having been added between June 1 and March 1. A committee was appointed to consider terms and conditions under which male members of the Society of Children of the American Revolution might be admitted upon their attaining the age of 21 years. Full proceedings of the meeting have been distributed in pamphlet form.

The New Jersey Society united with the other patriotic societies of the State in celebration of Washington's Birthday at the capitol in Trenton. An elaborate program had been prepared by the local committee, which was fully carried out.

The anniversary was observed first through the gathering and services by the several societies at their respective headquarters. The Society of the Sons of the American Revolution established its headquarters at the Windsor Hotel, where the members assembled and enjoyed a social hour. At 11 a. m. it proceeded in a body to the First Presbyterian Church, where the joint religious services were held. Rev. Dr. Henry Collins Minton, pastor of the church, conducted the services, which opened with "Hail, Columbia," "America," and a "Patriotic Hymn," composed by Hamilton Schuyler, and sung by the entire congregation. The sermon by Dr. Minton was a learned discourse on the national traditions which have been handed down to us by our Revolutionary fathers. He said that our forefathers based this government on a profound moral scale, and as such it has been handed down to us of this generation. He characterized the United States as a Christian nation, and that this heritage was the outcome of the Revolutionary days, when our forefathers lived in an atmosphere of right living. In conclusion, he urged that the aim of all truly patriotic Americans, under whichsoever banner or society they rallied, should ever be to hold forth to those who turned their faces to this land of

Digitized by Google

Christian and constitutional liberty, honor for God's laws and for those of the Republic.

At the close of the sermon the Societies proceeded to the State House, where a salute of twenty-one guns was fired by a detachment of the Sons of Veterans, by order of the Governor (the President of the New Jersey Society, S. A. R.), and under the direction of the military authorities of the State. An address was made by Hon. Clement H. Sinnickson, who presided, in the absence of Governor Fort, at the meeting of the Connecticut Society, S. A. R., in New Haven. The following program was rendered at the State House: Prayer. "Recessional," Rudyard Kipling, sung by Miss Newkirk. "Roll Call" of the following Societies: Society of the Cincinnati, Colonial Wars, Colonial Dames, Sons of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution, Sons of the Revolution. Presentation of the flags of the several Societies before the presiding officer, accompanied by the several color-guards. This was a very beautiful ceremony, and elicited a burst of patriotic enthusiasm which lasted for some minutes. The address delivered by Professor Winthrop M. Daniels, of Princeton University, dealt with the life of Washington and the mission of patriotic societies. It was a masterly presentation of the more salient characteristics of the life of Washington.

THE EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY is working for the increase of its membership along the line of personal application, and had secured 73 new members up to March 1. Measures are under consideration for a wide distribution among the masses of foreigners in New York of the leaflet on "Information for Immigrants."

Over three hundred were present at a meeting at the Hotel Knickerbocker on February 18. It was "Ladies' Night." Rev. Newell Dwight Hillis, pastor of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, gave a lecture on "Oliver Cromwell and the Rise of the Five Liberties of New England."

A leaflet of general information on the work of the Society, marked No. 1, was issued under date of February 1.

In a circular distributed to the newspapers of the State, the Empire State Society records its protest against the proposed action of the State government to locate a State prison on the former site of Forts Montgomery and Clinton, "a spot made sacred by the blood of our patriotic dead":

"We but express the opinion of scores of other historic and patriotic societies and earnest legislators when we most emphatically condemn this apparently needless affront to the sentiments and wishes of every citizen who reveres the memory of those who on this spot sacrificed their lives for the sacred cause of liberty.

Digitized by Google

"On the west shore of the Hudson, just opposite Anthony's Nose, in October, 1777, were located Fort Montgomery and Fort Clinton, and they were in the immediate command of Gov. George Clinton and his brother, Gen. James Clinton; and across the river at this place was stretched on booms of logs the famous iron chain of the Revolution, and for its protection there was a little two-gun battery, located a short distance up the hill. Such was the situation when, on October 4th, the British general—Sir Henry Clinton—sailed up the river from New York with more than three thousand troops and landed at Ver Planck's Point—a few miles below Peekskill—then the headquarters of General Putnam, who commanded all the highland posts. The British deceived our forces by a feigned attack, and on the 6th, in a dense fog, crossed over the river to Stony Point, marched around west of the Dunderberg and Bear Mountain, and fell upon Forts Clinton and Montgomery, demanding their immediate surrender, which was unhesitatingly refused.

"Although hopelessly outnumbered, our small garrison of six hundred Continental troops made a fierce resistance until half their force and one hundred and forty of the enemy had christened the ground with their blood. The forts were taken, the chain across the river was broken, and the Hudson opened to the British fleet. Governor Clinton fled at night to Putnam's camp, while his brother James, badly wounded, made his way with great difficulty over the mountains to his home at New Windsor. Some American vessels, anchored above the chain, and unable to escape, were burned by their crews, their flaming hulks furnishing a great light, by which our fugitive garrison found their way over the mountains to the settlement beyond. Such, in brief, is the story of that bloody and eventful fight, and its record is a most important part of the history of this State, and the places made famous by heroic deeds should be preserved as sacred for all time. Here heroes died that we might be citizens of a free and honorable country, and we need to possess more of their spirit of self-sacrifice and patriotic devotion.

"In this hurried, restless, greedy age, let us not forget that there is a moral force in history holding men, whether they will or not, to the results of their actions, and this force is as relentless as it is eternal, and from it there is no escape. May all our legislators in Albany take heed of this, especially those whose ancestors fought in the Revolution. Let each one remember that he is now inscribing his own leaf in the great volume of mankind, and if he, by his political action, now does anything that militates against the best interests of his State or its historic places, those who shall come after him will be sure to recall his acts and hold him and his memory to a just reprobation.

"We urge that the press and the public insist that no State prison shall desecrate this battlefield christened by the blood of our Revolutionary heroes, but for all time it shall be preserved as a hallowed shrine."

THE OHIO SOCIETY is working on the principle, learned by experience, that the best way to increase the membership is to give the members work to do. Eight thousand copies of a pamphlet has been distributed to foreigners with the view of educating them as to the Amer-

Digitized by Google

ican form of government. The graves of many Revolutionary soldiers have been located within the State, and under provisions of the State law bronze markers have been placed on these graves at the expense of the county commissioners. A copy of the Ohio law has been sent to the president of each State Society, with a view to furthering the enactment of a similar law in other States. There are nine local chapters in Ohio, and two more are in process of organization. Forty-two new members have been enrolled since June 1.

The Society publishes at intervals an official bulletin recording items of national and State importance in connection with the work of the Society.

THE OKLAHOMA SOCIETY reports that much material can be utilized in that State, but the deep interest in business affairs and in matters pertaining to the admission of the territory as a State of the Union has diverted immediate attention from the objects of this Society. The condition is changing, however, and it is hoped that plans now being formulated will be fruitful.

THE OREGON SOCIETY has accumulated a library of books on Revolutionary history. Prizes have been awarded to school children of the State for essays on patriotic topics. The competition has been interesting, and many of the essays show merit.

The annual meeting and banquet of the Oregon Society was held on February 22. The officers elected for the ensuing year were: President, Wallace McCamant, Portland; Vice-President, Stephen A. Lowell, Pendleton; Secretary, James F. Ewing, 610 Spring street, Portland; Treasurer, A. A. Lindsley, Sherlock Building, Portland; Registrar, Willard H. Chapin, Portland.

THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY held its annual meeting and banquet at Pittsburg on February 22, when the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: President, R. W. Guthrie, 434 Diamond street, Pittsburg; Vice-Presidents, W. L. Jones, James Denton Hancock, Edward King, Moses Veale, S. E. Gill, A. A. Horne, A. J. Logan; Secretary, F. G. Paulson, 515 Wood street, Pittsburg; Treasurer, Ogden Russell; Registrar, W. L. Jones; Historian, W. A. Stanton; Chaplain, Rev. J. H. Bausman.

The banquet was the most successful in the history of the Society. The speakers were Hon. Hannis Taylor, ex-Minister to Spain from 1893-1897, counsel for the Spanish Claims Mission, and also Professor of International Law in the George Washington University; Mr. Dwight M. Lowrey and Major Moses Veale, of the Philadelphia

Digitized by Google

Chapter. Dr. Taylor spoke on "The Political Genius of the Revolutionary Epoch, Pelatiah Webster." He said:

"The truth of the Revolutionary period has not all been written. In history we are constantly making discoveries that enable us to read the story of bygone days with a truth and accuracy of which our forefathers had no conception. The discovery of the Rosetta stone in the delta of the Nile opened up the whole history of Egypt. As we study and compare, throw out the false and retain the true, we arrive at a real knowledge of our heroes' claims to greatness. Some names, indeed, remained for centuries in oblivion until at last truth conquered and enshrined them forever in the hall of fame. So I may hope that the name of Pelatiah Webster in the years to come may receive from every American citizen that veneration to which his achievements so justly entitle him."

Mr. Lowrey's topic was Washington's interest in the internal improvements of the nation:

"The best tribute we can pay to a great man gone, is to heed the counsels of his intelligence, and take to heart the lessons of his life, applying them all to the problems of the present. The keynote to the character of Washington was his brooding love for American nationality, and his faith in the future of a united American people.

"He was never troubled with doubt as to the functions and duty of government to promote the general welfare, where common interests were involved and a common advantage was to be gained. On one great question he took an early and decided stand, a question which is forcing itself every day more insistently on the attention of the Americanican nation—the question of the avenues of commerce by land and water. What I have now particularly in mind is the improvement and development of both inland and seaboard waterways."

Major Veale responded in an appropriate manner to the toast "Washington," in which he outlined the salient features in the character of the Father of his Country.

The president of the Society calls attention to the importance of well-defined plans for patriotic work such as would attract general attention, and thereby increase the growth and efficiency of the societies.

THE RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY, at its annual meeting in Providence on February 22, elected the following officers for the ensuing year: President, Hon. Charles Warren Lippitt, 7 Young Orchard avenue, Providence; Vice-President, William Chace Green, Peace Dale, R. I.; Secretary, Christopher Rhodes, 290 Benefit street, Providence; Treasurer, Arthur Preston Sumner, 29 Weybosset street, Providence; Registrar, Francis Eliot Bates, Oak Lawn, R. I.; Historian, Edwin Aylesworth Burlingame, 359 Brook street, Providence; Chaplain, Rev. Samuel Heber Webb, 21 Adelaide avenue, Providence; Poet, John Prescott Farnsworth, 42 Tobey street, Providence.

Digitized by Google

Retiring President George Franklin Weston in his address said:

"Our mission should be to plan a campaign of education along civic lines for the foreigners who come to our shores. Last year 1,328,000 immigrants came to this country, more than enough to make five cities the size of greater Providence. It sometimes seems remarkable that there is enough of the old Yankee stock left to assimilate this yearly influx. No greater work could be undertaken as the Society's own than that of making immigrants good citizens. See to it that no unworthy traditions attach themselves to our body."

The president read as a part of his address the pamphlet prepared and distributed by the National Society, containing information for immigrants.

The report of the secretary, Christopher Rhodes, showed the admission of 14 new members during the year and the loss of 16, making a net loss of 2 and a present membership of 291.

At the annual dinner on the same date the speakers were Edwin Aylesworth Burlingame, historian of the Society; Hon. Patrick J. McCarthy, Mayor of Providence; Hon. Carroll D. Wright, William Chace Greene, poet of the Society, and W. H. P. Faunce, president of Brown University.

The topic of Mr. Wright's address was "The Public Conscience," in which he pointed out that a close study of the actual conditions of the past and of the present day warrants the assertion that crime has not increased in nearly as great a proportion as the population, and that the character of the American people is not now so debased as would appear from many public statements.

Mayor McCarthy said:

"The Sons of the American Revolution and all citizens have a rich heritage to guard and cherish. Good government alone will perpetuate our Republic, good government is the best system of politics and policy, and good government is possible only with honesty, patriotism, and a high sense of public duty actuating the men elected to national, State, and municipal office."

President Faunce, of Brown University, contrasted the characteristics of Washington and Lincoln, describing them as men utterly unlike, yet to both of which types this country offered a full career.

"It is one of our first duties," he said, "to keep the way open from the very bottom of the ladder to the top for every American boy that is born. America asks of every man, not where he comes from, but where he is going to.

"The real question before us is whether we can preserve the splendid initiative of our forefathers and at the same time enter into the cor-

Digitized by Google

porate effort and responsibility that the conditions of the present day require. Every man is today a member of the whole body we call our common country."

The Society has been particularly active in the distribution of the leaflets on "Information for Immigrants" among the many foreigners in the factory cities and towns of the State.

THE UTAH SOCIETY on February 22 elected the following officers, all resident in Salt Lake City: President, John Walcott Thompson, 47 Commercial Block; Vice-President, Russel Lord Tracy, 11 East First South street; Secretary, George Jay Gibson, 47 Commercial Block; Treasurer, Edward Vernon Silver; Registrar, William Dalton Neal, 290 Centre street; Historian, Morris Latimer Ritchie; Chaplain, Frank Bray Stephens.

THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY held its annual meeting in Richmond on February 22, at which its officers were re-elected.

THE WASHINGTON SOCIETY held its annual meeting and banquet in Seattle on the evening of February 22. After the banquet Reinhold Loewe and Melville Monheimer, two of the three successful contestants in the oratorical contest held recently at the Washington High School, Seattle, under the auspices of the Society, delivered their orations.

Ezra Meeker presented his plans for marking the Oregon Trail and described his trip to Washington. The Society unanimously endorsed the undertaking, and also the bill in this connection before Congress, introduced by Congressman Humphrey.

The annual election resulted as follows: President, Judge C. H. Hanford, of Seattle; Vice-Presidents, Walter M. Bosworth, of Tacoma, L. L. Rand, of Spokane, and Dr. S. J. Holmes, of Seattle; Secretary, Augustus Armstrong, of Seattle; Treasurer, Augustus V. Bell, of Seattle; Registrar, Walter B. Beals, of Seattle; Historian, O. A. Byers, of Seattle; Chaplain, E. Lincoln Smith, D. D., of Seattle.

THE WISCONSIN SOCIETY has held monthly meetings for the transaction of business and the reading of papers on historical subjects, the meetings being attended by prospective candidates as well as members of the Society.

Digitized by Google

IN MEMORIAM.

George Frank Abbott, a member of the New Hampshire Society, died at Kent, Washington, December 22, 1907.

Ledyard Bill, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died at Worcester, Mass., October 6, 1907.

Charles O. Bouvé, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died at Hingham, Mass., November 3, 1907.

Thomas L. Brooks, a member of the Massachusetts Society, son of a soldier of the Revolution, died at Pittsfield, Mass., September 16, 1907.

Aurelius Eynaud Buckingham, a member of the California Society, died at San Francisco, November 2, 1907.

Alexander D. Catlin, a member of the California Society, died ——, 1907.

Bradford H. Coggeshall, a member of the Massachusetts Society son of a soldier of the Revolution, died at New Bedford, Mass., February 13, 1908.

David H. Coolidge, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died at Boston, Mass., December 7, 1907.

Samuel T. Crosby, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died at Hingham, Mass., December 24, 1907.

Jacob B. Currier, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died at Lowell, Mass., November 8, 1907.

Capt. Albert A. Folsom, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died at Brookline, Mass., December 24, 1907.

James Cotton Holden, a member of the New Jersey Society, died at Madison, N. J., January 13, 1908.

Ebenezer Sumner Hopkins, a member of the Massachusetts Society, son of a soldier of the Revolution, died in November, 1907.

Joseph Bancroft Hopkins, a member of the Massachusetts Society, brother of Ebenezer S. Hopkins, and son of Joseph Hopkins, who was a soldier of the Revolution, died January 20, 1908.

Edward H. Hoyt, a member of the Empire State Society, died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., January 4, 1908.

Oliver J. D. Hughes, a member of the Empire State Society, died at New Rochelle, N. Y., March 5, 1908.

Digitized by Google

AUGUSTUS C. LINDSLEY, a member of the New Jersey Society, died in New York, December 21, 1907.

CORNELIUS MCLEAN, a member of the Empire State Society, died at Mount Vernon, N. Y., February 18, 1908.

JAMES S. MANLEY, Junior, Vice-President of the California Society, died January 28, 1908.

JAMES MCNAB MARBLE, a member of the Empire State Society, son of President Marble of that Society, died February 23, 1908.

CARLTON S. MILLER, a member of the Empire State Society, died at Ionia, N. Y., December 19, 1907.

WILLIAM H. NEAL, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died at Cambridge, Mass., December 20, 1907.

ROZEL F. PICKERT, a member of the Empire State Society, died at Buffalo, N. Y., January 18, 1908.

REDFIELD PROCTOR, U. S. Senator, a member of the Vermont Society, and also of the District of Columbia Society, died in Washington City, March 4, 1908.

JOHN PENDLETON RANDALL, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at Westerly, R. I., December 30, 1907.

DANIEL C. ROBERTS, D. D., ex-President of the New Hampshire Society, died October 31, 1907.

RT. REV. HENRY YATES SATTERLEE, Bishop of Washington, a member of the District of Columbia Society, died in Washington City, February 22, 1908.

CHARLES HENRY SAWYER, a member of the New Hampshire Society, died January 18, 1908.

GEN. RUFUS SAXTON, a member of the District of Columbia Society, died in Washington City, February 23, 1908.

ROBERT THAXTER SWAN, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died at Brookline, Mass., July 27, 1907.

FRANCIS W. WOODWARD, a member of the New Jersey Society, died at Eau Claire, Wis., January 13, 1908.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF 290 NEW MEMBERS REGISTERED FROM DECEMBER 1, 1907, TO FEBRUARY 29, 1908.

ASAEL EDWARD ADAMS, Youngstown, Ohio (19657). Son of Comfort Avery and Catherine (Peticolas) Adams; grandson of Ashael and Lucy (Mygatt) Adams, Jr.; great-grandson of *Ashael* (and Olive Avery) *Adams*, private Conn. Line and Washington's Body Guard; great²-grandson of *Phineas Adams*, private, Colonel Moseley's Regt. Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan* (and Dorothy Denison) *Avery*, private, Col. Israel Putnam's Third Conn. Continental Regt., 1775; great²-grandson of *Robert Denison*, Third Sergeant, Captain Mather's Company Conn. Militia.

JOHN ALDRICH, Lakeport, N. H. (19127). Son of John and Hannah (Cole) Aldrich; grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Atwood) Cole; great-grandson of *Solomon Cole*, private, Hale's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned.

MADISON CLAY ALLEN, Nevada, Iowa (18348). Son of Vincent and Eleanor (Chappell) Allen; grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Litton) Allen; great-grandson of *Ananias Allen*, Captain Second Sussex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

THURMAN G. ALLEN, Columbus, Ohio (19197). Son of Charles N. and Caroline (Timmons) Allen; grandson of Forney and Elizabeth (Lacey) Timmons; great-grandson of John M. and Mary H. (Clifton) Lacey; great²-grandson of *Spencer Lacey*, drummer, Capt. George Smith's Company Second Delaware Regt.

GEORGE WILLIAMS ALLISON, San Francisco, Cal. (D. C., 18897). Son of Robert Erasmus and Mary Ann (Chambers) Allison; grandson of Edward and Ramela (Smith) Chambers; great-grandson of Edward and Nellie (Domsey) Chambers; great²-grandson of *John Chambers*, Captain, Colonel Bratton's South Carolina Regt.

MAURICE HUSSEY AVERY, Washington, D. C. (19360). Son of Charles Henry and Ida Lura (Hussey) Avery; grandson of Asa and Martha (Stearns) Avery; great-grandson of William and Betsey (White) Stearns; great²-grandson of *William White*, Muster Master, Col. David Gilmore's and Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire Regts.

WILLIAM D. BABBITT, Mendham, N. J. (18695). Son of Stephen and Margaret (Smith) Babbitt; grandson of Moses and Elizabeth (Millen) Babbitt; great-grandson of *Stephen Babbitt*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

ANSELM LOTHROP BACON, Roxbury, Mass. (19395). Son of Augustus and Elizabeth Mere (Lothrop) Bacon; grandson of Anselm and Ruth Jane Lothrop; great-grandson of Anselm and Eunice B. Lothrop; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lothrop*, Lieutenant-Colonel Second Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH MANSFIELD BACON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19350). Son of Freeman and Harriett M. (Madden) Bacon; grandson of Allen H. and Sarah Ann (Alis) Bacon; great-grandson of Freeman and Huldah (Holbrook) Bacon; great²-grandson of *Josiah Bacon*, private, Colonel Brewer's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

HINMAN CHESTER BAILEY, Concord, N. H. (19129). Son of Israel Carlton and Jane Sutherland (Hunt) Bailey; grandson of Daniel and Charlotte S. (Lang) Hunt; great-grandson of *Zebulon Hunt*, private, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM AMBROSE BAILEY, Northampton, Mass. (19396). Son of Algernon Sidney and Marcia Stevens (Davis) Bailey; grandson of Jedediah and Clarissa Bailey; great-grandson of *Stephen Bailey*, private, Col. Job Cushing's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK J. BALDWIN, Coral, Mich. (18301). Son of Frederick A. and Aurillia (Sherman) Baldwin; grandson of Norman S. and Emma (Miles) Baldwin; great-grandson of Sylvester and Phoebe (Sherman) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Baldwin*, private, Col. Marinus Willett's New York Regt., widow pensioned.

HENRY ROBBINS BALDWIN, Youngstown, Ohio (2473). (Supplemental.) Son of Homer and Laura Newport (Robbins) Baldwin; grandson of Benjamin Newport and Eliza Payne (Cleaveland) Robbins; great-grandson of Camden and Elizabeth (Adams) Cleaveland; great²-grandson of Ashael and Olive (Avery) Adams; great³-grandson of *Phineas Adams*, private, Col. Increase Moseley's Regt. Conn. Militia.

SMITH SABIN BALLARD, Montpelier, Vt. (19206). Son of Henry Thomas and Judith H. (Brooks) Ballard; grandson of Benjamin Sabin and Lepha (Rogers) Ballard; great-grandson of Henry and Anna (Sabin) Ballard; great²-grandson of *Daniel Ballard*, private, Colonel Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE HAROLD BANGS, New York, N. Y. (19338). Son of George Dennis and Emma Wilder (Holmes) Bangs; grandson of George Henry and Margaret (Kirk) Bangs; great-grandson of Josiah Dennis and Augusta (Brooks) Bangs; great²-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Warner) Bangs; great³-grandson of *Joseph* (and Desire Sears) *Bangs*, Corporal, Capt. Elisha Hedges's Company Mass Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Allen Bangs*, private, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Mass. Regt.

EDMUND LANDON BARR, Council Bluffs, Iowa (Neb., 19230). Son of Pressly James and Joana (Landen) Barr; grandson of Matthew Robinson and Laura (Wright) Barr; great-grandson of James and Polly Robinson (Kelly) Barr; great-grandson of *James Barr*, recognized patriot of Pennsylvania; great²-grandson of *John Kelly*, private; Sixth Penna. Battalion and Seventh Penna. Regt.; great-grandson of Edmund and Martha (Haven) Wright; great²-grandson of Jedediah and Jemima (Snell) Haven; great³-grandson of *Jedediah Haven*, private, Capt. John Horne's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Mass. Regt.

LESTER JOHN BARR, Omaha, Neb. (19229). Son of Matthew Robinson and Laura (Wright) Barr; grandson of James and Polly Robinson (Kelly) Barr; great-grandson of *James Barr*, recognized patriot of Pennsylvania; great-grandson of *John Kelly*, private Sixth Penna. Battalion and Seventh Penna. Regt.; grandson of Edmund and Martha (Haven) Wright; great-grandson of Jedediah and Jemima (Snell) Haven; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Haven*, private, Capt. John Horne's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Mass. Regt.

HOWARD CLINTON BECK, Detroit, Mich. (18305). Son of Charles A. and Sarah Amanda (Cossart) Beck; grandson of William and Harriet (Hyde) Beck; great-grandson of *Jacob Beck*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Massey's Company of Artillery, Philadelphia Militia.

Digitized by Google

EDWIN WALTON BEDFORD, Omaha, Neb. (19231). Son of Jefferson William and Mary Octavia (Le Sueur) Bedford; grandson of Edwin Walton and Elizabeth Leftwich (Burton) Bedford; great-grandson of Robert and Mary Coleman (Bedford) Bedford; great²-grandson of Thomas and Ann (Robertson) Bedford, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Bedford,* Member of Virginia Committee of Safety.

LE SUEUR BEDFORD, Omaha, Neb. (19232). Son of Jefferson William and Mary Octavia (Le Sueur) Bedford; grandson of Edwin Walton and Elizabeth Leftwich (Burton) Bedford; great-grandson of Robert and Mary Coleman (Bedford) Bedford; great²-grandson of Thomas and Ann (Robertson) Bedford; great²-grandson of *Thomas Bedford,* Member of Virginia Committee of Safety.

HENRY NEWHALL BERRY, Lynn, Mass. (19383). Son of Benjamin Jenkins and Sarah Catharine (Newhall) Berry; grandson of Henry and Anne (Atwell) Newhall; great-grandson of Zachariah and Anne (Bredeen) Atwell; great²-grandson of *Zachariah* (and Elizabeth Breed) *Atwell,* or *Atwill,* private, Captain Hiller's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Amos Breed,* private, Capt. William Farrington's (Second Lynn) Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Winthrop and Elizabeth (Farrington) Newhall; great²-grandson of *William Farrington,* Captain Second Lynn Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Atwill,* private, Colonel Woodbridge's and Colonel Gerrish's Mass. Regts.

JAMES BICKNELL, Honolulu, Hawaii (18947). Son of James and Ellen Mariner (Bond) Bicknell; grandson of Elias and Ellen Mariner (Howell) Bond; great-grandson of Elias and Rebecca (Davis) Bond; great²-grandson of *William Bond,* Colonel Twenty-fifth Continental Regt., died at Mt. Independence, Aug. 31, 1776.

THEODORE PERRY BLACK, Montclair, N. J. (N. Y., 19332). Son of William Alexander and Alice A. (Simpson) Black; grandson of Alexander and Anne (Littell) Black; great-grandson of James and Anne (Calhoun) Littell; great²-grandson of *William Littell,* private, Captain Courtney's Company, Col. Thomas Proctor's Penna. Regt., pensioned.

GILES BLAGUE, Springfield, Mass. (19397). Son of Edward Payson and Alice (Thayer) Blague; grandson of Giles and Rebecca (Lynde) Blague; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Kirtland) Lynde; great²-grandson of *Martin Kirtland,* Captain Ninth Company Sixth Regt. Conn. Volunteers, pensioned.

PAUL BLATCHFORD, Oak Park, Ill. (19296). Son of Eliphalet Wickes and Mary Emily (Williams) Blatchford; grandson of John Chandler and Mary Martin (Moore) Williams; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Vaughan) Moore; great²-grandson of *Thomas Moore,* First Lieutenant, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

GEORGE ALLEN BODWELL, Lynn, Mass. (19384). Son of John Allen and Samantha (Wood) Bodwell; grandson of John and Lucinda (Young) Bodwell; great-grandson of *Daniel Bodwell,* Sergeant, Major Benjamin Gage's Mass. Regt.

EUGENE DU BOSE BONDURANT, Mobile, Ala. (19626). Son of James William and Evelyn (Du Bose) Bondurant; grandson of James Henry and

Digitized by Google

Harriet Irwin (Pegues) Du Bose; great-grandson of Isaiah and Gilly Hinton (Benton) Du Bose; great^3-grandson of *Lemuel* (and Elizabeth Kimbrough) *Benton,* Colonel South Carolina troops; great^2-grandson of *Elias Du Bose,* Lieutenant, Colonel Benton's South Carolina Regt.; great-grandson of Christopher and Eliza (Evans) Pegues; great^2-grandson of *Claudius Pegues,* Captain Benton's South Carolina Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Evans,* private, Hick's South Carolina Regt.; great^2-grandson of *John Kimbrough,* Member of Committee of Observation, Captain South Carolina troops.

CHARLES LOUIS BOONE, Devon, Pa. (15224). Son of Daniel Alexius and Melanie Carroll; grandson of David Williamson and Melanie (Scull) Carroll; great-grandson of William and Henrietta Maria (Williamson) Carroll; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Diggs) Carroll; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Carroll,* Member of Continental Congress; grandson of Benedict and Sarah (Belt) Boone; great-grandson of Alexius and Mary (Smith) Boone; great^2-grandson of *John Smith,* First Lieutenant Sixth Maryland Battalion.

FRANK WALWORTH BOOTH, Washington, D. C. (19363). Son of Edmund and Mary Ann (Walworth) Booth; grandson of Peter and Martha (Eyre) Booth; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Hale) Booth; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Booth,* Captain Third Company Nineteenth Conn. Militia.

ARTHUR WALTER BOSLEY, Detroit, Mich. (18306). Son of Asbury Green and Catherine (Dennehy) Bosley; grandson of Jacob and Elinor S. (Green) Bosley; great-grandson of *John Bosley,* Penna. Frontier Ranger at Fort Bosley, Robinson's Volunteers and Capt. John Nelson's Company.

CHARLES W. BOSWORTH, Springfield, Mass. (19398). Son of Henry Wilder and Mary E. (Hall) Bosworth; grandson of Lyman and Sarah (Waite) Bosworth; great-grandson of Ichabod and Lucretia (Harmon) Bosworth; great^2-grandson of *Jabez Bosworth,* Sergeant, Col. John Brown's First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN FRANCIS MacGREGOR BOWIE, Washington, D. C. (19357). Son of Thomas Trueman Somervell and Agnes Woods (MacGregor) Bowie; grandson of Richard William and Margaret Weems (Somervell) Bowie; great-grandson of Thomas Trueman and Margaret (Hollyday) Somervell; great^2-grandson of *James Somervell,* Captain Fifth Maryland Line.

WALTER CHANNING BOYNTON, Detroit, Mich. (18315). Son of Albert Grenville and Frances Gertrude (Patten) Boynton; grandson of Gorham L. and Louisa M. (Basford) Boynton; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Alden) Basford; great^2-grandson of Elihu and Lydia (Mitchel) Alden; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Mitchel,* private, Captain Mills's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM R. BRADLEY, Champaign, Ill. (19290). Son of Daniel and Catherine R. Bradley; grandson of Edward and Sarah (Davis) Bradley; great-grandson of Charles and Harriett (Fellows) Davis; great^2-grandson of Aaron and Susanna (Craft) Davis; great^3-grandson of *Aaron Davis,* Delegate to Mass. Provincial Congress, 1775, Representative in General Court 1776, Captain of Roxbury Militia.

SAMUEL W. BRIGGS, Bethesda, Md. (D. C., 19361). Son of Samuel and Jennie (Craven) Briggs; grandson of *John Craven,* private, Colonel Johnson's, Frazier's, and Minges's Penna. Regts., pensioned.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHWICK CARY BRIGGS, Washington, D. C. (19368). Son of George Cary and Susan Buel (Southwick) Briggs; grandson of Henry Collins and Julia Catherine (Buel) Southwick; great-grandson of Jesse and Susan (Pierce) Buel; great²-grandson of *Elias Buel,* Major Third Battalion Conn. Foot, Deputy Conn. General Assembly; great-grandson of Solomon and Jane (Barber) Southwick; great²-grandson of *Solomon Southwick,* Deputy Commissary General of Issues, Rhode Island troops.

JAMES JOSLYN BRIGHAM, Springfield, Mass. (19400). Son of Elbridge and Mary Bowman (Joslyn) Brigham; grandson of James and Frances (Pierce) Joslyn; great-grandson of Sampson and Fanny (Nichols) Pierce; great²-grandson of *David Nichols,* private, Col. Thomas Marshall's Tenth Mass. Regt.

JAMES OWEN BRITTON, Dayton, Ohio (19199). Son of James Budd and Ada (Brown) Britton; grandson of James Budd and Susan Bourn (Owen) Britton; great-grandson of John and Susanna B. (Nichols) Owen; great²-grandson of *Noah Nichols,* Captain, Stevens's Artillery Battalion (Mass.) and Second Continental Artillery.

JOSHUA LORING BROOKS, Springfield, Mass. (19601). Son of Lymon Beecher and Maria Cordelia (Loring) Brooks; grandson of Joshua and Margaret Sprague (Smith) Loring; great-grandson of Elisha and Mary Butler (Bass) Smith; great²-grandson of *Josiah Smith,* First Lieutenant Seventh Company Fourth Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CALEB CANDEE BROWN, Syracuse, N. Y. (19555). Son of James R. and Kate E. (Candee) Brown; grandson of Daniel and Jane (Lakin) Candee; great-grandson of Ralph and Sarah (Hart) Candee; great²-grandson of *Daniel Candee,* Sergeant, Col. Samuel Canfield's Com. Regt.; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Evans) Lakin; great²-grandson of *William Lakin,* private First New Hampshire Regt., Col. Nathan Hale; great²-grandson of *Sherebiah* (and Elizabeth Dudley) *Evans,* private Mass. Militia, Matross in Crane's Continental Artillery; great²-grandson of *William Dudley,* private, Col. James Barrett's and Col. Cyprian Howe's Mass. Regts.

ORLANDO WALTER BROWN, Denver, Colo. (19506). Son of Samuel Franklin and Mary Ann (Stilley) Brown; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Mason) Brown; great-grandson of Benoni and Catherine (Lane) Brown; great²-grandson of *Robert Brown,* private Tenth Virginia Regt.

GEORGE SPINNEY BURGESS, Lynn, Mass. (19170). Son of George Francis and Lydia Alice (Spinney) Burgess; grandson of George and Mary Jane (Parrott) Spinney; great-grandson of Otis and Nancy (Perkins) Parrott; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Hepzebeth (Ingalls) Parrott, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Parrott,* private, Capt. William Farrington's (Second Lynn) Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Eleaser Collins Ingalls,* private, Capt. William Farrington's (Second Lynn) Company Mass. Militia.

ROBERT DAVISON BURNHAM, Champaign, Ill. (19295). Son of Albert C. and Julia Finley (Davison) Burnham; grandson of John Roberts and Mary Ogden (Finley) Davison; great-grandson of Robert and Esther F. (Caldwell) Finley; great²-grandson of *James Caldwell,* Chaplain New Jersey troops in Springfield fight.

BERT ARTHUR BURNS, Narragansett Pier, R. I. (18810). Son of James G. and Jennie A. (Gould) Burns; grandson of Moses and Mary (Graves)

Digitized by Google

Gould; great-grandson of Calvin and Fanny (Robinson) Graves; great²-grandson of *David Graves*, private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company, Col. Ezra May's Mass. Regt.

HENRY AUDUBON BUTLER, Youngstown, Ohio (19653). Son of Joseph Green and Harriet Vorhees (Ingersol) Butler; grandson of Jonathan and Catherine Jackson (Seely) Ingersol; great-grandson of Silvanus and Mary (Jackson) Seely; great²-grandson of John Williamson and Elizabeth (Williams) Seely; great³-grandson of *Silvanus Seely*, Colonel New Jersey State Troops; grandson of Joseph Green and Temperance (Orwig) Butler; great-grandson of Joseph and Esther (Green) Butler; great²-grandson of *Joseph Green*, Member of Committee of Safety, Captain Penna. Rangers; great³-grandson of *Thomas Butler*, private Second Penna. Line; great-grandson of Jacob and Rebecca (Mains) Orwig; great²-grandson of Peter and Hannah (Webb) Orwig; great³-grandson of *Gottfried Orwig*, private "Old Men's Company," Penna. Militia.

ALAN CAMPBELL, Detroit, Mich. (18313). Son of Walter S. and Annie (Fenton) Campbell; grandson of James and Harriet (Huntington) Campbell; great-grandson of Jonathan and Ann (Lathrop) Huntington; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Huntington*, private Eighth Conn. Regt., Col. Jedediah Huntington.

ANGUS KEPHART CAMPBELL, Des Moines, Iowa (18349). Son of Charles F. and Harriet E. Campbell; grandson of Samuel Le Grand and Sally (Alexander) Campbell; great-grandson of *Charles Campbell*, Captain Augusta County, Virginia, Militia.

JOHN CHASE, Denver, Colo. (18748). Son of John M. and Elvira (Ludden) Chase; grandson of John and Roxana (Thompson) Chase; great-grandson of *Josiah Chase*, Sergeant, Col. John Cushing's Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

KELSEY STILLMAN CHASE, Fairbault, Minn. (19116). Son of Kelsey David and Isabella (Gardner) Chase; grandson of Ariel and Suzan Mary Ann (Chandler) Gardner; great-grandson of Isaac and Lois (Moore) Gardner; great²-grandson of David and Lois (Cody) Moore; great³-grandson of *Isaac Cody, Coady*, private, Captain Keep's Company, Colonel Shepherd's Mass. Regt.

JOHN LAURENS CHATFIELD, Painted Post, N. Y. (19271). Son of Charles James and Mary Ada (Blake) Chatfield, Jr.; grandson of Charles James and Sarah Delia (Foster) Chatfield; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Ives) Chatfield; great²-grandson of *Isaac Chatfield*, private, Capt. Daniel Pendleton's Company Continental Artificers; great³-grandson of *Oliver Chatfield*, private Conn. Militia.

ALLAN CHESTER CLARK, Concord, N. H. (19126). Son of Maltheno C. and Sarah L. (Bartlett) Clark; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Davis) Bartlett; great-grandson of James D. and Olive (Libby) Bartlett; great²-grandson of *Abiel Bartlett*, private, Col. Joseph Senter's New Hampshire Regt.

AUGUSTUS DAVIS CLOYD, Omaha, Neb. (19227). Son of John Wesley and Eliza J. (Basye) Cloyd; grandson of Richard Taylor and Mary (Tapp) Basye; great-grandson of William and Jemima (Hopper) Tapp; great²-grandson of *Vincent Tapp, Tappan*, private, Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company, Twelfth Virginia Regt.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM B. COCKLEY, Lexington, Ohio (19196). Son of William W. and Mary A. (Beverstock) Cockley; grandson of Allen B. and Sarah Louisa (Underhill) Beverstock; great-grandson of David and Polly (Osborn) Underhill; great²-grandson of *Abraham Underhill,* Captain Third Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM HARRISON COLE, Sabina, Ohio (19655). Son of Samuel Paul and Mary (Eastlake) Cole; grandson of *Samuel Cole,* Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hugg's Western Company of Artillery, New Jersey State Troops.

BERTRAND COMEY, New York, N. Y. (19552). Son of Aratus and Annah C. (Leland) Comey; grandson of Elbridge G. and Abigail J. (Pierce) Comey; great-grandson of Royal and Polly (Andrews)) Comey; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Comey,* private, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN COCHRAN COPENHAVER, Washington, D. C. (19367). Son of William Atkin and Emma (Cochran) Copenhaver; grandson of George and Margaret Ann (Crebs) Copenhaver; great-grandson of George and Susan (Vrebs) Copenhaver; great²-grandson of Michael and Margaret (Price) Copenhaver; great³-grandson of *Simon Copenhaver,* Captain Second York County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILBER HENRY COX, Fairmount, No. Dak. (Minn., 19111). Son of Samuel Leach and Betsy Ann (Hitchcock) Cox; grandson of Jonathan Upham and Lucinda (Blood) Cox; great-grandson of *Walter Cox,* private, Col. Gardiner's Mass. Regt.

JOHN COYKENDALL, Newark, N. J. (18697). Son of Gabriel and Harriet (Agnes) Coykendall; grandson of *Samuel Coykendall,* private Sussex Company Second Regt. New Jersey Militia.

LATHAN AUGUSTUS CRANDALL, Minneapolis, Minn. (19108). Son of John M. and Lucy Adelaide (Sesson) Crandall; grandson of George and Hannah (Gage) Crandall; great-grandson of Laban and Esther Crandall; great²-grandson of *Samuel Crandall, Crandle,* Second Lieutenant Dutchess County New York Militia.

WILLIAM E. CRAWFORD, Richmond, Va. (18582). Son of Charles A. and Nelly (Wightman) Crawford; grandson of Jacob V. and Louisa A. Crawford; great-grandson of William and Anne (Turnbull) Crawford; great²-grandson of *Charles Turnbull,* Captain Fourth Continental Artillery.

PERCY GLOVER CROCKER, Salem, Mass. (19602). Son of Josiah Morse and Matilda Felton (Wyman) Crocker; grandson of Levi and Matilda (Felton) Wyman; great-grandson of William and Eunice (Walker) Wyman; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Reed) Walker; great³-grandson of *Joshua Walker,* Captain Eighth Company Second Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR CHOATE CROMBIE, New York, N. Y. (19342). Son of William Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth (Murray) Crombie; grandson of Samuel Cooledge and Susan Clark (Choate) Crombie; great-grandson of John and Lydia (Clark) Crombie; great²-grandson of *James Crombie,* Lieutenant Second New Hampshire Regt., Colonel Poor, pensioned.

OLIVER CROSBY, St. Paul, Minn. (19118). Son of Josiah and Mary Bradbury (Foss) Crosby; grandson of Oliver and Harriet (Chase) Crosby; great-grandson of *Oliver Crosby,* Lieutenant Third Billerica Company, Colonel Green's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

SIMON PERCY CROSBY, Braham, Minn. (19117). Son of Josiah and Mary Bradbury (Foss) Crosby; grandson of Oliver and Harriet (Chase) Crosby; great-grandson of *Oliver Crosby,* Lieutenant Third Billerica Company, Colonel Green's Mass. Regt.

FRANK SETH CUSHING, Lancaster, N. Y. (19346). Son of Thomas Seth and Lavinia May (Pratt) Cushing; grandson of Seth and Persis Peabody (Thomas) Cushing; great-grandson of *Seth* (and Hannah Bonner) *Cushing, Jr.,* private, Col. Ezra Wood's Mass. Regt.; great^{2}-grandson of *Seth Cushing,* First Major First Plymouth County Regt. and other Mass. troops.

CHARLES ELEAZER DAVIS, Tilton, N. H. (16541). (Supplemental.) Son of Silas Wright and Dora (Keniston) Davis; grandson of Eleazer and Mary (Gilman) Davis; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Stevens) Davis; great^{2}-grandson of *Benjamin Stevens,* Corporal, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.; great^{3}-grandson of *Theophilus Stevens,* private, Col. Jacob Gale's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK H. DAVIS, Blue Earth, Minn. (19112). Son of Otis Sanborn and Martha Ann (Mead) Davis; grandson of Hezekiah and Sally (Sanborn) Davis; great-grandson of *Theophilus Sanborn,* Sergeant, Colonel Senter's and other New Hampshire Regts.

WILLIAM SEYMOUR DECKER, Bangor, Me. (18760). Son of Richard R. and Sarah (Seymour) Decker; grandson of John and Sarah (Montgomery) Seymour; great-grandson of *William Seymour,* fifer, private, Conn. and New York troops.

FREDERIC MORTIMER DELANO, Detroit, Mich. (18302). Son of Mortimer F. and Sarah Elizabeth (Guernsey) Delano; grandson of James K. and Hannah (Trowbridge) Guernsey; great-grandson of *Luther Trowbridge,* Lieutenant, Col. John Brooks's and other Mass. Regts.

ALFRED HUDLER DE NIKE, Denver, Colo. (18747). Son of John Oliver and Kate Elizabeth (Hudler) De Nike; grandson of Alfred and Delia (Dubois) Hudler; great-grandson of Richard and Kate (Van Vliet) Dubois; great^{2}-grandson of John and Maria (Suylandt) Dubois; great^{3}-grandson of *Cornelius Dubois,* Lieutenant-Colonel Eleventh Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES EPHRAIM DEUEL, Chicago, Ill. (19294). Son of Jacob Bockee and Hannah Emira (Scott) Deuel; grandson of Samuel and Catherine Smith (Bockee) Deuel; great-grandson of *Jacob Bockee,* Lieutenant, Col. Du Bois' New York Regt.

PAUL CLEMENS DICKINSON, Detroit, Mich. (18303). Son of James Edward and Elizabeth K. (Orr) Dickinson; grandson of Edward and Sophia L. (Kellogg) Orr; great-grandson of Timothy and Betsey (Mellen) Kellogg; great^{2}-grandson of William Henry and Lucretia (Marsh) Mellen; great^{3}-grandson of *James Mellen,* Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth Mass. Regt.

JAMES K. DILLON, Cleveland, Ohio (19193). Son of Levi and Eliza Ann Dillon; grandson of Amos and Hannah (Crozer) Dillon; great-grandson of *John Crozer,* Second Sergeant, Fugleman, Penna. troops.

GEORGE PEABODY DIMPFEL, Oakland, Cal. (19430). Son of George Henry Armstrong and Anne Augusta (Emerson) Dimpfel; grandson of John and Ruth (Garden) Emerson; great-grandson of Simeon and Patty (Mitchell)

Digitized by Google

Emerson; great²-grandson of *Joshua Emerson,* Corporal, Col. James Frye's and Col. Benjamin Gage's Mass. Regts.

ELBERT HERMON DRESSER, Duluth, Minn. (19109). Son of Herman Lamont and Phebe (Rhoads) Dresser; grandson of Walter and Mary (Rinehart) Rhoads; great-grandson of *Nicholas Rhoads,* farrier, Lee's Legion (Light Horse Harry) Continental troops, pensioned.

ERNEST BLOIS DU BOIS, San Francisco, Cal. (19427). Son of Henry Augustus and Emily (Blois) Du Bois; grandson of Henry Augustus and Catherine Helena (Jay) Du Bois; great-grandson of Peter Augustus and Mary Rutherfurd (Clarkson) Jay; great²-grandson of *John Jay,* Member of Continental Congress, Member of New York Provincial Congress, Minister to Spain.

HARVEY J. DUDLEY, Malone, N. Y. (19553). Son of James S. and Sarah M. (Hastings) Dudley; grandson of Joseph and Cynthia (Hutchins) Hastings; great-grandson of Jedediah and Lydia (Harwood) Hutchins; great²-grandson of *James Harwood,* private First New Hampshire and other Regts.

HORATIO ALLEN DUNCAN, Bath, Me. (18766). Son of George Washington and Adeline Stone (Waterman) Duncan; grandson of Samuel Eaton and Sarah (Webb) Duncan; great-grandson of *Samuel Duncan,* Surgeon, McCobb's Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Duncan,* private, McCobb's Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM CALVIN DUNCAN, Bath, Me. (18765). Son of George Washington and Adeline Stone (Waterman) Duncan; grandson of Samuel Eaton and Sarah (Webb) Duncan; great-grandson of *Samuel Duncan,* Surgeon, McCobb's Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Duncan,* private, McCobb's Regt. Mass. Militia.

ROBERT McMILLEN DUTTON, U. S. N., San Francisco, Cal. (18010). Son of William J. and Mary (Heydenfeldt) Dutton; grandson of Henry and Frances Cushing (Stevens) Dutton; great-grandson of Samuel Edwards and Marcia (Page) Dutton; great²-grandson of *Samuel Dutton,* private, Capt. Samuel Reed's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM LEWIS EATON, Honolulu, Hawaii (18945). Son of Jeremiah and Huldah (Howard) Eaton; grandson of Jeduthan and Nancy (Stone) Eaton; great-grandson of *David Eaton,* private Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

JOHN FRANCIS EDSON, Lynn, Mass. (19603). Son of Nathan Willis and Ellen M. (Orr) Edson; grandson of Hugh and Hannah Shaw (Keen) Orr; great-grandson of Hugh and Silvia (Mitchell) Orr; great²-grandson of *Hugh Orr,* Member of Recruiting Committee for Plymouth County, Mass.; grandson of Elijah and Persis (Frye) Edson; great-grandson of *Timothy Frye,* private, Capt. Stephen Russell's Company, Colonel Green's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Josiah and Hannah S. (Whitman) Keen; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Keen,* private, Col. Theophilus Cotton's and Col. John Jacobs's Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *Jacob Mitchell,* Corporal, Col. Edward Mitchel's Mass. Regt.

DAVID LETCHER BACKUS EDWARDS, Oakland, Cal. (19428). Son of John Letcher and Carrie Woolsey (Backus) Edwards; grandson of Gurden and Julia Ann (Woolsey) Backus; great-grandson of Gurden and Lucy (Nichols) Backus; great²-grandson of *Moses Nichols,* Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE HAMILTON EICHELBERGER, Cleveland, Ohio (19192). Son of George Maley and Emma (Ring) Eichelberger; grandson of Joseph and Mary Eliza (Maley) Eichelberger; great-grandson of John and Katherine (Zimmerman) Eichelberger; great²-grandson of *John Eichelberger*, Corporal, Col. Samuel Miles's Penna. Rifle Regt.

ORVILLE DEVERE ESTEE, Denver, Colo. (19505). Son of James A. and Mattie (Davis) Estee; grandson of Azor and Susan (Maxson) Estee; great-grandson of Daniel Maxson; great²-grandson of *Mathew Maxson*, Ensign Second Rhode Island Militia.

JOHN LOUIS EWELL, Washington, D. C. (19373). Son of Samuel and Mary (Stickney) Ewell; grandson of Perez and Betsey (Lord) Ewell; great-grandson of *Robert Lord*, private, Capt. Peter Coffin's Company New Hampshire Militia.

WALTER McMULLEN FARMER, Chicago, Ill. (19283). Son of George Allen and Harriet Amelia (McMullen) Farmer; grandson of George and Eliza (Shaw) McMullen; great-grandson of Angus and Jane (Richardson) McMullen; great²-grandson of *Joshua Richardson*, private Virginia Militia, widow pensioned.

THEODORE CORNELL FENTON, Commander U. S. N. (retired), Washington, D. C. (18895). Son of Job and Lenah (Feaster) Fenton; grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Feaster) Fenton; great-grandson of *John Fenton*, Second Lieutenant Northampton Associators First Battalion Bucks County, Pa.; grandson of William and Jane (Van Horn) Feaster; great-grandson of John and Lenah (Sweeney) Feaster; great²-grandson of *Henry Feaster*, private Northampton Associators First Battalion Bucks County, Pa.

ALLEN CONANT FERRIN, Lowell, Mass. (19385). Son of Clark Ela and Sophronia (Boynton) Ferrin; grandson of Micah and Lucinda (Conant) Ferrin; great-grandson of *Jonathan Ferrin*, private New Hampshire troops, Sergeant York County Mass. Militia.

JOHN POTTS FILLEBROWN, Washington, D. C. (19366). Son of Thomas Scott and Mary Eliza (Potts) Fillebrown; grandson of Thomas and Mary T. (Sumner) Fillebrown; great-grandson of *Thomas Fillebrown*, private Third Mass. Line and other Mass. Regts.

LEON CHRISTIAN FINCK, Detroit, Mich. (15647). (Supplementals.) Son of David and Mary Ann (Fitzsimmons) Finck; grandson of Christian C. and Phebe (Rockwell) Finck; great-grandson of Stephen and Phebe (Clinton) Rockwell; great²-grandson of *John* (and Mary Scribner) *Clinton, 2nd*, private New York Continental Regt. and Twelfth Albany County Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Rockwell*, private Fifth Conn. Continental Regt. and Ninth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Zacheus Scribner*, private Fifth Conn. Continental Regt. and Ninth Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM MUIR FINCK, Detroit, Mich. (15646). (Supplementals.) Son of David and Mary Ann (Fitzsimmons) Finck; grandson of Christian C. and Phebe (Rockwell) Finck; great-grandson of *Christian Finck*, private Tryon County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Andrew Finck, 2d*, private Second Tryon County Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of Stephen and Phebe (Clinton) Rockwell; great²-grandson of *Joseph Rockwell*, private Fifth Conn. Continental Regt. and Ninth Conn. Militia.

Digitized by Google

ROY GERALD FITZGERALD, Dayton, Ohio (19200). Son of M. G. and Cornelia Maria (Avery) Fitzgerald; grandson of John Sidmore and Cynthia (Tucker) Avery; great-grandson of Jasper and Sarah (Sidmore) Avery; great²-grandson of Elisha and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Avery; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Avery*, Corporal, Capt. John Williams's Company Eighth Conn. Militia.

FRANK F. FORD, Kalamazoo, Mich. (18311). Son of Charles Beckwith and Emma Adelaide (Sumner) Ford; grandson of Edwin Brewer and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Ford; great-grandson of Absalom and Emma (Way) Beckwith, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Elisha Way*, Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Regt., Col. S. H. Parsons.

ALCEE FORTIER, New Orleans, La. (17459). Son of Florent and Edwige (Aime) Fortier; grandson of Edmond and Félicité (La Blanche) Fortier; great-grandson of *Michel Fortier*, soldier in the army of Governor Bernardo de Galvez against the Br'tish in 1779, named Captain of Artillery by King Charles III.

ALONZO MELVIN FOSS, Dover, N. H. (19132). Son of Dennis and Hannah (Perry) Foss; grandson of Richard and Molly (Tuttle) Foss; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Foss*, Sergeant, Captain Parson's Company New Hampshire Militia.

EDWIN LEMUEL FOSTER, Bakersfield, Cal. (19429). Son of Granville F. and Mary (Thompson) Foster; grandson of Seth and Elizabeth (Wade) Foster; great-grandson of Seth and Joanna (Robinson) Foster; great²-grandson of *Micah Foster*, Corporal, Col. Anthony Thomas's Regt. Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Isaac Foster*, private, Col. William Shepard's Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Gain Robinson*, private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's Company, Colonel Cary's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM REED FOSTER, Webster City, Iowa (18347). Son of William G. and Anna M. Foster; grandson of William R. and Deborah (Reed) Foster; great-grandson of William and Suhanna Reed; great²-grandson of *Isiah Reed*, Corporal First New Jersey Continental Line.

JAMES ADAIR FREED, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio (19659). Son of James Adair and Phebe (Deeds) Freed; grandson of Philip Frederick and Deborah (Gumm) Deeds; great-grandson of *John Deeds*, private Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

LEVI H. FULLER, Oak Park, Ill. (19293). Son of William Elijah and Lurissa Jane (Harper) Fuller; grandson of Levi and Jemima Elizabeth (Tipton) Fuller; great-grandson of Elijah and Matilda (Newcomb) Fuller; great²-grandson of *Levi Fuller*, private, Capt. John Griggs's Company, Colonel Scammel's New Hampshire Regt.

ELKANAH MATHEW GIBSON, Oakland, Cal. (19426). Son of George and Mary Winslow Gibson; grandson of *Thomas Gibson*, private, Capt. John Knight's Company North Carolina troops, pensioned.

LUMAN WEBSTER GOODENOUGH, Detroit, Mich. (18307). Son of Daniel Webster and Lodema (Olney) Goodenough; grandson of David W. and Laura (Tryon) Goodenough; great-grandson of David and Hannah (Keene) Goodenough; great²-grandson of William and Phœbe (Mason) Keene; great³-

Digitized by Google

grandson of *Ebeneser Keene*, private, Col. John Hathaway's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Mason*, Sergeant, Col. Edward Pope's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD KELLOCH GOULD, Rockland, Me. (18762). (Name changed from E. G. Kelloch to E. K. Gould.) Son of John L. and Rosetta J. (Gould) Kelloch; grandson of Jesse and Sarah (Lindsey) Kelloch; great-grandson of Findley and Polly (Hasey) Kelloch, 2d; great²-grandson of *John Kelloch*, private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's Company, Col. James Cargill's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR E. GRAFTON, Seattle, Wash. (18618). Son of Lorenzo W. and Ellen M. (Landers) Grafton; grandson of Leonard and Almira (Abbott) Landers; great-grandson of John and Alice (Walker) Abbott; great²-grandson of *Timothy Walker*, private Ninth Mass. Line.

CHARLES HARRY GRAVES, Springfield, Mass. (19604). Son of Charles Henry and Ellen O. (Towes) Graves; grandson of Elam and Eunice B. Graves; great-grandson of Charles and Patty (Waite) Graves; great²-grandson of *Israel Graves*, Corporal, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

AUGUSTIN DE Y. GREEN, Tacoma, Wash. (18619). Son of George Forrest and Maria D. Green; grandson of John and Ann Forrest Green; great-grandson of Ralph and Sarah Leigh (Forrest) Green; great²-grandson of *Uriah Forrest*, Lieutenant-Colonel Maryland Line.

FRANK COOK GREENE, New Albany, Ind. (19406). Son of Frank C. and Anna W. (Hedden) Greene; grandson of David and Elizabeth (Wood) Hedden; great-grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Peck) Hedden; great²-grandson of *David Hedden*, private, minute man, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE DICKINSON GUYER, Brookings, So. Dak. (Colo., 18749). Son of Hugh Peoples and Sarah Augusta (Clarkson) Guyer; grandson of Richard and Harriet (Dickinson) Guyer; great-grandson of Isaac and Lucinda (Seymour) Guyer; great²-grandson of *Daniel Dickinson*, Major Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

FREDERICK E. HAHN, Philadelphia, Pa. (18645). Son of Henry and Clara (Mayer) Hahn; grandson of Elias and Abby (Aucker) Mayer; great-grandson of Adolph and Abby (Pettigrew) Aucker; great²-grandson of *James Pettigrew*, Lieutenant Penna. troops, widow pensioned.

MAX MILTON HAMILTON, Des Moines, Iowa (19454). Son of Williamson E. and Anna Belle (Turner) Hamilton; grandson of James and Minerva M. (Hallam) Hamilton; great-grandson of *John Hamilton*, private Maryland Line.

WINTHROP HAMMOND, Worcester, Mass. (19171). Son of Joseph William and Elizabeth Putnam (Smith) Hammond; grandson of Augustus Putnam and Eliza White (Upton) Smith; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Upton*, minute man Mass. Militia, seaman on privateer "Tyranicide."

WALTER H. HARWOOD, Malone, N. Y. (19554). Son of Hiram and Marianne (Bigelow) Harwood; grandson of Heman and Mary (Stowell) Harwood; great-grandson of Archibald and Susanna (House) Harwood; great²-grandson of *James Harwood*, private First New Hampshire and other Regts.

EDWIN DANIEL HAYS, New York, N. Y. (19327). Son of Daniel Peixotto and Rachael (Hershfield) Hays; grandson of David and Judith (Peixotto) Hays;

Digitized by Google

great-grandson of Daniel L. M. and Rachael Mendes (Seixas) Piexotto; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Mendes Seixas,* officer New York Militia.

ARTHUR EVERETT HEALEY, Boulder, Colo. (18743). Son of Charles and Adelaide A. (Badger) Healey; grandson of Henry R. and Mary (Marshall) Healey; great-grandson of Gannett and Mary (Hayward) Marshall; great³-grandson of *Joseph* (and Olive Manley) *Hayward,* private Tenth Plymouth County Company Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Daniel Manley,* private Tenth Plymouth County Mass. Militia, and Cary's Mass. Regt.

ELMER ELLSWORTH HIGLEY, New Castle, Pa. (19481). Son of Miles Warren and Amanda Ann (Snow) Higley; grandson of Jacob Sawyer and Nancy Delina (Spencer) Higley; great-grandson of Warren and Lucy (Sawyer) Higley; great²-grandson of *Seth Higley,* Corporal, Lieut. Job Case's Company, Eighteenth Conn. Militia.

JAMES FREDERICK HILL, Malden, Mass. (19172). Son of James Madison and Valeria (Brown) Hill; grandson of James and Abigail Hill; great-grandson of *James Hill,* Captain New Hampshire Minute Men.

HARRY HILLHOUSE, Youngstown, Ohio (19651). Son of William C. and Mary (Downham) Hillhouse; grandson of David Hillhouse; great-grandson of *William Hillhouse,* private, Capt. Duncan McGihon's Company Penna. Frontier Rangers.

FRANK HILLIARD, Lynn, Mass. (19173). Son of Rufus Kittredge and Mary Eliza (Poor) Hilliard; grandson of Jonathan and Polly (Hodgdon) Hilliard; great-grandson of *Hanson Hodgdon,* private, Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Col. Pierse Long's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Caleb Hodgdon,* Captain and Major New Hampshire Militia.

LOUIS EVERETT HILLIARD, Peabody, Mass. (19605). Son of Frank and Laura Jane (Smith) Hilliard; grandson of Rufus Kittredge and Mary Elizabeth (Poor) Hilliard; great-grandson of Jonathan and Polly (Hodgdon) Hilliard; great²-grandson of *Hanson Hodgdon,* private, Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Company, Colonel Long's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Caleb Hodgdon,* Captain and Major New Hampshire troops.

ALFRED HENRY HOADLEY, Northampton, Mass. (19606). Son of Henry Hine and Jane (Callender) Hoadley; grandson of Aaron and Nancy (Keep) Callender; great-grandson of *Jabez Keep,* Captain Worcester County Mass. Militia.

NATHANIEL WHITE HOBBS, Concord, N. H. (19130). Son of Horatio and Armenia (White) Hobbs; grandson of Nathaniel and Armenia (Aldrich) White; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Freeman) White; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel White,* Lieutenant, Col. Benj. Wait's Vermont Battalion.

FRANK NORTON HOFFSTOT, New York, N. Y. (19337). Son of Gideon Norton and Mary (Canon) Hoffstot; grandson of Lindsey and Elizabeth (Fife) Canon; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Fife) Fife; great²-grandson of *William Fife,* father of John, Captain Penna. Rangers under Colonel Crawford.

HENRY PHIPPS HOFFSTOT, New York, N. Y. (19336). Son of Frank Norton and Adelaide Whittier (Shaffer) Hoffstot; grandson of Gideon Norton and Mary (Canon) Hoffstot; great-grandson of Lindsey and Elizabeth (Fife)

Digitized by Google

Canon; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Fife) Fife; great²-grandson of *William Fife,* father of John, Captain Penna. Rangers under Colonel Crawford.

FRED GURNSEY HOLDEN, Brookline, Mass. (19607). Son of Carroll C. and Eliza Leonora (Gurnsey) Holden; grandson of Harry and Elizabeth (Spencer) Holden; great-grandson of David and Hannah (Mason) Holden; great²-grandson of *Aaron Holden,* Captain Seventh Mass. Regt., prisoner in Canada; great-grandson of Thomas and Rosannah (Carpenter) Spencer; great²-grandson of *William Carpenter,* private, Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company Vermont Militia.

CHARLES MORLAN HOLE, Cleveland, Ohio (19654). Son of Jacob and Amelia Eliza (Morlan) Hole; grandson of Charles and Esther (Hanna) Hole; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Thomas) Hole; great²-grandson of *John Thomas,* Captain Virginia Continental Line.

HARRY J. HOLT, Manitou, Colo. (18746). Son of Edward Charles and Mary Ann Tirzah (Sales) Holt; grandson of Nathan G. and Tirzah (Glover) Sales; great-grandson of Isaiah and Mary Glover; great²-grandson of *William Glover,* private Fourth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

ALEXANDER EDWARD HORN, St. Paul, Minn. (19120). Son of Henry J. and Fanny A. (Banning) Horn; grandson of John and Priscilla (Fentham) Horn; great-grandson of *Henry Horn,* private Penna. troops, prisoner.

ANSEL ALONZO HOWARD, Coldwater, Mich. (18310). Son of Ansel A. and Melissa (Austin) Howard; grandson of Ansel and Huldah (Johnson) Hayward, changed name to Howard; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah Hayward; great²-grandson of *Jacob Hayward,* Corporal, Col. Edward Mitchel's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Thomas and Molly Lathrop (or Lothrop) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Isaac Johnson;* First Major Third Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Lathrop,* Captain of Artillery, Col. John Bailey's and other Mass. Regts.

TWIFORD EAGLESON HUGHES, Minneapolis, Minn. (19107). Son of James Eagleson and Pamelia Newton (Twiford) Hughes; grandson of James and Jane (McFadden) Hughes; great-grandson of Alexander and Margaret (Levering) Hughes; great²-grandson of *Christopher Hughes,* private Associated Company of Bedminster, Bucks County, Pa.

ROY ARTHUR HUNT, Pittsburg, Pa. (19477). Son of Alfred Epher and Maria Tyler (McMasters) Hunt; grandson of Leander B. and Mary B. (Hanchett) Hunt; great-grandson of Oliver and Phebe (Balcom) Hunt; great²-grandson of *David B. Hunt,* Quartermaster, Col. Morris Graham's Regt. New York Levies.

GEORGE WESLEY ILGENFRITZ, La Fayette, Ind. (19407). Son of John W. and Jane (Mitchell) Ilgenfritz; grandson of Elijah and Ann Mitchell; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Myers) Mitchell; great²-grandson of *Robert Mitchell,* Drum-major, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia Regt.

WOODWORTH JAMES, Brookline, Mass. (19386). Son of Frank E. and Gertrude W. James; grandson of Elisha and Mary Amelia (Everett) James; great-grandson of Manning and Bethia (French) Everett; great²-grandson of Timothy Everett; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Everett,* private, Col. Joseph Read's Twentieth Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON JENKS, Evanston, Ill. (19281). Son of Chancellor L. and Pamela M. (Hoisington) Jenks; grandson of Jasper A. and Pamela M. (Manning) Hoisington; great-grandson of Ozias and Wealthy (Burtch) Hoisington; great²-grandson of *Joab Hoisington*, Member of Committee of Correspondence, Major of Rangers of Cumberland County, Vermont.

WILLISTON JENNINGS, North Wayne, Me. (18764). Son of Samuel Morton and Mary (Lobdell) Jennings; grandson of Samuel and Phebe (Morton) Jennings; great-grandson of *Seth Morton*, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Finney's Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's First Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Jennings*, private, Freeman's Mass. Regt., privateersman.

CHARLES THRUSTON JOHNSON, Louisville, Ky. (13347). Son of William James and Anna Blake (Thruston) Johnson; grandson of Charles Mynn and Eliza Sydnor (Cosby) Thruston; great-grandson of *John Thruston*, Cornet, Gen. George Rogers Clark's Command in Northwestern Campaign; great²-grandson of *Charles Mynn Thruston*, Colonel Virginia troops.

WILLIAM YOUNG JOHNSTON, Montgomery, Ala. (16374). Son of William Young and Wilhelmina M. (Brooks) Johnston; grandson of James Benjamin and Elizabeth (Jeffreys) Johnston, great-grandson of James and Amy (Lanier) Johnston; great²-grandson of Lewis and Nancy Ann (Butler) Lanier; great³-grandson of *Thomas Butler*, Captain Penna. Line in Regt. of his brother Col. Richard Butler.

HERBERT LESTER KELLEY, U. S. Navy, Washington, D. C. (19372). Son of Olin Joseph and Mary (Walker) Kelley; grandson of John L. and Susan (Drew) Kelley; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Weeks) Kelley; great²-grandson of *Micajah Kelley*, private Mass. and New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

HARRY WELTON KIDDER, Amherst, Mass. (19387). Son of Luke Myron and Mary Georgiana (Humphrey) Kidder; grandson of John Eddy and Catharine Sprague (Turner) Kidder; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Polly (Eddy) Kidder; great²-grandson of *Samuel Kidder*, private, Col. Ebenezer Larned's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Eddy*, Captain First Militia Company of Glocester, Rhode Island.

JOHN PATTON KIMMEL, Terre Haute, Ind. (18150). Son of Charles A. and Harriett (Patton) Kimmel; grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Scoles) Kimmel; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Urich) Kimmel; great²-grandson of *Michael Kimmel*, First Lieutenant Fourth Penna. Battalion, Regimental Paymaster.

GEORGE GUY KIRBY, Pittsburg, Pa. (19478). Son of Henry and Phoebe D. (Merchant) Kirby; grandson of Sylvenus and Maria (Spaulding) Merchant; great-grandson of *Phineas Spaulding*, private, Colonel Sprout's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

WILLIAM KNIGHT, New York, N. Y. (19339). Son of William Knight; grandson of Abraham and Hannah (Van Dike) Knight; great-grandson of *John Van Dike, Dyck*, Captain-Lieutenant Eastern Company of Artillery of New Jersey, General Knox's Brigade.

Digitized by Google

BENJAMIN BYRON KNOWLTON, Detroit, Mich. (18314). Son of Byron Franklin and Adelaide Belle (Robertson) Knowlton; grandson of William and Harriet Caroline (Hutchins) Robertson; great-grandson of William and Susannah (Loudon) Hutchins; great²-grandson of *William Loudon*, Drum Major Third New York and other Regts., widow pensioned.

ARTHUR RANDALL KNOX, Taunton, Mass. (19608). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Everett (Goff) Knox; grandson of Silas Reed and Hannah Jane (Horton) Goff; great-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Danforth) Horton; great²-grandson of *Oliver Danforth*, Second Lieutenant Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's Company Mass. Militia.

FRANK REED KNOX, Taunton, Mass. (19609). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Everett (Goff) Knox; grandson of Silas Reed and Hannah Jane (Horton) Goff; great-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Danforth) Horton; great²-grandson of *Oliver Danforth*, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's Company Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL FRANK KNOX, Highland Park, Ill. (19282). Son of Samuel Miles and Hannah H. Knox; grandson of John and Eunice (Pauling) Knox; great-grandson of *Samuel Pauling*, private "Congress Own" Regt., Col. Moses Hazen.

ERNEST LAGARDE, Emmetsburg, Md. (La., 17461). Son of Jean Baptiste and Athéne (Dimitry) Lagarde; grandson of Andrea and Marianna Celeste (Dragon) Dimitry; great-grandson of *Miguel Dragon*, Sergeant Louisiana Militia, Army of Galvez, 1779.

ARTHUR C. LAMB, Middlebury, Vt. (19205). Son of James Madison and Abby (Woodworth) Lamb; grandson of Guy and Abigail (Ingersoll) Woodworth; great-grandson of *Thomas Ingersoll*, Captain, Colonel Ashley's First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

EDWIN FORREST LAMB, New York, N. Y. (19341). Son of John Francis and Ellen Jane (Whitcomb) Lamb; grandson of Justin Whitcomb; great-grandson of *Elihu Whitcomb*, private, Col. William Turner's Mass. Regt.

CLARENCE D. LAYLIN, Columbus, Ohio (19195). Son of Louis C. and Frances (Dewey) Laylin; grandson of John Fairchild and Anna Eliza (Walcott) Dewey; great-grandson of Samuel and Huldah (Herrick) Walcott; great²-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Wright) Walcott; great³-grandson of *Samuel Walcott*, Captain, Col. John Brown's and other Regts. Mass. Militia.

LOUIS G. LE BEUF, New Orleans, La. (17460). Son of Nelvil and Nathalie (Fortier) Le Beuf; grandson of Florent and Edwige (Aime) Fortier; great-grandson of Edmond and Félicité (La Blanche) Fortier; great³-grandson of *Michel Fortier*, soldier in army of General Bernardo de Galvez against the British in 1779, named Captain of Artillery by King Charles III.

WILLIAM R. LEIPER, Chicago, Ill. (Colo., 19503). Son of Robert and Lizzie (Collins) Leiper; grandson of Hugh and Ester (Harper) Leiper; great-grandson of *James Leiper*, private Penna. Rangers.

EZRA LEONARD, Freeport, Mich. (18316). Son of David H. and Helen M. (Chandler) Leonard; grandson of Enos P. and Sarah V. (Robinson) Chandler; great-grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Phillips) Chandler; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Chandler*, private, Gen. Artemus Ward's and other Mass. Regts.

Digitized by Google

RUSSELL WING LEWIS, Elizabeth, N. J. (18699). Son of William Garthwaite and Lydia Jane (Lytte) Lewis; grandson of William M. and Eliza Ward (Garthwaite) Lewis; great-grandson of William and Abba (Ward) Garthwaite; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah C. Garthwaite,* drummer, Col. Oliver Spencer's Continental Infantry.

JESSE MYLES LIBBY, Mechanic's Falls, Me. (18761). Son of Simon and Louisa (Cole) Libby; grandson of David and Dorcas (Nason) Libby; great-grandson of *James Libby,* private Eleventh Mass. Regt., Col. Ebenezer Francis, pensioned.

ANDREW ADGATE LIPSCOMB, Jr., Washington, D. C. (19374). Son of Andrew Adgate and Grace (Harmon) Lipscomb; grandson of William C. and Mary (Galliher) Lipscomb, Jr.; great-grandson of William Corrie and Phebe (Adgate) Lipscomb; great²-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Westcott) Adgate; great²-grandson of *John Westcott,* Captain of Artillery in Seeley's West Jersey Brigade.

WELDON F. LLOYD, Buffalo, N. Y. (19347). Son of Sylvester W. and Mary (Dunn) Lloyd; grandson of Jonithan and Irena (Clark) Dunn; great-grandson of Beracha and Mary (German) Dunn; great²-grandson of *Jonithan Dunn,* Captain First Battalion New Jersey Militia.

DANIEL WALTER LORD, Washington, D. C. (19369). Son of Daniel Walker and Lydia (Patterson) Lord; grandson of Nathaniel and Phebe (Walker) Lord; great-grandson *Tobias Lord, 2d,* Lieutenant First York County (Me.) Mass. Militia and other Regts.; great²-grandson of *Tobias Lord,* Captain York County (Me.) Mass. Coast Defence Guards.

LEONARD AUSTIN LOVERING, U. S. Army, Claremont, N. H. (19131). Son of John Leonard and Ellen Almira (Tyler) Lovering; grandson of John and Hannah P. (Pease) Lovering; great-grandson of *Simeon Lovering,* private New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Austin and Almira (Kingsbury) Tyler; great-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Bailey) Kingsbury; great²-grandson of *Daniel Kingsbury,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia, Member of Committee of Safety and of Provincial Congress; great²-grandson of *Daniel Kingsbury,* private, Col. B. Hawes's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Bailey,* Member of Westmoreland, N. H., Committee of Safety; great-grandson of *Samuel Pease,* minute man, Capt. John Hazen's Company Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Christopher Pease,* minute man, Capt. John Hazen's Company Vermont Militia.

FREDERICK DWIGHT LOWREY, Honolulu, Hawaii (18941). Son of Frederick Jewett and Cherilla (Storrs) Lowrey; grandson of Frederick Canfield and Alice L. (Moore) Lowrey; great-grandson of Frederick Nathaniel and Charlotte (Haskins) Lowrey; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Canfield) Lowrey; great³-grandson of *Samuel Canfield,* Colonel Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Harris and Rebecca (Smith) Moore; great²-grandson of Jephtha and Zilpah (Jewett) Moore; great²-grandson of *Daniel Jewett,* Captain First Vermont Militia; great³-grandson of *Abijah Moore,* Captain Cumberland County Vermont Militia.

RALPH M. LUCAS, Columbus, Ohio (19194). Son of William W. and Marian (Curtis) Lucas; grandson of Augustus S. and Charlotte (Putnam) Curtis; great-grandson of William Pitt and Rowena (Nye) Putnam; great²-grandson

Digitized by Google

of Aaron Waldo and Charlotte (Loring) Putnam; great^{2}-grandson of Israel and Sarah (Waldo) Putnam; great^{4}-grandson of *Israel Putnam*, Major General Continental Army.

HENRY TILTON LUMMUS, Lynn, Mass. (19174). Son of William and Louisa Mitchell (Brown) Lummus; grandson of Winthrop and Louisa Jane (Allen) Brown; great-grandson of Michael and Mary (Baker) Brown; great^{2}-grandson of *Nehemiah Brown*, Sergeant and Adjutant, Capt. Robert Perkins's Company Light Horse Volunteers Third Essex County Mass. Regt.; great^{2}-grandson of *Asa Baker*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's Company Third Essex County Regt.; great-grandson of Isaac and Susanna (Mitchell) Allen; great^{2}-grandson of *James Mitchell*, private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's Company Col. Nathaniel Wade's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Conant) Lummus; great-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Chapman) Conant; great^{2}-grandson of *Joseph Chapman*, private, Capt. Abraham How's Company Mass. Minute Men.

LEANDER WARNOCK LUTTON, New Castle, Pa. (18649). Son of John P. and Nancy (Warnock) Lutton; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Book) Lutton; great-grandson of *Jacob Book*, private Fourth Regt. Philadelphia Foot.

CLARENCE KUMUKOA LYMAN, U. S. Army, Fort Meade, So. Dak. (Hawaii, 18942). Son of Rufus Anderson and Rebecca A. (Brickwood) Lyman; grandson of David Belden and Sarah (Joiner) Lyman; great-grandson of David and Rhoda P. (Belden) Lyman; great^{2}-grandson of *David Lyman*, Lieutenant First Conn. Militia.

RUFUS ANDERSON LYMAN, Hilo, Hawaii (18943). Son of David Belden and Sarah (Joiner) Lyman; grandson of David and Rhoda P. (Belden) Lyman; great-grandson of *David Lyman*, Lieutenant First Conn. Militia.

PALMER HEATH LYON, New York, N. Y. (19333). Son of William James and Kate Louise (Palmer) Lyon; grandson of John Heath and Hannah B. (Beach) Lyon; great-grandson of Nathaniel S. and Elizabeth (Heath) Lyon; great^{2}-grandson of *David Lyon*, private First Battalion Somerset County New Jersey Continental troops; grandson of Nehemiah Candee and Kate (Simonton) Palmer; great-grandson of John Campbell and Thankful Eliza (Griffing) Simonton; great^{2}-grandson of William and Alice (Townsend) Griffing; great^{3}-grandson of Timothy and Thankful (Chittenden) Griffing; great^{4}-grandson of *Jasper Griffing*, private Eighth Conn. Line, Colonel Huntington.

EDWARD POPE McADAMS, Hawesville, Ky. (13346). Son of Eugene P. and Mary Elizabeth (Pope) McAdams; grandson of John and Theresa (Smith) Pope, name changed from Cocke; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Pope) Cocke; great^{2}-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Johnson) Pope; great^{3}-grandson of *William Pope*, Lieutenant-Colonel Jefferson County Virginia (Kentucky) Militia, 1780; great^{3}-grandson of *Joshua Johnson*, Commercial Agent of Maryland in France; grandson of George W. and Dorcas (Comstock) McAdams; great-grandson of Ephriam and Mattie (Williams) Comstock; great^{2}-grandson of William and Winnie (Hardin) Comstock; great^{3}-grandson of *Daniel Comstock*, private, Capt. Stephen Whipple's Company, Rhode Island Militia.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT BONNER McCONNEY, Denver, Colo. (19501). Son of Oberlin C. and Margaret E. (Sadorus) McConoughey; grandson Porter David and Margaret (Nettleton) McConoughey; great-grandson of David and Mary Cartter) McConoughey; great²-grandson of *David McConoughey, Jr.*, Lieutenant Third Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *David McConoughey*, First Lieutenant Third Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN SPHAR McKEE, Roscoe, Pa. (19479). Son of Ephraim and Anna (Sphar) McKee; grandson of Hugh and Catherine (Lutz) McKee; great-grandson of *John McKee*, private, Colonel Boyd's and Colonel Craig's Penna. Regts., pensioned.

GEORGE ALEXANDER RANDALL McNEIR, Washington, D. C. (19359). Son of William and Mary Ann (Maccubbin) McNeir; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Coberth) McNeir; great-grandson of *Thomas* (and Nancy Burgess) *McNeir*, Sergeant, Frederick German Artillery of Maryland; great²-grandson of *Edward Burgess*, Captain Frederick County Maryland Militia, Member of Committee of Observation, Member of House of Delegates.

CALEB CLARKE MAGRUDER, Jr., Washington, D. C. (17590). (Supplemental.) Son of Caleb Clarke and Elizabeth Rice (Nalle) Magruder; grandson of Caleb Clarke and Mary Sprigg (Belt) Magruder; great-grandson of Tobias and Rebecca (Beall) Belt; great²-grandson of *Richard Beall*, Captain Upper Battalion Prince George's County Militia of Maryland.

HENRY LEE MALLORY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19344). Son of Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Parker) Mallory; grandson of Alfred and Fanny (Davidson) Parker; great-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Bradley) Davidson; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Bradley*, private First Conn. Regt., 1775, privateersman, killed in sea fight Oct. 21, 1779.

JOHN LINCOLN MANSON, Dorchester, Mass. (19388). Son of John and Abigail (Ford) Manson; grandson of *Nehemiah Manson*, private Tenth Mass. Continental Regt.; great-grandson of *John Manson*, private, Col. Jeremiah Hall's and other Mass. Regts.

WILMOT LEIGHTON MARDEN, Lynn, Mass. (19175). Son of Hiram Waide and Mary Eliza (McFeeley) Marden; grandson of Thomas Leighton and Salome Goss (Moore) Marden; great-grandson of Thomas Leighton and Rachael Warren (Morrell) Marden; great²-grandson of *William Morrell*, private, Capt. William Mills's Company, Col. John Brooks's Mass. Regt.

HAROLD WILLIAM MARSHALL, Crafton, Pa. (18650). Son of Clarence Wickliffe and Alice (Foster) Marshall; grandson of William and Jerusha (Corwine) Marshall; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Wilson) Corwine; great²-grandson of *Richard Corwine*, Lieutenant Third Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey State Troops.

JAMES WILLIAM MARTIN, Elizabeth, Pa. (18647). Son of Thomas Willson and Margaret Ella (Penney) Martin; grandson of Jesse Sill and Susan Laughlin (Jackson) Penney; great-grandson of James and Jane (Sill) Penney; great²-grandson of *John Penney*, private, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.; grandson of William and Mary Jane (Hutchison) Martin; great-grandson of James and Jane (Gordon) Hutchison; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Hutchison*, private, Col. Walter Stewart's Regt. Penna. Line.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE L. MARVIN, Melrose Highlands, Mass. (19376). Son of William L. and Lucy Jackson (Miles) Marvin; grandson of Matthew and Sarah Read (Lord) Marvin; great-grandson of Joseph and Temperance (Miller) Marvin; great²-grandson of *Matthew Marvin,* Sergeant Eighth Conn. Line.

FREDERIC GOODING MASON, East Orange, N. J. (19576). Son of Stephen Codding and Cornelia Ruth (Gooding) Mason; grandson of Myron Andrews and Lucy Edwards (Beach) Gooding; great-grandson of Charles and Ruth (Fisher) Gooding; great²-grandson of *William Gooding,* private, Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. Bristol County, Mass.

AUGUSTUS MIXER MAYO, Lake Charles, La. (17462). Son of Claudius and Susan Amanda (Mixer) Mayo; grandson of Ezekiel and Sarah (Hargroder) Mixer; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Mixer,* private, Capt. Joseph Parker's Company, Col. Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE TORRENCE MILLER, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa. (19476). Son of Mortimer C. and Rachael (McMasters) Miller; grandson of George Torrence and Mary Jane (Craig) Miller; great-grandson of William Ludlum and Jane (Torrence) Miller; great²-grandson of *Noah Miller,* private, Capt. Isaac Morrison's Company New Jersey Militia.

ERNEST WESTON MITCHELL, Bath, Me. (18767). Son of James Mills and Mary Dinsmore (Clifford) Mitchell; grandson of Benjamin and Rhoda (Richardson) Mitchell; great-grandson of *James Mills Mitchell,* private, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Mass. Regt.; grandson of *David Clifford,* private, Col. Alexander Scammel's New Hampshire Regt.

THOMAS T. MOORE, Greencastle, Ind. (19403). Son of Thomas A. and Elizabeth Marie (Nugent) Moore; grandson of *Thomas Moore,* Sergeant, Captain Vance's Company Ninth Virginia Regt.

WALTER KINDRED MORRIS, U. S. Navy, Nashville, Tenn. (D. C., 18888). (Supplemental.) Son of Robert Lanier and Lucy (Hudson) Morris; grandson of John Rolfe and Araminta Claiborne (Napier) Hudson; great-grandson of *Charles* (and Anne Randolph Goode) *Hudson,* Regimental Quartermaster Fourteenth Virginia Line; great²-grandson of *William Hudson,* Lieutenant Sixth Virginia Line.

ELLIS WALTER MORSE, Binghamton, N. Y. (19331). Son of Walter and Helen Celeste (Davis) Morse; grandson of Ellis and Adaline (Bagg) Morse; great-grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Bigelow) Morse; great²-grandson of *Joseph Morse,* Major, Col. Rufus Putnam's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Josiah Bigelow,* Lieutenant, Capt. Whitmore's Company Mass. Artillery; grandson of Richard Mowry and Rowena (Wells) Davis; great-grandson of Barker and Frances (Stillman) Wells; great²-grandson of *Barker Wells, Jr.,* Captain First Company of Militia of Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

ANNESLEY NEWLIN MORTON, Philadelphia, Pa. (18648). Son of Benjamin Newlin and Mary R. (Farson) Morton; grandson of Sketchley and Elizabeth A. (Newlin) Morton; great-grandson of John Sketchley and Susanna (Crosby) Morton; great²-grandson of *Sketchley Morton,* Major Penna. Line; great³-grandson of *John Morton,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence; great²-grandson of *John Crosby,* Captain Chester County Company Penna. Infantry.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE HERVEY MOTT; Forest City, Iowa (19452). Son of James E. and Achsah (Fowler) Mott; grandson of William and Sarah (Edgerton) Mott; great-grandson of *John Mott,* Captain Third Company Third New Jersey Battalion.

CHARLES EDMUND MURPHY, Detroit, Mich. (18309). Son of Simon J. and Ann M. (Darr) Murphy; grandson of Charles M. and Ann (Morse) Darr; great-grandson of William and Lucinda (Davis) Darr; great^2-grandson of *Amasa Davis,* Captain, Agent of Board of War in outfitting Mass. brigantine "Active."

MARTIN D. MUSSER, Seattle, Wash. (18617). Son of John M. and Annie Musser; grandson of Martin and Augusta (Clarke) Musser; great-grandson of Reuben S. and Caty (Hover) Clarke; great^2-grandson of *Emanuel Hover,* Captain New Jersey State Troops.

HORACE B. NICHOLAS, Portland, Oregon (15525). Son of Peter Marks and Tabitha Adeline Nicholas; grandson of Joshua Fry Nicholas; great-grandson of *John Nicholas,* Chairman of Committee of Safety of Amherst, Albemarle Augusta, and Buckingham Counties, Virginia.

JOHN ROSCOE NORTON, Bath, Me. (18768). Son of Charles McLellan and Elizabeth Rebecca (Little) Norton; grandson of Zachariah and Lovel (Roach) Norton, Jr.; great-grandson of Zachariah and Hannah (Smith) Norton; great^2-grandson of *Peter Norton,* private, Capt. John Russell's Company Mass. Militia at Martha's Vineyard.

WILLIAM HENRY OATES, Mobile, Ala. (16375). Son of Jethro Daniel and Mary (McCaskill) Oates; grandson of Claibourne Ivy and Eleanor (Blount) Oates; great-grandson of Warren and Eleanor (Bordeaux) Blount; great^2-grandson of Daniel Bordeaux; great^3-grandson of Daniel and Betsey (Miller) Bordeaux; great^4-grandson of *Daniel Bordeaux,* Member of Committee of Safety in North Carolina, taken prisoner to Florida.

PHILLIP OSBORNE, East Orange, N. J. (18700). Son of Jasper Crane and Emily (Dodd) Osborne; grandson of Charles S. and Sarah (Dodd) Osborne; great-grandson of Enos A. and Abigail (Davis) Osborne; great^2-grandson of *Henry Osborne,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

EDWARD P. OTIS, Akron, Ohio (12966). (Supplemental.) Son of Reisin P. and Catherine (Bair) Otis; grandson of Ezekiel and Marry (Miller) Otis; great-grandson of *Edward Otis,* private, Capt. Richard Sill's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ELLSWORTH E. OTIS, Akron, Ohio (12968). (Supplemental.) Son of Reisin P. and Catherine (Bair) Otis; grandson of Ezekiel and Marry (Miller) Otis; great-grandson of *Edward Otis,* private, Capt. Richard Sill's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ROBERT L. PAGE, Louisville, Ky. (13348). Son of William W. and Katherine (Read) Page; grandson of John H. and Elizabeth J. (Foster) Page; great-grandson of James I. and Mary Foster; great^2-grandson of *Robert Foster,* Lieutenant Virginia Continental troops; great^2-grandson of *James Foster,* Captain Fifteenth Virginia Continental Line.

LE ROY PARKER, Columbus, Ohio (19198). Son of Foxhall Alexander and Caroline (Donaldson) Parker; grandson of Foxhall Alexander and Sara

Digitized by Google

(Bogardus) Parker; great-grandson of *William Harwar Parker,* Captain Virginia State Navy; grandson of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Pickering (Dorsey) Donaldson; great-grandson of Hammond and Elizabeth (Pickering) Dorsey; great²-grandson of *Timothy Pickering,* Adjutant General, Quartermaster General, Continental Army, Member of Board of War.

WILLIAM SCOTT PARKS, Washington, D. C. (19353). Son of Reuben Sylvester and Emmeline Ann (Scott) Parks; grandson of Sylvester and Laura (Andrus) Parks; great-grandson of *Reuben Parks,* private, Col. David Brewer's and other Mass. Regts.

CHARLES SUMNER PATTEE, Britton, So. Dak. (Minn., 19114). Son of William Sullivan and Julia E. (Tuttle) Pattee; grandson of Daniel and Mary Ann (Bixby) Pattee; great-grandson of Daniel Collins and Annie (Putnam) Pattee; great²-grandson of *David Pattee,* private, Capt. Timothy Heald's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.

RICHARD STORRS PATTEE, Scanlon, Minn. (19113). Son of William Sullivan and Julia E. (Tuttle) Pattee; grandson of Daniel and Mary Ann (Bixby) Pattee; great-grandson of Daniel Collins and Annie (Putnam) Pattee; great²-grandson of *David Pattee,* private, Capt. Timothy Heald's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM SULLIVAN PATTEE, Minneapolis, Minn. (19115). Son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Bixby) Pattee; grandson of Daniel Collins and Annie (Putnam) Pattee; great-grandson of *David Pattee,* private, Capt. Timothy Heald's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK COFFIN PEACH, Lynn, Mass. (19610). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Adelaide Lucy (Coffin) Peach, Jr.; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Marcy M. (Thompson) Peach; great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah (Seger) Peach; great²-grandson of *John Peach,* private, Col. John Glover's Twenty-first Mass. Regt., Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's Company Mass. Coast Guards.

RUFUS BENTON PEERY, Denver, Colo. (19502). Son of Thomas and Saraba Henrietta Peery; grandson of Thomas and Margaret Peery; great-grandson of Thomas Peery; great²-grandson of *Thomas Peery,* private Virginia Militia.

JOSEPH LEONARD PEIRCE, Lynn, Mass. (19377). Son of Joseph Henry and Emma Noble (Kezer) Peirce; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Fairfield) Peirce; great-grandson of Leonard and Relief (Allen) Peirce; great²-grandson of *Solomon Peirce,* First Lieutenant Third Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ALPHONZO PELHAM, New York, N. Y. (19556). Son of Alphonzo Eugene and Mathilde Annette Pelham; grandson of Thomas M. and Phoebe (Arnold) Pelham; great-grandson of Lewis and Hannah Arnold; great²-grandson of Isaac Arnold, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Isaac Arnold,* private Ninth Conn. Militia.

LEMUEL FORD PERDUE, Terre Haute, Ind. (19405). Son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Ford) Perdue; grandson of Lemuel and Hannah (McDowell) Ford; great-grandson of *Joseph* (and Margaret Moffett) *McDowell,* Major North Carolina Militia; great²-grandson of *George Moffett,* Colonel Virginia troops.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD S. PERSON, Zumbrota, Minn. (19110). Son of George and Mary A. (Boyles) Person; grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Stoddard) Person; great-grandson of George and Abigal (Amidon) Person; great²-grandson of *Ephriam Amidon, Ammedown,* private, Capt. Kimball Carlton's Company, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANCIS MOHUN PHELPS, Washington, D. C. (19364). Son of George H. and Anna (Mohun) Phelps; grandson of Darius and Mary (Fitch) Phelps; great-grandson of *Darius Phelps,* private, Colonel Hinman's Conn. Regt.

FREDERIC WILLIAMS PHILLIPS, Ithaca, N. Y. (19551). Son of George W. and Laura Hurd (Williams) Phillips; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Leonard) Williams; great-grandson of *Thomas Williams,* private, Capt. Moses Whiting's Company Mass. Militia.

ELISHA STEARNS PHILO, New Hartford, Iowa (18350). Son of William and Lucinda D. (Sabin) Philo; grandson of Levi and Barbara (Stearns) Sabin; great-grandson of *Elisha Sabin,* private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's Cavalry Company, Col. Holman's Mass. Regt.; grandson of *Adams Philo, Fillow,* private, Conn. Militia.

ROZEL F. PICKERT, Buffalo, N. Y. (19326). Son of Abel and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Pickert; grandson of Bartholomew and Elizabeth (Cramer) Pickert; great-grandson of *Bartholomew Pickert,* private, Colonel Klock's Tryon County Regt. New York Militia.

HENRY BURT POMEROY, Cortland, N. Y. (Mass., 18051). (Supplemental.) Son of King Burt and Sarah (Clapp) Pomeroy; grandson of Samuel and Dorcas (Burt) Pomeroy; great-grandson of Martin and Dorcas (Clark) Burt; great²-grandson of *Timothy Clark,* Captain Eighth Company Second Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL MILNOR PRICE, Norfolk, Va. (18583). Son of Samuel Mosby and Sarah Milnor (Armstrong) Price; grandson of John Marshall and Elizabeth Carr (Mosby) Price; great-grandson of *Thomas Price, Senior,* Captain Hanover County, Virginia Militia.

JOHN FOX PRIEST, Auburndale, Mass. (19611). Son of Charles Henry and Mary (Rowe) Priest; grandson of John Fox and Catherine Brewer (Mareau) Priest; great-grandson of *John Priest,* private and fifer, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Priest,* private, Col. Samuel Denny's and other Mass. Regts.

EDWIN JAY PRINDLE, East Orange, N. J. (D. C., 19355). Son of George Sidney and Ann (Sanderson) Prindle; grandson of Sharon and Mary C. (Petrie) Sanderson; great-grandson of Elisha and Mary (Crosby) Sanderson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Sanderson,* private, Colonel Wells's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HENRY FULLER PUNDERSON, Springfield, Mass. (19389). Son of Lemuel Swift and Mary L. (Fuller) Punderson; grandson of Samuel and Caroline (Swift) Punderson; great-grandson of Philo and Emma (Buell) Swift; great²-grandson of *Heman Swift,* Colonel Second Conn. Line, Brigadier General.

GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTNAM, Lowell, Mass. (19390). Son of John W. and Hannah (McIlvaine) Twiss, their son's name legally changed to Putnam;

Digitized by Google

grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Barker) McIlvaine; great-grandson of *Robert McIlvaine,* private First Military Company of Windham, N. H.; great²-grandson of *Daniel McIlvaine,* private New Hampshire Volunteers, grandson of Dimon C. and Mary W. (Jones) Twiss; great-grandson of *Daniel Twiss,* private, Minute Men of Antrim, New Hampshire.

GERRIT VAN SCHAICK QUACKENBUSH, U. S. Army, Manila, P. I. (Mass. 19612). Son of Edwin and Emma R. Quackenbush; grandson of Gerrit Van Schaick and Hannah Abigail (Bayeux) Quackenbush; great-grandson of Sybrandt and Elizabeth (Van Schaick) Quackenbush; great²-grandson of *Harman Quackenbush,* private, Col. Peter Yates's New York Regt.

RICHARD BARTLETT RANDOLPH, Washington, D. C. (19358). Son of Edmund Robert and Arabella Winfield (Bartlett) Randolph; grandson of Cosam Emir and Sarah E. (Melahado) Bartlett; great-grandson of Josiah and Abigail (Bayley) Bartlett; great²-grandson of *Stephen Bartlett,* Second Lieutenant, Colonel Moore's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of *Asa Bayley,* private, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES LAKE RANSOM, Omaha, Neb. (19228). Son of Lake and Lucy (Bacon) Ransom; grandson of Daniel and Lucy Edson (Lake) Ransom; great-grandson of Richard and Betsey (Mather) Ransom, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Richard Ransom,* Captain Conn. Militia under Lieutenant-Colonel Experience Storrs.

ALBERT ALEXIS REILLY, Youngstown, Ohio (19652). Son of Charles M. and Emily Augusta (Woods) Reilly; grandson of William and Mary (Sheehy) Woods; great-grandson of *Daniel* (and Jane McLain) *Sheehy,* Corporal Eleventh Penna. Line; great²-grandson of *Robert McLain,* private First Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

THOMAS HAROLD REYNOLDS, Mexico, Me. (18759). Son of Henry Jones and Ruby Helen Reynolds; grandson of Bela Raymond and Amelia (Jones) Reynolds; great-grandson of Jonathan and Persis (Wilder) Reynolds; great²-grandson of *Theophilus Wilder,* Captain, Dyke's and Thayer's Mass. Regts.

GAIUS BARRETT RICH, Jr., Buffalo, N. Y. (19330). Son of Gaius Barrett and Cornelia (Perrine) Rich; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Mary Winslow (Townsend) Rich; great-grandson of Gaius Barrett and Aphia (Salisbury) Rich; great²-grandson of Edward S. and Sarah (Randolph) Salisbury; great³-grandson of *Edward Salisbury,* private Rhode Island troops.

FRANK ADAMS RICHMOND, Hilo, Hawaii (18946). Son of Alfred and Emily (Adams) Richmond; grandson of Horace and Phoebe (Eaton) Richmond; great-grandson of Elias and Lucy (Chaffee) Richmond; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Richmond,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Asa and Melinda (Hitchcock) Eaton; great²-grandson of *Eldad* (and Esther Hoar) *Hitchcock,* private Mass. Minute Men; great²-grandson of Asa Eaton; great²-grandson of *James Eaton,* private Conn. Line; great³-grandson of *Nathan Hoar,* private Mass. Militia.

GUY SCOTT ROBIE, Richmond, Ind. (13657). (Supplemental.) Son of William Jewett and Sarah Alice (Norris) Robie; grandson of William Patrick and Clarence Anne (Allen) Norris; great-grandson of John and Eleanor (Golden) Norris; great²-grandson of *John Norris,* private, Colonel Smallwood's Battalion Maryland troops.

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL RODMAN ROBINSON, Wakefield, R. I. (18812). Son of Benjamin F. and Caroline Elizabeth (Rodman) Robinson; grandson of Sylvester and Eliza (Noyes) Robinson; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Babcock) Noyes; great²-grandson of *Joseph Noyes,* Colonel First Regt. King's County Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM A. H. ROBINSON, Springfield, Mass. (19614). Son of Marcus Franklin and Mary Armanela (Tucker) Robinson; grandson of Edwin Post and Mary Rice (Dwight) Tucker; great-grandson of Simeon and Martha (Rice) Dwight; great²-grandson of *Asa Rice,* Captain Sixth Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

MARK ALFRED RODGERS, Tucson, Ariz. (18783). Son of Mark and Rebecca (Corbett) Rodgers; grandson of Philip and Hannah (Means) Corbett; great-grandson of *John Means,* First Lieutenant Fifth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CHARLTON BERNARD ROGERS, Jr., Louisville, Ky. (13349). Son of Charlton Bernard and Jane McFarlane (Gamble) Rogers; grandson of James McFarlane and Sarah Jane (Logan) Gamble; great-grandson of John and Anne Clarke (Anderson) Logan; great²-grandson of *Richard Clough Anderson,* Lieutenant-Colonel Third Virginia Regt., Aide-de-Camp to Lafayette.

HAMILTON EVERETT ROGERS, Lynn, Mass. (19378). Son of Henry W. and Caroline A. (Bates) Rogers; grandson of Warren and Elizabeth (Potter) Rogers; great-grandson of *Thomas Rogers,* Sergeant, Col. John Thomas's and Col. John Cushing's Mass. Regts.

HENRY WARREN ROGERS, Lynn, Mass. (19379). Son of Warren and Elizabeth (Potter) Rogers; grandson of *Thomas Rogers,* Sergeant, Col. John Thomas's and Col. John Cushing's Mass. Regts.

JOSEPH McFARLANE ROGERS, Louisville, Ky. (13350). Son of Charlton Bernard and Jane McFarlane (Gamble) Rogers; grandson of James McFarlane and Sarah Jane (Logan) Gamble; great-grandson of John and Anne Clarke (Anderson) Logan; great²-grandson of *Richard Clough Anderson,* Lieutenant-Colonel Third Virginia Regt., Aide-de-Camp to Lafayette.

WILLIAM LACY ROOT, Pittsfield, Mass. (19613). Son of Henry Allen and Annie (Lacy) Root; grandson of Oliver and Louise (Allen) Root; great-grandson of Henry and Thankful (Johnson) Root; great²-grandson of *Oliver Root,* Major Third Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HOWARD EDWIN RUGGLES, Ross, Cal. (18025). Son of John William and Mary Velina (Newman) Ruggles; grandson of William Powers and Martha Marie Ruggles; great-grandson of Martin and Abigail (Dexter) Ruggles; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Ruggles,* private, Col. John Rand's Regt. Mass. Militia, widow pensioned.

JOHN RUTHERFORD, Oakland, Ill. (19285). Son of Hiram and Lucinda (Bowman) Rutherford; grandson of William and Sarah (Swan) Rutherford; great-grandson of *John Rutherford,* Captain Penna. troops; great-grandson of *William Swan,* First Lieutenant, Quartermaster Tenth Penna. Battalion.

BRUCE ELIAS SANFORD, Denver, Colo. (19504). Son of Elias Warren and Mary Terisa (Horton) Sanford; grandson of Hiram and Phoebe (Warren) Sanford; great-grandson of *James Warren,* private Conn. Militia.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM HENRY SAVAGE, 2D, Fitchburg, Mass. (19380). Son of Frederick Shillow and Susan Jennie (Clark) Savage; grandson of William Henry and Annie Wentworth (Thacher) Savage; great-grandson of Charles Tylor and Anna Lewis (Thacher) Savage; great²-grandson of *Joseph Savage*, Captain Second Continental Artillery Regt.

JOSEPH OTIS SAWTELL, Springfield, Mass. (19615). Son of Edwin and Judith Caroline (Otis) Sawtell; grandson of Joseph B. and Ruth (Cogswell) Otis; great-grandson of Thomas and Judith Cogswell; great²-grandson of *Thomas Cogswell*, Lieutenant-Colonel Fifteenth Mass. Regt.

SIDNEY SCHIEFFELIN SCHUYLER, Plainfield, N. J. (19577). Son of John A. and Kate (Manchini) Schuyler; grandson of Arent H. and Mary C. (Kingsland) Schuyler; great-grandson of John A. and Eliza (Kip) Schuyler; great²-grandson of *Arent J. Schuyler*, member of Bergen County, New Jersey, Committee of Correspondence.

MAURICE V. SECOR, Mason City, Iowa (19451). Son of Leonard H. and Fannie (Millington) Secor; grandson of Alson and Sarah Caroline (Knapp) Secor; great-grandson of Gidney and Catherine (Strang) Secor; great²-grandson of *Isaac Secor*, private, Capt. Jacob Onderdonk's Company, New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Strang*, private, Drake's Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of David and Abigail (Lee) Knapp; great²-grandson of *David Knapp*, private, Drake's Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Lee*, private, Hayatt's Militia Company.

RICHARD JAMES SECOR, New York, N. Y. (19343). Son of James Demarest and Maria Elmira (Coe) Secor; grandson of Timothy and Mary Haring (Demarest) Secor; great-grandson of *Jonas Secor*, private New York troops, Colonels Harper, Pawling, and May; grandson of Dominy and Nancy (Stevens) Coe; great-grandson of *William S. Coe*, private Orange County New York Militia; great-grandson of James D. and Elizabeth (Haring) Demarest; great²-grandson of *David P. Demarest*, Captain Bergen County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John Haring*, Member of New York Provincial Congress, Major of Brigade Ulster and Orange County Militia.

CLINTON WHEELER SELLS, Colorado Springs, Colo. (18744). Son of William H. and Martha (Field) Sells; grandson of Elijah and Isabell (Watt) Sells; great-grandson of William H. and Elizabeth (Ebey) Sells; great²-grandson of George and Mary (Elebarger) Ebey, Jr.; great²-grandson of *George Ebey*, private Lancaster County, Penna., Associators.

HARRY PLATT SEYMOUR, Portland, Me. (18763). Son of Samuel E. and Julia (Moore) Seymour; grandson of Edwin S. and Hannah (Aryes) Seymour; great-grandson of Amos and Hannah (Lockwood) Aryes; great²-grandson of *Samuel Lockwood*, First Lieutenant Fifth Conn. Militia.

WILFORD TRUSDELL SHAY, Denver, Colo. (19507). Son of John Trusdell and Emeline Brooks (Woodruff) Shay; grandson of William and Catharine Trusdell (Hathaway) Shay; great-grandson of Louis and Sarah (Trusdell) Hathaway; great²-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Beach) Hathaway; great²-grandson of *Benoni Hathaway*, Lieutenant-Colonel Eastern Battalion Morris County Militia of New Jersey, pensioned.

FREDERICK ABBOTT SHEPARD, Amherst, Mass. (19617). Son of George Howell and Eliza Johnson (Gay) Shepard; grandson of Mace and Betsy (Farrington) Gay; great-grandson of Mace and Sally (Vose) Gay; great²-

Digitized by Google

grandson of *Lemuel Gay*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jos. Richards's Company, Colonel Gill's Mass. Regt.

CEPHAS HEMPSTONE SINCLAIR, Washington, D. C. (19365). Son of George and Ruth Ann (Belt) Sinclair; grandson of Alfred and Charlotte (Trundle) Belt; great-grandson of Carlton and Ann (Campbell) Belt; great²-grandson *Aeneas Campbell*, Captain First Battalion Maryland Flying Camp.

JOHN HENRY SMALL, Jr., Washington, D. C. (18899). Son of John Henry and Mary Ann (Cunningham) Small; grandson of Archibald and Janet (McDonald) Cunningham; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Tuell) McDonald; great²-grandson of Roderic and Lucy (Wilson) Tuell; great²-grandson of *William Tuell*, private, Capt. Horatio Clagett's Company, Maryland troops, killed at Battle of Germantown, Oct. 4. 1777.

ALVAREZ H. SMITH, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19270). Son of John A. and Adaline Smith; grandson of Ephraim and Margaret (Taylor) Smith; great-grandson of *Edward Taylor*, private Second New York Line.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH, Jr., Andover, Mass. (19381). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Ella Stuart (Jenkins) Smith; grandson of William Stuart and Rebecca Foster (Farnum) Jenkins; great-grandson of Jacob and Rebecca (Foster) Farnum, Jr.; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Ruth S. Farnum, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Farnum*, Captain, Col. Isaac Smith's and other Mass. Regts.; grandson of Peter and Esther Humphrey (Ward) Smith; great-grandson of Jabez and Esther (Humphrey) Ward; great²-grandson of *William Humphrey*, Captain, Colonel Wingate's Regt. and Adjutant, Colonel Ashley's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY LEONARD SMITH, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19349). Son of Henry S. and Lydia Maria (Gay) Smith; grandson of John Judson and Margaret Malvina (Brass) Smith; great-grandson of Solomon and Mary (Judson) Smith; great²-grandson of *Moses Smith, Jr.*, Sergeant, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Conn. Regt.

JACKSON SMITH, Canal Zone, Panama (D. C., 18898). Son of John Murdoch and Amanda (Pearce) Smith; grandson of James Heusten and Ann Margaret (Saunders) Pearce; great-grandson of Silas and Elizabeth (Sparks) Pearce; great²-grandson of *Daniel Sparks*, Captain South Carolina Militia under Major Thomas and General Marion.

JOHN BERNICE SMITH, Springfield, Mass. (19618). Son of Seymour Edison and Harriet Jane (Lyon) Smith; grandson of John and Phoebe (Kiff) Lyon; great-grandson of *Moses Lyon*, private Second Regt. New York Volunteers, Col. Thomas Thomas.

JOSEPH NEWHALL SMITH, Lynn, Mass. (19391). Son of John and Betsey (Marsh) Smith; grandson of *John Smith*, private Essex County Mass. Continental Regt.; grandson of Aaron and Betsey (Moulton) Marsh; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Moulton*, private, Colonel Pickering's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM BROWN SNOW, Malden, Mass. (19616). Son of Henry Otis and Rowana (Brown) Snow; grandson of Edward and Mary (Twining) Snow; great-grandson of Abner and Mary (Snow) Twining; great²-grandson of *Barnabas Twining*, Second Lieutenant Eastham Company Second Barnstable County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of Elijah and Hannah (Peabody) Brown; great-grandson of Elijah and Rachael (Joy) Brown; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Joy*, private, Colonel Wade's and other Mass. Regts.

Digitized by Google

BENJAMIN CARR SOMERVELL, Washington, D. C. (19354). Son of John Howe and Sarah (Scrivener) Somervell; grandson of Thomas Trueman and Margaret (Holliday) Somervell; great-grandson of *James Somervell*, Captain Fifth Maryland Line.

EMORY WALDO SPENCER, Indianapolis, Ind. (19404). Son of Waldo Howard and Hattie Irene Spencer; grandson of John Hervey and Ellen (Whitcomb) Spencer; great-grandson of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Spencer; great²-grandson of *Peter Fletcher*, private, Colonel Nichols's, Colonel Hale's, and other New Hamphire Regts.

GEORGE EVERETT SPRAGUE, Lynn, Mass. (19392). Son of Charles Otis and Mary Elizabeth (Morrill) Sprague; grandson of Benjamin and Susan Evalina (Ireson) Sprague; great-grandson of John and Eliza (Bulfinch) Ireson, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Ireson*, Sergeant, Colonel Gerrish's and Colonel Wade's Mass. Regts.

HORACE CHIPMAN STARR, Indianapolis, Ind. (19401). Son of William C. and Anna Maria (Chipman) Starr; grandson of Horace Darius Chipman; great-grandson of *Darius Chipman*, private Vermont Rangers and Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regt. Vermont Militia.

ALBERT GALLATIN STOCKTON, Washington, D. C. (19352). Son of William Lord and Susan Conger (Mills) Stockton; grandson of Israel Farnsworth and Sally Hall (Lord) Stockton; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Durkee) Lord; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Durkee*, private Conn. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

ISRAEL CYRUS STOCKTON, Washington, D. C. (19351). Son of William Lord and Susan Conger (Mills) Stockton; grandson of Israel Farnsworth and Sally Hall (Lord) Stockton; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Durkee) Lord; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Durkee*, private Conn. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

JAMES HAMMOND STONE, Dunbarton, N. H. (19128). Son of James Ephraim and Annie (Hammond) Stone; grandson of James H. and Hannah (Lund) Stone; great-grandson of James and Mary E. (Beard) Stone; great²-grandson of *William Beard*, private New Hampshire troops.

LOWELL HENRY STONE, Des Moines, Iowa (19453). Son of Henry Lewis and Mary E. (Groce) Stone; grandson of Luther and Mary (Eaton) Stone; great-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Fiske) Stone; great²-grandson of *Josiah Stone*, Member of Committee of Safety and Delegate in Mass. Provincial Congress.

HENRY KEYS STORMONT, Terre Haute, Ind. (19402). Son of Gilbert R. and Kate (Keys) Stormont; grandson of James M. and Catherine (Hand) Keys; great-grandson of Jasper and Phoebe Hand; great²-grandson of *Edward Hand*, Colonel First Penna. Rifleman, Brigadier-General, Adjutant-General Continental Army.

JOSEPH STRONG STRINGHAM, Detroit, Mich. (18312). Son of Joseph and Pauline J. (Backus) Stringham; grandson of Henry Ten Broeck and Sarah Jane (Strong) Stringham; great-grandson of John Warham and Mary Banks (Root) Strong; great²-grandson of Jesse and Rebecca (Fish) Root; great²-grandson of Jesse Root, Adjutant General, Conn. troops.

Digitized by Google

FREDERICK H. STRONG, Portland, Oregon (19527). Son of Curtis C. and Alice (Henderson) Strong; grandson of William and Lucretia (Robinson) Strong; great-grandson of Henry Pierce and Laura (Clark) Strong; great²-grandson of *Adonijah Strong*, Colonel and Commissary General Conn. Militia.

THOMAS RUSSELL SWASEY, Springfield, Mass. (19619). Son of Thomas and Emma Elizabeth (Parker) Swasey, Jr.; grandson of Thomas and Jane (Proctor) Swasey; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Powers) Proctor; great²-grandson of *John Powers*, boatswain on schooners "Franklin" and "Lee" and ship "Thorn."

EUGENE SOBIESKI TAYLOR, Boston, Mass. (17636). (Supplemental.) Son of James Hovey and Emily (Page) Taylor; grandson of Jeptha and Hannah (Kemp) Page; great-grandson of *Benjamin Page*, private, Capt. Henry Farwell's Company Minute Men, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.

JULIUS ERASTUS THATCHER, Detroit, Mich. (18308). Son of Erastus and Fanny Elizabeth (Richardson) Thatcher; grandson of *Asa Thatcher*, private, Twentieth Conn. Regt., Col. Jno. Durkee, pensioned.

BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS THAXTER, Portland, Oregon (19526). Son of William Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Pierce) Thaxter; grandson of Ezekiel and Caroline Lewis (Jones) Thaxter; great-grandson of Benjamin Richards and Mehitabel Lewis (Hersey) Jones; great²-grandson of *Zadok Hersey*, private, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's and other Mass. Regts.

ROYAL WHEELER THOMPSON, St. John, Kan. (D. C., 18896). Son of Israel and Martha Ann (Baker) Thompson; grandson of William and Sarah Drown (Wheeler) Baker; great-grandson of *Enoch Baker*, private, Colonel Simonds's and Colonel Rosseter's Mass. Regts.; great-grandson of Royal Paine and Sarah (Drown) Wheeler; great²-grandson of *Frederick Drown*, Adjutant First Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN BRYANT TORBERT, Washington, D. C. (18900). Son of John Peyton and Elizabeth Christina (Bryant) Torbert; grandson of John Yarnall and Anna Jane (Moulder) Bryant; great-grandson of John Nicholson and Mary (Uhler) Moulder; great²-grandson of William and Martha (Duncan) Moulder; great³-grandson of *William Moulder*, Second Lieutenant Fourth Penna. Battalion, Col. Anthony Wayne.

REUBEN SMITH TOWER, Chana, Ill. (19291). Son of Peter G. and Sarah A. (Smith) Tower; grandson of David and Elsie Mason (Dean) Tower; great-grandson of Stephen and Anna (Bowker) Tower; great²-grandson of *Peter Tower*, private, Col. Solomon Lovell's and other Mass. Regts.

CHARLES HENDERSON TRUE, Chicago, Ill. (19287). Son of Edward Lang and Fidelia Barrett (Muzzy) True; grandson of Horace and Fidelia F. (Barrett) Muzzy; great-grandson of Simon and Mary (Hawes) Barrett; great²-grandson of *Nathan Barrett*, Captain Third Militia Company at Concord Bridge; great³-grandson of *James Barrett*, Colonel Mass. Minute Men at Concord Fight.

PERCIVAL EDWARD TRUE, Elgin, Ill. (19288). Son of Edward Lang and Fidelia Barrett (Muzzy) True; grandson of Horace and Fidelia F. (Barrett) Muzzy; great-grandson of Simon and Mary (Hawes) Barrett; great²-grandson of *Nathan Barrett*, Captain Third Militia Company at Concord Bridge; great³-grandson of *James Barrett*, Colonel Mass. Minute Men at Concord Fight.

Digitized by Google

HERMAN HEMINGWAY TUTTLE, Springfield, Ill. (19280). Son of Elezar and Anna (Constant) Tuttle; grandson of Merwin and Eliza (Hemingway) Tuttle; great-grandson of Elezar and Desire (Bradley) Hemingway; great²-grandson of *Abijah Bradley*, private Sixth Company General Wooster's First Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Bradley*, private Sixth Company General Wooster's First Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM TURNBULL VAN BUREN, Paterson, N. J. (18694). Son of William Turnbull and Caroline (Barkalow) Van Buren; grandson of Daniel and Henrietta (Swartwout) Barkalow; great-grandson of John and Mary (Smith) Swartwout; great²-grandson of *Abram Swartwout*, Captain Third New York Battalion, Col. Peter Gansevoort.

EDWARD HOWARD VAN DYKE, Tokyo, Japan (Del. 16466). Son of Ephraim Beeston and Mary Ellen (Shawn) Van Dyke; grandson of Jacob and Mary Ann (Statts) Van Dyke; great-grandson of *Jacob Van Dyke*, Major Delaware State Militia.

JOHN RYNIER VAN NEST, East Orange, N. J. (18698). Son of John R. and Josephine (Westervelt) Van Nest; grandson of James W. and Rachael (Bogart) Westervelt; great-grandson of William and Belitze (Quackenbush) Westervelt; great²-grandosn of *Daniel Westervelt*, Lieutenant, Col. Theunis Dey's Regt. Bergen County New Jersey Militia, died in Sugar House Prison, New York, Oct. 23, 1777.

ROYDEN MANDEVILLE VOSE, Ithaca, N. Y. (19272). Son of John and Harriet Alida (Mandeville) Vose; grandson of Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Hanford) Mandeville; great-grandson of Jeremiah G. and Anna (Atwater) Mandeville; great²-grandson of *Francis Mandeville*, First Lieutenant Second New York State Militia.

JAMES HORATIO WALLING, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19334). Son of Alexander and Phoebe (Chidester) Walling; grandson of James and Clarinda (Chamberlain) Walling; great-grandson of Jonathan and Rachael (Ford) Chamberlain; great²-grandson of *Peleg Chamberlain*, Sergeant Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

FRED LINCOLN WARD, Springfield, Mass. (19620). Son of Willard and Louisa Melvina (Willard) Ward; grandson of Aaron and Ruth (Cummings) Willard; great-grandson of Ephraim and Sylvia (Albee) Willard; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Willard*, First Lieutenant Fifth Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ROBERT BURNS WARE, St. Paul, Minn. (19119). Son of Joseph S. and Isabella Ware; grandson of Alpheus and Polly Ware; great-grandson of *Joseph Ware*, Corporal, Middlesex County Mass. Militia, pensioned.

JOSEPH ARNOLD WARREN, Providence, R. I. (18809). Son of Joseph Draper and Louise Estelle (Pollette) Warren; grandson of Joseph Edwin and Julia Ann (Arnold) Warren; great-grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Fletcher) Warren, Jr.; great²-grandson of *James Fletcher*, Sergeant, Captain Underwood's Company, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.

LEWIS ANTHONY WATERMAN, Providence, R. I. (18811). Son of Franklin A. and Hannah Waterman (Eddy) Waterman; grandson of George and Brittania Franklin (Baxter) Waterman; great-grandson of John Olney and Sally (Franklin) Waterman; great²-grandson of *Asa Franklin*, Ensign Providence Alarm Company, Capt. Zephaniah Andrews.

Digitized by Google

JAMES LEE WELLS, Harvey, Ill. (19289). Son of George Lee and Sybil Florilla (Bliss) Wells; grandson of Samuel Butler and Sally Clarissa (Cadwell) Bliss; great-grandson of Henry and Sybil Florissa (Butler) Bliss; great²-grandson of *Peletiah Bliss, Jr.*, private, Capt. Thomas Johnson's Company of Newbury, Vermont, prisoner.

RAYMOND EDWARD WHELAN, Youngstown, Ohio (19656). Son of William J. and Elizabeth Jane (Hewitt) Whelan; grandson of Martin and Asenith (Baker) Hewitt; great-grandson of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Beardsley) Baker; great²-grandson of *William Beardsley*, private Fifth Conn. Line.

FREDERICK ERNEST WHITNEY, Newburgh, N. Y. (19329). Son of Walter and Elvira (Dunn) Whitney; grandson of John and Abigail (Jackson) Dunn; great-grandson of Oliver and Mary (Pierce) Jackson; great²-grandson of *Josiah Jackson*, private, Capt. Noah Miles's Company, Col. John Whitcom's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM WIRT WHITTLESEY, Rochester, N. Y. (19328). Son of Austin Kay and Betsey Winegar (Carr) Whittlesey; grandson of Austin and Agnes (Lee-Knapp) Whittlesey; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Pamelia (Andrews) Whittlesey; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Whittlesey*, private, Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's Company Berkshire County Mass. Militia; grandson of Hartman and Ann (Brock) Carr; great-grandson of *James Carr*, private, Colonel Graham's New York Regt., prisoner.

ELIAS BUNN WILCOX, Guayama, Porto Rico (N. Y., 19348). Son of Edward Warren and Mary Redmund (Bunn) Wilcox; grandson of Amon and Emeline (McDonald) Wilcox; great-grandson of *Asa Wilcox*, private and drummer, Wadsworth's Brigade and other Conn. troops.

JOHN E. WILKIE, Washington, D. C. (19362). Son of Franc and Ellen (Morse) Wilkie; grandson of John and Sarah (Chase) Morse; great-grandson of *Isaac Chase*, private, Col. John Holman's and other Mass. Regts., prisoner, pensioned

ABRAHAM C. WILLIAMS, Springfield, Mass. (19621). Son of David L. and Fannie Maria (Case) Williams; grandson of Abraham and Sarah L. (Burnham) Williams; great-grandson of *David Williams*, private, Colonel Parsons's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of Zenas and Sarah (Elmer) Burnham; great²-grandson of *Samuel Elmer, Jr.*, private Conn. troops.

JOHN IRVING WILLIAMS, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio (19658). Son of John Irving and Emma (Tompkins) Williams; grandson of Samuel and Margretta (Howell) Tompkins; great-grandson of Walter and Mary (Hamsher) Howell, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Adam Hamsher or Homsher*, Lieutenant First Battalion Berks County Penna. Militia.

RICHARD FARRAND PRYDDERCH WILLIAMS, Detroit, Mich. (18304). Son of Richard Prytherch and Olive (Farrand) Williams; grandson of Jacob Shaw and Olive M. Farrand; great-grandson of Bethuel and Marilla Farrand; great²-grandson of *Bethuel Farrand*, private New Jersey Militia.

JAMES FREEMAN WINANS, Newark, N. J. (18696). Son of Martin Wiltse and Ida Ann (Newton) Winans; grandson of James I. and Ida (Rogers) Winans; great-grandson of *Platt Rogers*, private, Col. Abram Brinkerhoff's New York Regt.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM MARSHALL WIRES, Jr., Lynn, Mass. (19393). Son of William M. and Harriett A. (Pond) Wires; grandson of Charles and Mary (Bruce) Pond; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Chaffin) Bruce; great²-grandson of *Samuel Chaffin*, Sergeant First Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ALBERT BURK WOLCOTT, Chicago, Ill. (19292). Son of John Homer and Margaret Isabelle (Motter) Wolcott; grandson of John Laurens and Caroline Susan (Baker) Wolcott; great-grandson of William and Huldah (Deming) Wolcott; great²-grandson of *Samuel Wolcott*, Captain First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLISTON PHILLIPS WOOD, Grand Valley, Pa. (N. Y., 19340). Son of Luman B. and Lillie (Phillips) Wood; grandson of Williston and Mary (Ellis) Phillips; great-grandson of Sawyer and Betsy Jane (Parker) Phillips; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Parker*, private, Col. John Topham's Rhode Island Regt.

JAMES FRANK WOODS, Mahukona, Hawaii (18944). Son of James and Mary (Parker) Woods; grandson of John and Hanai Parker; great-grandson of John P. and Kipikane Parker; great²-grandson of *Samuel Parker*, private, Bond's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Parker*, private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's Company, Mass. Militia.

JOHN WOODWARD, Buffalo, N. Y. (19275). Son of Daniel S. and Cornelia (Lake) Woodward; grandson of John and Sarah (Eddy) Woodward, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Woodward*, private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned; grandson of Calvin and Sarah (Mather) Lake; great-grandson of *Henry Lake*, private, Colonel Hale's and other New Hampshire Regts.

LOUIS AUGUSTUS WYMAN, Lynn, Mass. (19394). Son of Augustus Maverick and Louisa Anne (Sanderson) Wyman; grandson of Abijah and Chastina (Davis) Sanderson; great-grandson of Jonathan and Mehitabel (Spofford) Sanderson; great²-grandson of *Jacob Sanderson*, Capt. George Kimball's Militia Company of Lunenburg, Mass.; grandson of Maverick and Nancy (Kimball) Wyman; great-grandson of *David Wyman*, private, Captain Ford's Company Mass. Militia.

DAVID R. YOUNG, Portland, Oregon (19528). Son of Adam and Hannah (Richards) Young; grandson of John and Sarah (Cupples) Richards; great-grandson of *James Cupples*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Talbot's Company Sixth Penna. Battalion.

WILLIAM PHYSICK ZUBER, Austin, Texas (16671). Son of Abraham and Mary Ann (Mann) Zuber, Jr.; grandson of *Abraham Zuber*, Lieutenant Fifth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL BULLETIN

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

President General
Henry Stockbridge, Baltimore, Md.

Organized April 30, 1889
Incorporated by Act of Congress June 9, 1906

Volume III | MAY, 1908 | Number 1

Published at the office of the Secretary General, (Smithsonian Institution), Washington, D. C., in May, October, December, and March.

Entered as second-class matter, May 7, 1908, at the post-office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of July 16, 1894.

The OFFICIAL BULLETIN records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. By vote of the Buffalo Congress the Official Bulletin is sent to every member at the expense of the National Society. State Secretaries are requested to communicate to the Secretary General accounts of meetings or celebrations by their Societies.

General Officers Elected at the Annual Congress in Buffalo, May 1, 1908

President General
HENRY STOCKBRIDGE
75 Gunther Building, Baltimore, Md.

Vice-Presidents General
GEORGE WILLIAMS BATES
32 and 33 Buhl Building, Detroit, Mich.

WILLIAM JAMES VAN PATTEN
Burlington, Vt.

JOHN R. WEBSTER
Omaha, Neb.

Dr. CLARKSON N. GUYER
301 Jackson Bldg., Denver, Colo.

GEORGE ROWLAND HOWE
Park and Mulberry Sts., Newark, N. J.

Secretary General and Registrar General
A. HOWARD CLARK
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General
WILLARD SECOR
Forest City, Iowa

Historian General
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS
1110 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Chaplain General
Rev. FRANK OLIVER HALL, D.D.
4 West 76th St., New York

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL NOTICES.

The *Executive Committee* calls the special attention of State Societies, Chapters, and members to the importance of increasing the membership of the Society.

While the numerical growth during the last year has been most gratifying, the fact remains that our Society should be at least four times as great as at present. Without a large increase, the accomplishment of the patriotic purposes of our Society, and the effective carrying on of the work already begun, will be seriously hampered and delayed.

State Societies, Chapters, and members are therefore urged to continue, and if possible increase their efforts to add to the membership of the Society.

The *Executive Committee* announces that through the generosity of a member of the Society, a full-size gold insignia of the Society is offered to the State Society which, during the year ending April 30, 1909, shall, in proportion to its numerical size, enroll as members the largest number of sons of present members.

The "traveling banner," presented to the National Society by the Colorado Society, will be awarded at the next Annual Congress to the State Society of one hundred members or more, that shows the largest percentage of increase in members during the year ending April 30, 1909.

The twentieth annual Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution, will be held in the city of Baltimore, April 30 and May 1, 1909.

Proceedings of Executive Committee, April 29, 1908.

A meeting of the Executive Committee, duly called by order of the President General, was held at the Hotel Iroquois, Buffalo, N. Y., at 8.30 p. m., April 29, 1908. Present: President General McClary, who presided; Mr. Eaton, Commander Moore, Judge Stockbridge, Mr. Marble, and Dr. Batcheller, as members of the Committee; also Ex-President General Greeley, Vice-President General Avery, and Secretary General Clark.

The minutes of the meeting of February 24, 1908, were approved.

The Committee voted to recommend to the Trustees that the publication by the Government of rolls of soldiers and sailors of the Revolution

Digitized by Google

is not advisable until made complete by securing original rolls now in possession of some of the States and historical societies.

A report from the special Committee on Information for Aliens was recommended to the Board of Trustees for adoption.

Judge Stockbridge presented a report and resolution, prepared at the request of the Executive Committee, providing for a special Committee to consider the development and regulation of local Chapters. The report and resolution were approved for presentation to the Congress.

It was voted to recommend to the new Board of Trustees that the OFFICIAL BULLETIN be mailed direct from Washington to every member entirely at the expense of the National Society.

On motion by Mr. Eaton it was voted that the suggestion be made to the ensuing Board of Trustees to take such action as they may deem most efficient for improving the matter of State reports, as well as the keeping of accounts of the Treasurer and of the Secretary and Registrar of the several State Societies.

The Executive Committee then, at 9.30 o'clock p. m., adjourned.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

PROCEEDINGS OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES, APRIL 30, 1908.

A meeting of the Board, duly called by order of the President General, was held at the Hotel Iroquois, Buffalo, at 9 o'clock a. m., April 30, 1908. Present: President General McClary, who presided, and about twenty-five members of the Board and delegates.

The minutes of the meeting of the Board at Denver, Colo., June 4, 1907, were approved.

The action of the Executive Committee at its meetings in New York on October 1, 1907, and February 24, 1908, was ratified and confirmed.

The recommendations of the Executive Committee at its meeting in Buffalo, April 29, 1908, concerning the work of the Committee on Information for Aliens, the development and regulation of local Chapters, the general distribution of the OFFICIAL BULLETIN, and the standardization of State reports, were approved.

Acting upon a petition of twenty-two members of the Colorado Society resident in Wyoming, asking that the Wyoming Society, organized by these members, be granted a charter and admitted to the National Society, the Board voted that a charter be granted under the provisions of Art. IV, Sec. 2 of the Constitution. It was ordered that a telegram be sent to the temporary Secretary of the new Society announcing the

Digitized by Google

granting of the charter and expressing the greetings of the National Society.

The thanks of the Board were voted to the Colorado Society, and particularly to Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer and others of the Colorado Committee for their efficient work in forming the Wyoming Society.

It was voted that in the National Year Book for 1908 there be published the names of all actual sons of soldiers of the American Revolution who have been members of this Society, to be arranged alphabetically by State Societies.

A paper received from ex-President General Breckinridge on patriotic instruction, was received and referred to the new Executive Committee.

It was voted that Wm. A. De Caindry, of Washington, D. C., represent this Society on the Board of Trustees of the Alexander Hamilton Memorial Association.

A communication presented by Mr. Ames, of the California Society, concerning methods of transfer between State Societies, was referred to the next Executive Committee.

The Board then, at 9.55 o'clock, adjourned.

A. Howard Clark,
Secretary General.

Abstract of Proceedings of Buffalo Congress.

The Nineteenth Annual Congress was called to order in regular session at the Hotel Iroquois by President General McClary at 10 a. m., April 30, 1908.

In the absence of Chaplain General Randall, prayer was offered by ex-Chaplain General R. W. Clark, of Michigan.

Addresses of welcome were made by Mayor J. N. Adam, of Buffalo, who was introduced by Vice-President General Avery, President of the Buffalo Chapter, and by Hamilton Ward, Vice-President of the Buffalo Chapter. President General McClary responded on behalf of the National Society.

General Clinton L. Riggs, in behalf of the Maryland Society, presented to the President General a gavel made from the hulk of the "Peggy Stewart," a tea-ship burned in Chesapeake Bay, October 19, 1774.

The President General delivered the annual address on the condition and needs of the Society. The present actual membership was announced as 11,493, 854 new members having been enrolled since June 1, 1907, with a net gain during the year of 375. A new State Society has been organized in Wyoming. The Tennessee Society has been re-

Digitized by Google

organized, through a visit of two members of the Executive Committee to Nashville. Attention was called to the advantage of increasing the number of local Chapters and the desirability of making the Chapter plan more uniform than at present.

Mr. Vandercock, Chairman of the Credential Committee, reported 160 members of the Congress in attendance, including President General McClary, Vice-Presidents General Avery, Ames, and Guyer, Secretary General Clark, Treasurer General Secor, ex-Presidents General Greeley, Warfield, and Pugsley, and delegates as follows: Alabama, 1; California, 1; Colorado, 2; Connecticut, 15; Delaware, 1; District of Columbia, 9; Florida, 1; Illinois, 9; Indiana, 1; Iowa, 1; Maine, 4; Maryland, 8; Massachusetts, 15; Michigan, 8; Missouri, 2; Nebraska, 1; New Hampshire, 1; New Jersey, 7; New York, 26; Ohio, 12; Oklahoma, 1; Oregon, 1; Pennsylvania, 12; Rhode Island, 2; Vermont, 6; Virginia, 1; Wisconsin, 2.

The Secretary General read the report of the Board of Trustees, reviewing the work of the year.

A tribute to the memory of the late Vice-President General William Hamilton Bayly, adopted by the Executive Committee October 1, 1907, was adopted by the Congress.

The Congress considered a resolution, offered at the Denver Congress, concerning the printing of muster rolls and information as to persons who gave service in the Revolutionary War, and it was voted that the matter be referred to the Board of Trustees, to be elected at this Congress, with instructions to them to take such action as may, in their judgment, be necessary to bring to the attention of the various State, municipal, and other authorities, the desirability of placing at the disposal of the War Department at an early date all records of such service as may be preserved in those States, and thus facilitate their publication by the Federal Government.

A report to the Executive Committee on the work accomplished by the Committee on Information for Aliens (John H. Moore, Charles Lyman, and A. Howard Clark), in the printing and providing for the distribution of one million copies of a leaflet on "The United States: Information for Immigrants" in thirteen different languages, and suggesting that a second pamphlet, on naturalization, be prepared during the present year, was approved by the Congress, and was referred to the new Executive Committee for action thereunder.

The Committee reported that the leaflet on "The United States" was approved by the U. S. Department of Commerce and Labor for publication as one of the bulletins of the Division of Information to be dis-

Digitized by Google

tributed among newly admitted aliens and others in conformity with section 40 of the Act approved February 20, 1907.

The distribution of the leaflet is being made wherever it is thought it will do good and applications for it have been received from all parts of the country. * * *

Your Committee was appointed at the psychological moment. The National Society having increased its dues to 50 cents per capita, had funds in its treasury, and by the act of February 20, 1907, the Government was in a position to be of great assistance. Your Executive Committee appreciating the seriousness of the problem confronting it, appropriated over 60 per cent of its annual revenue towards this work. After one year's experience your Committee is of the opinion that it would be wise and patriotic to extend the work by a further publication for the information of aliens in the form of a leaflet explaining "How to Become Citizens, What is Required, Rights and Duties." We most earnestly recommend the publication of such a leaflet, and that it be translated and issued in as many foreign languages as the present one.

The Sons of the American Revolution are to be congratulated upon having taken up this great and patriotic work.

According to the best authorities we have today in our country about 40 million people who are descendants of the 3,800,000 who lived here at the close of the American Revolution. With over a million and a half aliens arriving on our shores last year, and with the majority of the remaining 45 millions of our population foreigners by birth or parentage, it would appear to your Committee that the greatest work to be performed by a patriotic society is to educate the alien and endeavor to instil into him the high ideals for which patriotism stands. Our forefathers left us a priceless heritage. It is our duty to preserve it by every means in our power and to turn it over to our children and grandchildren in stainless condition. We have as great if not a greater duty to perform today than they had in their time. It rests with us as the great patriotic Society of this country to take up the burden and solve some of the many problems that are assailing us on every side.

While your Committee approves most heartily of the preamble of the Constitution of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, we believe most firmly that the greatest duty of all is the education and assimilation of the alien, thereby preserving the ideals and traditions of the past, so that when we have completed our work and reached our three-score years and ten we can turn the work over to our children in as good, if not better, condition than when we took up the burden as sons of those who had fought to make possible this great country of ours.

The following resolution, prepared by Judge Stockbridge at the request of the Executive Committee and submitted to the Congress with favorable recommendation, was adopted:

Resolved, That the President General be authorized to appoint a Committee of three, to communicate with the several State Societies as to the practicability of a general regulation governing the establishment of local Chapters, subsidiary to the State Societies, which said

Digitized by Google

Committee shall report to the Executive Committee of this Society its conclusion, and with the approval of the Executive Committee, said special Committee shall prepare a plan for such general regulation of local Chapters in the form of an amendment to either the Constitution or By-Laws. But no such plan shall become operative or obligatory until it shall have received the approval of a Congress of this Society.

Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, of Massachusetts; Frank B. Steele, of New York, and Isaac F. Mack, of Ohio, were subsequently appointed a Committee on Chapters under the foregoing resolution.

Upon recommendation of the Trustees it was ordered that the attention of State Societies be called to the importance of a strict compliance with Art. IV, Sec. 5, of the Constitution, providing for the transfer of members between State Societies.

It was ordered that the names and ancestor's service of all actual sons of soldiers who have been enrolled in the Society be published in the Year Book for 1908.

The Congress considered a report from the Board of Trustees concerning the OFFICIAL BULLETIN, and it was voted to recommend to the new Board of Trustees to send the BULLETIN to every member direct from Washington, entirely at the expense of the National Society.

The Secretary General announced action of the Trustees in regard to the standardization of State Society reports.

Announcement was made that a charter had been this day granted by the Board of Trustees to the Wyoming Society. The action of the Board was ratified and greetings of the National Society were ordered to be telegraphed to the Secretary of the new Society.

Treasurer General Secor read his annual report and it was referred to the Auditing Committee, Waldo Pettengill, of Maine; W. A. De Caindry, of District of Columbia, and Mr. Sherwood, of Connecticut. The report showed cash on hand July 27, 1907, $9,499.25; receipts, $6,347.32; total, $15,846.57. Disbursements, $7,539.34; cash on hand April 24, 1907, $8,307.23. The Auditing Committee subsequently reported that the accounts were found correct, and recommended certain changes in keeping the accounts, which were referred to the Executive Committee for consideration.

The Secretary General read his annual report, reviewing the patriotic work accomplished by the National Society and the several State Societies. Attention was called to the fact that the United States Government now furnishes white marble headstones free of charge for marking the graves of soldiers or sailors of the Revolution or other wars. Information concerning these headstones may be obtained from the Quartermaster General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C. The report was ordered to be printed.

Digitized by Google

The annual report of the Registrar General was read and ordered to be printed. The report showed that the total enrolment since 1889 has been 19,205 members and the present membership 11,493. There were added 854 members since the last Congress. The gradual net decrease in 1906 and 1907 has changed to net increase of 375 members during the last year. A thorough index of data concerning the services and families of the 60,000 pensioners of the Revolution is being compiled through the efforts and influence of this Society, and it is expected that in about a year this valuable material will be ready for publication.

Major Wm. Frye Tebbetts, Chairman of the Committee on Organization, made a report showing work done in Georgia, Mississippi, North Carolina, and South Carolina toward the formation of Societies in those States. Dr. Guyer, of the same Committee, reported on work done in New Mexico, and on the organization of the new Society of 22 members in Wyoming. He also reported the formation of a flourishing local Chapter at Colorado Springs. The reports were ordered to be filed and printed.

Dr. Rufus W. Clark, Chairman of the Committee on Education, read a report on the work accomplished by that Committee, and recommended the appropriations of twenty-five dollars for office expenses and one hundred dollars for printing during the new year. The report and recommendations were adopted by the Congress.

The Congress then, at 1 o'clock p. m., took a recess till 10 o'clock a. m., May 1, 1908.

At 10 o'clock a. m., May 1, the Congress re-convened at the Hotel Iroquois.

The first order of business was the presentation and award of the "Traveling Banner."

The Congress adopted the report of the Committee awarding the banner to the Iowa Society, the Colorado Society, which otherwise would have been entitled to the prize, having withdrawn from competition.

The banner was then formally presented to the National Society by Mr. Tuttle, of the Colorado Society, and accepted by the President General, who thereupon transferred it to the custody of Mr. Secor and Mr. Wentworth, of Iowa, who expressed the thanks of the Iowa Society.

A report from the Flag Committee was submitted in print and it was voted that the Society, through its President General, send a suitable expression of its sentiments with relation to the measures now pending before the U. S. Senate and House of Representatives to prevent and punish the desecration, mutilation, or improper use of the flag of the United States of America. [A telegram was read at the banquet at Buffalo announcing that the Senate Committee had agreed to report a

Digitized by Google

bill, and on May 20, 1908, the bill, with amendments, was passed by the Senate and sent to the House of Representatives.]

Mr. A. Howard Clark, Chairman of the Press Committee, made a verbal report, referring to press notices of the work of the Society, particularly in regard to the leaflet on information for immigrants. The report was ordered to be printed.

The Committee on National Parks presented a printed report, signed by W. V. Cox, Chairman, which was ordered to be published in the proceedings of the Congress. The report told of the efforts now in progress to establish a park in the historic Highlands of the Hudson River, and reservations in other regions.

Mr. Zebina Moses, of the Committee on Pension Rolls, reported on the progress made in compiling data from the Pension Office records.

Dr. Moses G. Parker presented the report of the Publication Committee, which was accepted. The recommendations of the Committee concerning the general distribution of the OFFICIAL BULLETIN having been adopted at the previous day's session of the Congress, were referred to the Board of Trustees and certain recommendations concerning the National Year Book were likewise referred to the Board.

Commander Moore, for the Committee on Naval Records, made a report showing steps taken to accomplish measures recommended by the last Congress toward the organization of an office of Naval Records in the Navy Department.

Admiral Baird, of the District of Columbia, reported for the Committee on National Anthem, that no effort had been made during the year to displace the "Star Spangled Banner."

The Secretary General presented the annual reports of the State Societies, and read summaries thereof. The reports were ordered printed in the National Year Book.

The Congress then listened to delegates from Vermont and Maryland, who offered the hospitality of Burlington and Baltimore for the meeting of the annual Congress of 1909, and invitations for other years were presented by the California Society, the Oklahoma Society, the Alabama Society, and others. Under Art. VII, Sec. 1, of the Constitution, the invitations were referred to the Board of Trustees for decision thereon.

The Secretary General presented a request from the U. S. Census Bureau, desiring that the attention of the Congress be called to the publication by the Bureau of the Census at Washington, giving the names of 400,000 heads of families as enrolled by the United States Census of 1790. These records were saved from proposed destruction largely through prompt action taken by the Congress of this Society in Washington in 1902. It was ordered that the subject be mentioned in the

Digitized by Google

next OFFICIAL BULLETIN. These schedules are printed as quarto pamphlets by States, and are sold only by the Director of the Census at one dollar a part.

The thanks of the Congress were extended to Compatriot Henry K. Bush-Brown for an invitation to members of the Society to attend the dedication of an equestrian statue of General Anthony Wayne at 1 o'clock p. m., June 20, at Valley Forge. The statue was made by Mr. Bush-Brown for the State of Pennsylvania.

The Congress then proceeded to the election of general officers and by unanimous vote in each case the ballot of the Congress was cast for the following candidates, and they were declared elected:

President General, Henry Stockbridge; Vice-Presidents General, George Williams Bates, William James Van Patten, John R. Webster, Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, George Rowland Howe; Secretary General and Registrar General, A. Howard Clark; Treasurer General, Willard Secor; Historian General, Walter Kendall Watkins; Chaplain General, Frank Oliver Hall.

The order of seniority of the Vice-Presidents General was determined by lot as required by the Constitution.

The Secretary General announced the names of nominees by State Societies for representatives on the Board of Trustees, and by unanimous vote the Secretary General was directed to cast the ballot of the Congress for the nominees named and for the President of each of the State Societies that had failed to make nomination, as required by Sec. 4 of the Act of Incorporation and Art. V, Sec. 2, of the Constitution. The result of the election was as follows:

Alabama: Maj. William Frye Tebbetts, Mobile.
Arizona: E. E. Ellinwood, Phœnix.
Arkansas: Fay Hempstead, Little Rock.
California: Pelham W. Ames, 776 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Colorado: Howard T. Vaille, Colorado Telephone Co., Denver.
Connecticut: Lewis B. Curtis, Bridgeport.
Delaware: John Bancroft, Wilmington.
Dist. of Columbia: Justice Thomas H. Anderson, Washington, D. C.
Florida: J. H. Cross, Pensacola.
France: Gen. Horace Porter, 277 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
Hawaii: John Effinger, Honolulu.
Illinois: Horace E. Horton, 10206 Longwood Ave., Chicago.
Indiana: Charles W. Moores, Lemcke Bldg., Indianapolis.
Iowa: Capt. E. R. Hutchins, Des Moines.
Kansas: John M. Meade, Topeka.
Kentucky: George H. Wilson, Todd Building, Louisville.

Digitized by Google

Louisiana: Peter F. Pescud, 818 Gravier St., New Orleans.
Maine: Waldo Pettengill, Rumford Falls.
Maryland: George R. Gaither, Baltimore.
Massachusetts: Edward C. Battis, Salem.
Michigan: R. H. Fyfe, Detroit.
Minnesota: Charles Keith, Princeton.
Missouri: Rev. S. J. Niccols, 8 Hortense Place, St. Louis.
Montana: R. H. Howey, Helena.
Nebraska: Ralph W. Breckenridge, Omaha.
New Hampshire: Charles Gale Shedd, Keene.
New Jersey: Andrew W. Bray, Newark.
New York: William A. Marble, 397 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Ohio: Harry P. Ward, Columbus.
Oklahoma: Col. A. S. Reaves, Lawton.
Oregon: Wallace McCamant, Concord Building, Portland.
Pennsylvania: Col. R. W. Guthrie, 434 Diamond St., Pittsburg.
Rhode Island: Henry V. A. Joslin, Providence.
South Dakota: Capt. Theodore G. Carter, Deadwood.
Tennessee: John H. De Witt, Nashville.
Texas: W. F. Beers, Galveston.
Utah: John Walcott Thompson, Salt Lake City.
Vermont: William J. Van Patten, Burlington.
Virginia: Gen. Charles J. Anderson, Richmond.
Washington: Cornelius H. Hanford, Seattle.
Wisconsin: Norman L. Burdick, Milwaukee.
Wyoming: Timothy Farrar Burke, Cheyenne.

The thanks of the Congress were voted to Mr. and Mrs. Avery, Mrs. Horton, and the Buffalo Chapter for their hospitality to the Congress.

A resolution offered by Mr. Hale, of New York, calling for the appointment of a Committee of seven on citizenship, was referred to the Board of Trustees.

A vote of thanks was extended to President General McClary, and the Congress, at 1 p. m., adjourned *sine die*.

A. Howard Clark,
Secretary General.

Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, May 1, 1908.

A meeting of the new Board of Trustees, elected by the Annual Congress May 1, 1908, duly called by the President General, was held at 3 o'clock p. m., May 1, 1908, at the Hotel Iroquois, Buffalo, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Present: President General Henry Stockbridge, who presided, and about twenty members of the Board.

The following Executive Committee, nominated by the President General, under the provision of Art. V, Sec. 4, of the Constitution, was approved and confirmed by the Board:

Henry Stockbridge, President General, Chairman.
Nelson A. McClary, of Illinois.
Morris B. Beardsley, of Connecticut.
John H. Moore, U. S. N., of the District of Columbia.
William Allen Marble, of New York.
Moses Greeley Parker, M. D., of Massachusetts.
James M. Richardson, of Ohio.

It was voted that the Secretary General call the attention of State Societies to the importance of specific observance of the provisions of Art. IV, Sec. 5, of the Constitution, governing the transfer of members from one State Society to another.

It was voted that to the Executive Committee be referred the standardizing of State Society reports and of financial routine.

The Secretary General reported on the present condition of the OFFICIAL BULLETIN, and the following resolutions were thereupon adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary General be and is hereby authorized to publish the OFFICIAL BULLETIN of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, at the expense of said Society, to be issued from his office in Washington, D. C., four times a year in the months of May, October, December, and March; and

Resolved further, That in order to meet the expense of printing such publication and making distribution thereof by mail to each member of the Society during the year ending April 30, 1909, that the sum of eighteen hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be and it is hereby appropriated out of the amount received by the Treasurer General from the annual membership dues, or any other fund in the hands of the Treasurer General not otherwise appropriated.

It was voted the condition of the South Dakota Society be referred to the Organization Committee, with the request that prompt action be taken to revive that Society to full strength.

It was voted that the Secretary General is hereby authorized to condense the genealogical records of new members in the OFFICIAL BULLETIN, but that the pedigrees be given in full in the National Year Book as heretofore.

It was voted that the edition of the National Year Book for 1908 be limited to 750 copies, to be mailed by the Secretary General to the general officers, ex-Presidents General, Trustees, delegates to the Con-

Digitized by Google

gress, members of National Committees, officers of State Societies, and the Presidents of local Chapters.

The Board considered invitations from the Maryland Society and the Vermont Society for the meeting of the Congress of 1909, and it was voted that the decision as to place of meeting be left to the Executive Committee.

It was voted that the question of continuing the special committees of the past year be referred to the Executive Committee.

It was voted that the appointment of a Committee of seven in regard to citizenship work and the resolution in reference thereto, offered in the Congress by Mr. Hale, be referred to the Executive Committee.

It was voted that the Executive Committee be empowered to act on such matters referred to the Board of Trustees by the Congress, or such new business as in the judgment of the President General may not require the action of a meeting of the Board.

The meeting then, at 4.30 o'clock, adjourned.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, MAY 2, 1908.

A meeting of the Executive Committee, duly called by the President General, was held at the Hotel Iroquois, Buffalo, at 5.30 p. m., May 2, 1908. Present: President General Stockbridge, who presided, Mr. McClary, of Illinois; Mr. Marble, of New York; Commander Moore, of the District of Columbia; Dr. Parker, of Massachusetts, and Secretary General Clark.

The President General announced that a member of the Society had offered a gold badge of the Society to be awarded at the next Annual Congress to the State Society showing the largest number of sons of members added to its rolls during the year. The offer was unanimously accepted and the President General was authorized to extend the thanks of the Executive Committee to the generous donor. The Secretary General was instructed to make announcement of this gift in the OFFICAL BULLETIN, and that special notice thereof be sent to the Secretary of each State Society.

It was voted that the several Standing and Special Committees be continued as during the last year, the personnel to be made up by the President General.

It was voted that the special Committee on Information for Aliens be continued. The draft of a second circular on "Information for Aliens

Digitized by Google

Concerning the United States; How to Become Citizens; What is Required; Rights and Duties," prepared by Judge Stockbridge, was adopted for translation and publication in as many languages as the Committee may deem advisable.

On motion by Commander Moore, an appropriation of two thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, was voted for the translation and publication of the new leaflet on Naturalization.

On motion by Mr. McClary, one thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, was voted to be expended under direction of the President General, for organization purposes during the ensuing year.

On motion by Mr. Marble, it was voted that the Secretary General be authorized to prepare such blanks as may be necessary to insure proper reports from State Societies to the Secretary General and Registrar General.

On motion by Mr. McClary, it was voted that the Secretary General, the Treasurer General, and Commander Moore be authorized to provide voucher forms or other blanks for receipts as well as disbursements by the Treasurer General.

The Trustees having referred to the Executive Committee the decision as to place of next meeting of the Annual Congress, the invitations from the Maryland and Vermont Societies were carefully considered, and on motion by Mr. McClary, seconded by Commander Moore, it was unanimously voted that the invitation of the Maryland Society be accepted, and that the Congress of 1909 be held at the City of Baltimore.

On motion by the Secretary General it was voted that the President General be empowered to act for the Executive Committee in matters not already acted upon that may need attention after the full proceedings of the Annual Congress, and of the Trustee's meeting on May 1, and the meeting of the Executive Committee have been written up.

On motion by Commander Moore, an appropriation of five hundred dollars was voted toward the expenses of the Baltimore Congress.

It was voted that Commander Moore, of the Executive Committee, and President George R. Gaither and General Clinton L. Riggs, of the Maryland Society, be the National Committee of Arrangements in charge of the Baltimore Congress.

On motion by Commander Moore, the President General was authorized to communicate with associations of musicians and music publishers urging that in the medleys so frequently played by orchestras and bands neither the "Star Spangled Banner" nor any part of it should be included.

Digitized by Google

[The President General at once acted under the foregoing authority and at a meeting of the American Federation of Musicians, recently held in St. Louis, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the leaders of all bands and orchestras, who are members of the American Federation of Musicians, are requested to omit from all medleys played by bands or orchestras under their direction "The Star Spangled Banner," or strains taken from it, and to encourage, on all appropriate occasions, the rendering of the national anthem as a separate and distinct feature.]

It was voted that the necessary expenses and the salary of the Secretary General and Registrar General be paid as during the past year.

There being no further business the Committee then, at 7 o'clock p. m., adjourned.

A. Howard Clark,
Secretary General.

Social Features of the Buffalo Congress.

An automobile ride around Buffalo, arranged for the afternoon of April 30, was prevented by snow and rain, invitations to a theater and to the Buffalo clubs being substituted therefor.

On the evening of April 30 the Congress and ladies were entertained at the home of Vice-President General and Mrs. Avery.

On Friday afternoon, from 3 to 6 o'clock, Mrs. John Miller Horton, Regent of the Buffalo Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, gave a reception at her home to the Buffalo members and to the officers and delegates of the National Society.

On Friday evening there was a banquet at the Hotel Iroquois for delegates and members of the Buffalo Chapter. Hamilton Ward, Vice-President of the Buffalo Chapter, acted as toastmaster. Addresses were made by Rev. Dr. Raymond, Mr. H. P. Bissell, and George D. Emerson, of Buffalo; by Cornelius A. Pugsley, of New York; Edwin Warfield, of Maryland; Joseph F. Tuttle, of Colorado; Dr. Moses G. Parker, of Massachusetts; retiring President General McClary, and President General Stockbridge.

Rev. Dr. Raymond spoke on "Patriotism," and the duty incumbent on every good citizen to strive for the education and uplifting of the thousands of aliens who come to America's shores and who have yet to learn the true spirit of American institutions. He urged the need of instruction in American history—instruction that instructs.

Digitized by Google

"This most important subject," said Dr. Raymond, "has not been taught yet as it should be taught in the schools, in the streets, and among all its citizens—America for Americans. We should keep in the minds of our people the real meaning of their inheritance, and that, I take it, is a large part of the work of this organization. The nation that forgets to honor its heroes will soon forget to be heroic. Honor is God's best gift to man. This nation has grown through sublime faith in God."

On Saturday, at 10 o'clock, delegates and ladies were the guests of the Buffalo Chapter on a trip to Niagara Falls and around the Great Gorge. A luncheon was served by the National Food Company at their establishment in the city of Niagara Falls.

Doings of State Societies.

The Colorado Society at its recent annual meeting in April elected for President Howard T. Vaille, Colorado Telephone Co., Denver, and re-elected Secretary Stoddard and Registrar Milligan. A large Chapter of the Society, with Henry Trowbridge as President, was organized at the Antlers Hotel, Colorado Springs, on April 27. The Colorado Society's membership was increased during the year from 139 to 218, 22 of these, however, were temporary members resident in Wyoming, who have now formed a new Society.

The Connecticut Society held its annual meeting at Hartford on May 9. The Registrar reported 34 new members admitted during the year, making the total membership 1,007. Lewis B. Curtis, of Bridgeport, was re-elected President; Charles G. Stone, of Hartford, Secretary, and Hobart L. Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Registrar. Among the 23 deaths during the year were three actual sons of soldiers, Gary Brooks, George W. Gager, and Charles E. B. Hatch.

The District of Columbia Society on May 22, 1908, in company with the Society of Mayflower Descendants, had its May outing at Marshall Hall, opposite Mount Vernon. After a "Potomac shad bake," addresses were made by Dr. Raymond, James T. Dubois, Commander John H. Moore, Col. Charles Lyman, and Justice Thomas H. Anderson, President of the District Society.

The Empire State Society on April 21, elected Cornelius A. Pugsley for President, and re-elected Secretary Ames, Registrar Huntting, and Treasurer de la Montanye.

Digitized by Google

THE IOWA SOCIETY at its annual meeting on April 16, elected as President Capt. Edward Ridgeway Hutchins, of Des Moines, and re-elected Elbridge Drew Hadley as Secretary.

THE MICHIGAN SOCIETY, on April 22, elected as its President Richard H. Fyfe, of Detroit; Secretary, Williams C. Harris, 620 Moffatt Building, Detroit; Registrar, Charles E. Baxter, 414 Union Trust Building, Detroit.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY, on May 14, elected for President, Henry M. Baker, Bow Mills, N. H.; and re-elected for Secretary and Treasurer, Howard F. Hill, of Concord.

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY, on Patriot's Day, April 19, held its annual meeting in the Old South Meeting House, followed by a dinner at the American House. Reports showed a membership of 1,609. Edward C. Battis, of Salem, was elected President, and Herbert W. Kimball, 28 State St., Boston, was re-elected Secretary-Registrar. President General McClary delivered an address at the dinner. He pictured some of the streets of Chicago as typical of most of the large cities, where miles of streets are inhabited solely by foreigners. "A great National as well as an educational campaign is necessary among such people, and it is necessary for members of the Revolutionary societies to tell them what the Revolution meant for America, and what that liberty means, which they have come to this land to enjoy. To do this educational work the membership of the Sons of the American Revolution should be multiplied, and it could easily be made to reach 50,000 members."

THE OHIO SOCIETY at its annual meeting in Columbus, on April 17, elected for President Harry P. Ward, of Columbus, and re-elected Secretary Taylor and Registrar Huntington. Col. W. L. Curry was elected Historian. President General McClary and others delivered addresses at the annual dinner.

THE TENNESSEE SOCIETY was reorganized at a meeting in Nashville on April 3, when the following officers were elected: John H. DeWitt, of Nashville, President; John W. Faxon, of Chattanooga, Vice-President for East Tennessee; John H. McDowell, Vice-President for West Tennessee; H. P. Fowlkes, of Nashville, Vice-President for Middle Tennessee; W. E. Metzger, of Nashville, Treasurer; John W. Polk, of Nashville, Chaplain; L. R. Eastman, of Nashville, Registrar. Board of Managers: Messrs. Roger Eastman, Leslie Warner, E. A. Lindsley, and H. B. Geer, all of Nashville.

Digitized by Google

THE TEXAS SOCIETY at its annual meeting on April 24 elected for President W. F. Beers, of Galveston, and re-elected Secretary Briggs, Treasurer Young, and Registrar Huffmaster. The meeting was held at San Antonio, where there was a flower carnival and other forms of entertainment. The banquet in the evening was attended by Hon. T. M. Campbell, Governor of Texas, Gen. C. T. Roberts, U. S. A., and other guests.

IN MEMORIAM.

JUDGE MILTON ANDROS, a member of the California Society, died April 24, 1908, aged 85 years and 2 months. He was born in Berkeley, Mass. His father, born May 1, 1759, died December 30, 1845, was a private in the Connecticut Militia and privateersman in the Revolutionary War.

GEORGE S. BURNHAN, a member of the Connecticut Society, died March 31, 1908.

WALTER HAMILTON COE, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died May 10, 1908.

FRANCIS A. CUMMINGS, a member of the Connecticut Society, died April 13, 1908.

MATTHIAS MUNN DODD, a member of the New Jersey Society, died May 25, 1908, aged 94 years.

CHARLES WOODHULL EATON, a member of the Iowa Society, died February 27, 1908.

MATTHEW GODDARD, a member of the District of Columbia Society, died April 2, 1908.

AMOS HADLEY, a member of the New Hampshire Society, died May 8, 1908, aged 82.

CHESTER GOSS HIGBEE, a member of the Minnesota Society, died April 2, 1908.

ABRAHAM V. HOAGLAND, a member of the Iowa Society, died March 20, 1908.

WALTER B. HUBBARD, a member of the Connecticut Society, died April 3, 1908.

Digitized by Google

HARRIS SMITH INMAN, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died May 8, 1908.

COL. CHARLES H. LONG, a member of the New Hampshire Society, died May 30, 1908.

DANIEL R. NOYES, ex-President of the Minnesota Society, died April 13, 1908.

HOMER EUGENE RANDOLPH, a member of the Iowa Society, died March 29, 1908.

FRANCIS O. ST. CLAIR, a member of the District of Columbia Society, died April 17, 1908.

JOHN B. THOMPSON, of the District of Columbia Society, died May 1, 1908.

JOSEPH G. WOODWARD, a member of the Connecticut Society, died March 5, 1908.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF NEW MEMBERS REGISTERED FROM FEBRUARY 29 TO APRIL 30, 1908.

JOHN ADAM, Richmond, Va. (18586). Great-grandson of *Jeremiah Brower Taylor* and great²-grandson of *Henry Taylor,* privates New York troops.

CHARLES EDWARD HOWARD AIKEN, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19809). Great²-grandson of *James Noble,* Captain, Col. Benedict Arnold's Regt. 1775, and other service, Member of Mass. General Court, 1780.

JOHN ALDEN, Rochester, N. Y. (19567). Great²-grandson of *David Spaulding,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Seth Alden,* Surgeon Vermont troops; great²-grandson of *Samuel Cook Bogue,* private, Col. Noah Hooker's Conn. Regt.

CLARENCE HYDE ANDREW, Macon, Ga. (Tenn. 14373). Great²-grandson of *Abraham Dodge,* trooper Berkshire County, Mass., Militia.

GEORGE L. C. ANDREWS, Bangor, Me. (18771). Great-grandson of *Jonathan Andrews,* seaman on frigate "Confederacy," prisoner on "Jersey Prison Ship."

HOWARD BENJAMIN ANTHONY, Detroit, Mich. (18322). Great-grandson of *William Odell,* private Conn. Militia, mariner on ship "Oliver Cromwell," pensioned.

CLARENCE R. ARNOLD, Colorado Springs, Colo. (10700). Great²-grandson of *Davis Ball,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

JOSEPH WILLIS ATTWILL, Lynn, Mass. (19622). Great-grandson of *Zachariah Atwell,* private, Col. Woodbridge's and other Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *William Atwell,* private, Col. Jacob Gerrish's and other Mass. Regts.; great³-grandson of *Amos Breed,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES B. ATWATER, Springfield, Mass. (19746). Great²-grandson of *Orlando Beach,* Sergeant Conn. Militia and Coast Guards; great³-grandson of *Nathan Baldwin,* Commander of Milford Fort.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN AUGUSTINE, Richmond, Va. (18584). Great³-grandson of *James Wilkins,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

WALTER PRESTON BABB, Lynn, Mass. (19750). Great²-grandson of *Richard Besson,* private, Capt. Francis Felton's Company Mass. Militia.

AARON BAGG, Jr., West Springfield, Mass. (19623). Great-grandson of *Aaron Bagg,* private, Colonel Moseley's Mass. Regt.

HENRY EDGAR BAILEY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (17067). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Bailey,* Corporal New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *James Tappan,* private, Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's First Battalion New Jersey troops.

JAMES PIERCE BARNES, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19808). Great-grandson of *Stephen Pierce,* Captain Rhode Island troops.

ICHABOD SARGENT BARTLETT, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19524). Great-grandson of *John Currier,* Captain Mass. Minute Men and Col. James Frye's Regt.

BERT S. BARTLOW, Hamilton, Ohio (19664). Great²-grandson of *John Starke,* Lieutenant Colonel Second Morris County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

ALFRED HOLMES BEACH, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19516). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Cooley,* Captain Ninth Company Third Vermont Regt., Col. Gideon Warren.

Digitized by Google

ERNEST BENJAMIN BEESON, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19805). Great-grandson of *Ashley Johnson*, private Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *Evan Evans*, Assistant Surgeon and hospital nurse.

ARTHUR BARNEVELD BIBBINS, Baltimore, Md. (19033). Great-grandson of *James Storm*, First Lieutenant Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

EVERETT HUDSON BLACK, Lynn, Mass. (19624). Great-grandson of *Daniel Gallusha*, Captain Tenth Company Twenty-fifth Mass. Regt.

PAUL BLACKWELDER, Chicago, Ill. (18841). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Timothy Bouton*, private Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

ELIOT BLACKWELDER, Chicago, Ill. (18839). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Timothy Bouton*, private Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

WALTER EAMES BLOUNT, Washington, D. C. (18893). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Daniel Eames*, Captain Middlesex County, Mass., Militia; great²-grandson of *David Babcock*, private Sixth Conn. Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of *Elijah Morgan*, private, Col. Oliver Smith's Conn. Regt.

WARWICK EVERETT BOND, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19520). Great²-grandson of *John Bond*, private Twenty-fourth Mass. Regt. Col. Ephraim Doolittle.

LUCIUS A. BOWMAN, Chicago, Ill. (19778). Great-grandson of *Thaddeus Bowman, Jr.*, private, Colonel Doolittle's and Colonel Sparhawk's Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *John Bateman*, private, Captain Hosmer's Company Mass. Light Infantry; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Hunt*, private, Captain Lealand's Company Mass. Guards.

JOHN TIPTON BRADFORD, Tuscaloosa, Ala. (19628). Great-grandson of *Joseph Bennett Bradford*, Orderly under General Sumter, North Carolina troops.

NATHANIEL POPE BREED, Lynn, Mass. (19625). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Pope*, private, Capt. John Putnam's Mass. Company; great-grandson of *John Preston*, private, Colonel Pickering's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Francis Moore*, member of "Boston Tea Party," army baker at Cambridge.

J. FRANK BRINKERHOFF, Philadelphia, Pa. (19485). Great-grandson of *John Brinkerhoff*, private York County, Penna., Militia.

STANLEY CURTIS BROOKS, Indianapolis, Ind. (19410). Great²-grandson of *James Brooks*, private, Colonel Webb's Conn. Regt., and "Washington's Life Guards."

JOHN C. BROWN, Nashville, Tenn. (19835). Great²-grandson of *Archibald Lyttle*, Lieutenant-Colonel North Carolina troops; great-grandson of *Angus Brown*, private North Carolina troops; great²-grandson of *John Childress*, private North Carolina Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Elisha Williams*, Revolutionary land grant for services.

GEORGE S. J. BROWNE, Cincinnati, Ohio (19663). Great-grandson of *William Augustus Atlee*, Chairman of Committee of Safety, Superintendent of Arsenal at Lancaster, Pa.

CLARENCE E. BULL, Syracuse, N. Y. (19558). Great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Lewis*, private Eighth Conn. Line.

Digitized by Google

HAROLD ARIEL BULLARD, Lancaster, N. H. (19133). Great²-grandson of *John Burns,* private Capt. Gordon Hutchins's Company New Hampshire Militia.

FLOYD FARRINGTON BURCHARD, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19802). Great²-grandson of *Jabez Burchard,* private Fourth Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ALFRED BURGESS, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19517). Great-grandson of *Peter Harwood, Jr.,* private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's Company Sixth Mass. Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of *Peter Harwood,* Major, Colonel Nixon's Mass. Continental Regt.

TIMOTHY FARRAR BURKE, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19513). Great-grandson of *Timothy Farrar,* Judge of Court of Common Pleas, private in Capt. Thomas Heald's Company New Hampshire Militia.

JAMES PERKINS BURLING, Des Moines, Iowa (19456). Great³-grandson of *Phineas Wright,* Colonel Sixth Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE FRANCIS BURRAGE, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19512). Great-grandson of *William Burrage,* private, Col. Abijah Stearns's Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

EDGAR MURRAY BUSH, Hampstead, Md. (19042). Great²-grandson of *John Murray,* Captain Baltimore County Militia.

JAMES P. BUSSEY, Jr., Colorado Springs, Colo. (19824). Great²-grandson of *Edward Bussey,* Lieutenant, Captain Ashmead's Company Maryland troops.

HENRY RUSSEL BUTLER, Laramie, Wyo. (19803). Great²-grandson of *Charles Butler,* First Lieutenant, Colonel Belden's Regt. Conn. Militia.

WILL N. CALHOUN, Mooring, Tenn. (19826). Great-grandson of *John Gracey,* private, Colonel Lock's and Colonel Hampton's North Carolina Regts., pensioned.

IRVING J. CARR, Captain U. S. Army (Texas 16673). Great³-grandson of *Samuel Merrill,* Lieutenant Thirtieth Mass. Foot, Colonel Scammon.

WILLIAM EDWARDS CHAPLIN, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19515). Great²-grandson of *Timothy Edwards,* Member Mass. General Court.

EUGENE M. CHAPMAN, Peekskill, N. Y. (19557). Great²-grandson of *Philemon Smith,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Henry Roomer,* private First Westchester Regt. New York Militia.

FRANCIS BRADFORD CHOATE, Detroit (18323). Great-grandson of *William Cogswell,* Surgeon's-Mate West Point Military Hospital.

WILLIAM FREDERIC CHURCH, Marshall, Mich. (18324). Great-grandson of *Joshua Church,* private First New Hampshire Volunteers, pensioned.

CHARLES ROBERT CHURCHILL, New Orleans, La. (17463). Great-grandson of *Charles Churchill, Jr.,* private Sixth Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Charles Churchill,* Captain Sixth Conn. Militia.

ELIOT A. CLARK, Pittsfield, Mass. (17638). Supplemental. Great-grandson *Zachariah Clark,* Lieutenant Seventeenth Conn. Militia.

FRANK SYLVESTER CLARK, Indianapolis, Ind. (19409). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Miller,* private, Col. Samuel Wyllys's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

CLARENCE FLETCHER COCHRAN, Tolland, Colo. (19511). Great-grandson of *Andrew Fletcher,* private, Col. Jonathan Reed's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Varnum,* Lieutenant, Colonel Bridge's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

ALBERT FERNANDO COLBURN, Chelsea, Mass. (19747). Grandson of *Benjamin Colburn (Coburn)*, private, Col. Ezra Wood's and other Mass. Regts.

HENRY SIBLEY COLDING, New York, N. Y. (19559). Great²-grandson of *Blanchard Colding*, private South Carolina troops; great²-grandson of *William Stafford*, Lieutenant Colonel South Carolina troops; great²-grandson of *William Maner*, Captain South Carolina Horse.

EDWARD H. COLE, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19565). Great²-grandson of *Mathew Cole*, Captain Fifteenth Conn. Militia.

CHARLES ALEXANDER COLLINS, Lynn, Mass. (19748). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Baker*, private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES ALONZO COOK, Chicago, Ill. (19299). Great-grandson of *Andrew Robe*, private Eighteenth Conn. Militia; great-grandson *Johannes Koch (John Cook)*, Sergeant New York Militia at Oriskany, pensioned.

FRANK WILMER CONNER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (19489). Great-grandson of *Cornelius Conner*, Sergeant Thirteenth Virginia Regt.

ARTHUR CORNFORTH, Colorado Springs, Colo. (9524). Great²-grandson of *Asa Bailey*, private First Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM WILBERFORCE COWDERY, Denver, Colo. (19817). Grandson of *Ambrose Cowdery*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ALFRED MILTON CRAVEN, Spokane, Wash. (18620). Great-grandson of *Thomas Craven*, private Bucks County, Penna., Militia; great²-grandson of *John Gaston*, Major Mount Bethel Company Northampton County, Penna., Militia.

ROGER CAREY CRAVEN, Omaha, Neb. (19233). Great-grandson of *Thomas Craven*, private Second Bucks County Battalion Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Gaston*, private, Stroug's Battalion Bucks County, Penna., Militia; great²-grandson of *William Hutton*, Captain under Francis Marion in South Carolina campaigns.

ALBERT MORTON CREIGHTON, Lynn, Mass. (19749). Great⁴-grandson of *Alexander Kelloch*, Second Lieutenant Fourth Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Creighton*, Member of Warren, Mass., Committee of Correspondence; great²-grandson of *Robert McIntire*, private at Fort Pownal; great³-grandson of *Francis Young*, Corporal, Colonel McCobb's Mass. Regt.

DEAN GALLUP CRIPPEN, Clarkson, N. Y. (N. H. 19134). Great-grandson of *Asa Crippen*, private Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathan Gallup*, Colonel Twenty-seventh Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Gallup*, Captain Eighth Conn. Militia.

AMMON B. CRITCHFIELD, Columbus, Ohio (19666). Great-grandson of *John Critchfield*, private, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia Regt., pensioned.

EDWIN DARLING CRITES, Chadron, Neb. (19234). Great²-grandson of *William Southworth*, Major Second Newport County Battalion Rhode Island troops; great²-grandson of *Timothy Delavan*, Lieutenant, Col. Ludington's Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

LEWIS CASS CROCKER, Lynn, Mass. (19751). Great-grandson of *Joseph Crocker*, Captain Third Mass. Line.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES OTIS CURRIER, Chelsea, Mass. (19752). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Hodgdon*, Major New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *William Oliver*, Second Lieutenant Thirty-eighth Mass. Foot; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Currier*, private New Hampshire Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Reuben Ricker*, Corporal, Col. Stephen Evans's New Hampshire Regt.

LEWIS L. CURTISS, Jackson, Tenn. (19837). Great²-grandson of *William Goodwin*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Seymour's Company Conn. Militia.

JOHN SOUTHER CUSHMAN, Lynn, Mass. (19726). Great-grandson of *Ephraim Cushman*, private, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Moses Crafts*, Corporal, Col. Seth Murray's and other Mass. Regts.

SAMUEL NEWELL DADA, Syracuse, N. Y. (19570). Great-grandson of *Moses Campbell*, Second Lieutenant Eighth Conn. Regt. 1775; great-grandson of *Lemuel Rust*, private Mass. Minute Men and Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Budlong, Sr.*, private Rhode Island Militia; great-grandson of *William Dada*, private, Col. Elisha Porter's Mass. Regt.

STANLEY WILLIAM DAMON, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (19727). Great³-grandson of *Alexander Soper*, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's Company Mass. Militia.

HARRY STANWOOD DANA, San Francisco, Cal. (19432). Great-grandson of *Asa Dana*, private, Col. Ebenezer Larned's Mass. Regt.

WALTER NAYLOR DAVIS, St. Louis, Mo. (15121). Great-grandson of *Thomas Bragg*, Captain Virginia Line; great-grandson of *Nicholas Davis*, private Virginia Line.

WARREN EDWARD DAY, Syracuse, N. Y. (19563). Great²-grandson of *Phillip Baum*, private, Col. Jacob Klock's Regt. Tryon County, New York, Militia.

WILBUR CLYDE DEEDS, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio (19660). Great²-grandson of *John Deeds*, private Fourth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

THORNDIKE DELAND, Detroit, Mich. (19876). Great²-grandson of *John Batchelder*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Dodge's Company of Horse, Beverly, Mass.

LEONIDAS RICHARDSON DENNISON, Alameda, Cal. (19431). Great⁴-grandson of *Jonathan Pettibone*, Colonel Eighteenth Conn. Regt.

FRANKLIN SMITH DEWEY, Detroit, Mich. (18318). Great-grandson of *Peter Selleck*, private, Col. Charles Webb's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Smith*, Corporal, Col. John Jacob's and other Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *Isaac Bridgeman*, private, Colonel Chase's New Hampshire Regt. and other service; great-grandson of *William Knight*, in coast defense service at Portsmouth, N. H.; great-grandson of *Simeon Dewey, 2d*, Ensign, Colonel Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

ALBERT CLARENCE DOAK, Lynn, Mass. (19753). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Doak, Jr.*, cabin boy, Brigantines "Massachusetts" and "Freedom"; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Doak*, Sergeant, Col. John Glover's Mass. Regt., Quarter-gunner Mass. Sea-coast Guards.

ELMER ADDISON DODGE, Danvers, Mass. (19754). Great²-grandson of *Jacob Dodge*, Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Allen Perley*, private, Capt. Abraham Howes's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Perley*, Quartermaster, Col. James Frye's Mass. Regt.

JOHN BETHUNE DORTCH, Mobile, Ala. (19627). Great²-grandson of *West Harris*, Lieutenant Second Troop North Carolina Light Dragoons.

Digitized by Google

ROSS WILTON DOWNS, Huntington, N. Y. (19569). Great²-grandson of *Ezra Conklin*, Sergeant First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

VANCE PHILLIPS EDWARDS, Berkeley, Cal. (19434). Great²-grandson of *Garret Voorhees*, private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

SMITH ELY, Spokane, Wash. (18622). Great-grandson of *Moses Ely*, private New Jersey Militia.

CHAUNCEY FRENCH ENGLISH, Cambridge, Mass. (19729). Great²-grandson of *John Gibbon*, private Third Battalion New Jersey Infantry.

GUY LEVERNE FAKE, Rutherford, N. J. (19579). Great²-grandson of *George Fake*, private Fourteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

WALLACE HENDERSON FALLS, New Castle, Pa. (19486). Great²-grandson of *William Smith*, Member of Committee of Observation and Sub-Lieutenant of Lancaster County, Pa.

HOLLON AUGUSTUS FARR, New Haven, Conn. (Mass. 19730). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Farr*, Sergeant, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of *Zaccheus Wheeler*, private, Colonel Drury's and other Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *John Davis*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE FRANCIS FIELD, Providence, R. I. (18815). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Curtis*, Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Bass's Mass. Regt., privateersman on ship "Essex," prisoner in England.

RUSSELL WATSON FISH, Milwaukee, Wis. (16974). Great²-grandson of *Miles Powell*, Lieutenant-Colonel Second Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

AUSTIN BRADSTREET FLETCHER, Medford, Mass. (19731). Great²-grandson of *Ephraim Fletcher*, private, Col. Ebenezer Larned's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bradstreet*, Sergeant Mass. Minute Men; great²-grandson of *John Kelly*, private Second Company of Foot of Amesbury, Member of Committee of Safety.

JOHN SMITH FOGG, Biddeford, Me. (18772). Great-grandson of *Aaron Fogg*, private, Col. Joseph Prime's Mass. Regt.

EARLE BLOODGOOD FOWLER, Oak Park, Ill. (19787). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Fowler*, private Sixth Conn. Line.

ERNEST SPENCER FOWLER, Oak Park, Ill. (19786). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Fowler*, private Sixth Conn. Line.

HENRY PLEASANT FOWLKES, Franklin, Tenn. (19836). Great-grandson of *James Russell*, Sergeant of Artillery Virginia Line.

HENRY ALMIRON FRANCIS, Pittsfield, Mass. (19755). Great²-grandson of *Robert Francis*, private, Capt. Oliver Root's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Francis*, Captain Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *James Hubbard*, private, Capt. William Francis's Company Berkshire County Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Hubbard*, private, Capt. William Francis's Company Berkshire County Militia.

ANDREW KELSEY GAULT, Omaha, Neb. (19235). Great-grandson of *Jonas Kelsey*, private Third Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

ARTHUR PARK GAY, West Newton, Mass. (19756). Great²-grandson of *Jabez Ellis*, Captain of Attleborough Company of Minute Men.

Digitized by Google

RICHARD LEWIS GAY, Brookline, Mass. (19757). Great-grandson of *Jabez Ellis,* Captain of Attleborough Company of Minute Men.

DENTON GEHR, Westminister, Md. (19039). Great²-grandson of *David Shriver,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Linganore's Maryland Battalion.

JOHN FRANKLIN GENUNG, Amherst, Mass. (19758). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Genung,* wagoner New Jersey troops, private First New York Regt.

EDWARD GILLIAM, Denver, Colo. (19508). Great²-grandson of *Leehancius Deheyser,* Lieutenant First North Carolina Regt.

GEORGE LEWIS GOBLE, Des Moines, Iowa (19458). Great-grandson of *George Goble,* private, Col. Lord Sterling's New Jersey Regt.

CHARLES EDWARD GORHAM, Marshall, Mich. (18317). Great-grandson of *Timothy Weed,* private Fifth Conn. Regt., Colonel Waterbury.

LEANDER HARPER GOWDY, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19810). Great-grandson of *William Brown,* private Fourth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM BRADFORD DODGE GRAY, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19523). Great-grandson of *Phineas Dodge,* private Mass. Minute Men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regt.

CHARLES MAXWELL GREEN, Lynn, Mass. (19732). Great-grandson of *Thomas Henderson,* Member of Committee of Safety, Lieutenant Colonel, Brigade Major New Jersey troops.

LYNDON VASSAR GROVER, Lynn, Mass. (19733). Great²-grandson of *Simon Brown,* Sergeant, Col. Jonathan Moulton's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *William Seavy,* First Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parsons's Company New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN DENNETT GUTHRIE, Washington, D. C. (Va. 18585). Great²-grandson of *Charles Callaway,* Captain Virginia Militia and Hazen's Continental Regt.

HUGH HOMER HAMILTON, Youngstown, Ohio (19661). Great²-grandson of *William Roberts,* Colonel Fourth Bucks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

PAUL BITNER HAMILTON, Terre Haute, Ind. (19408). Great²-grandson of *John Gilles,* private Cumberland County, Penna., Militia.

ASAHEL RAINS HAMMER, Jr., McMinnville, Tenn. (19832). Great²-grandson of *John Rains,* private North Carolina troops.

THOMAS W. HARRIS, Buffalo, N. Y. (19566). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Hubbard,* private, Capt. Martin Kirtland's Company Conn. Militia.

ROY RAINEY HART, Columbia, Tenn. (19827). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Jones,* Captain North Carolina troops.

SOUTHARD HAY, Pittsburgh, Pa. (19484). Great²-grandson of *Henry Southard,* Wagonmaster and Captain Somerset County, New Jersey, Militia.

STANFORD LYMAN HAYNES, Springfield, Mass. (19759). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Stanford,* private Mass. and New Hampshire Militia.

OSCAR CHASE HAYWARD, Chicago, Ill. (19784). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tupper,* Colonel Eleventh Mass. Continental Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY HAYWARD, Baltimore, Md. (19040). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Hayward,* Colonel "Princess Anne Battalion," Member of Somerset County, Maryland, Committee of Safety.

Digitized by Google

HENRY EDWARD HILER, Brockport, N. Y. (N. H. 19135). Great-grandson of *Charles Treat,* Sergeant, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Conn. Regt., Conductor of Military Stores.

JESSE THOMAS HILL, Chattanooga, Tenn. (19831). Great-grandson of *Abraham Stout,* Second Lieutenant, Captain by Brevet, New Jersey troops, prisoner.

LEANDER CORNING HILLS, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19816). Great²-grandson of *Noadiah Gridley,* private, Capt. Selah Heart's Company, Colonel Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

CARL CONRAD HOFFMAN, Sioux City, Iowa (19455). Great-grandson of *John Lepper,* private, Colonel Willett's New York Regt.

GEORGE EUCLID HOUGHTON, Lynn, Mass. (19734). Great²-grandson of *Seth Drew,* Major, Brigade Inspector First Mass. Brigade.

GEORGE M. IRWIN, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19812). Great-grandson of *James Irwin,* private Cumberland County, Penna., Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN JEWELL, Detroit, Mich. (19877). Great-grandson of *George Marsden,* Adjutant and First Lieutenant, Colonel Scammon's and other Mass. Regts.

CHARLES HUDSON JOHNSON, Lynn, Mass. (19735). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Organ,* Drum-Major, Col. John Greaton's Mass. Regt.

ROBERTSON YEATMAN JOHNSON, Montgomery County, Tenn. (14375). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Terry,* First Lieutenant Fourteenth Virginia Foot.

FREDERICK BRUCE JONES, Salt Lake City, Utah (19302). Great-grandson of *Elizabeth Zane,* heroine of Powder Exploit at the Siege of Fort Henry, Shenandoah Valley.

GUY LINCOLN JONES, Silverbell, Ariz. (18788). Great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Keith,* private, Capt. Josiah Keith's Company Mass. Militia.

JOHN WILLIAM KELBAUGH, Hampstead, Md. (19044). Great²-grandson of *John Murray,* Captain Baltimore County Militia.

WILLIAM GRAHAM KELLUM, Gurnee, Ala. (19630). Great²-grandson of *Philip Alston,* Colonel Cumberland County, North Carolina, Militia.

SAMUEL N. KELLY, Bellingham, Wash. (12447). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *James Lee,* private Third Virginia Regt.

GRAHAM KING, South Orange, N. J. (19581). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Landon,* private Second Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

ARTHUR EDWIN KRAMER, Boston, Mass. (19760). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Lancey,* private Mass. Continental troops.

HOWARD ANGELL LADUE, Detroit, Mich. (18325). Great²-grandson of *Joshua Abbot,* Captain, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

CLIFFORD BARNES LANGSTROTH, Rahway, N. J. (19578). Great²-grandson of *William Cornell,* Ensign Fifth Tryon County Regt. New York Militia.

FERRY W. LEACH, Chicago, Ill. (19776). Great-grandson of *John Chandler,* private First Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANK WARNER LEE, Laramie, Wyo. (19804). Great²-grandson of *Charles Butler,* First Lieutenant, Colonel Belden's Regt. Conn. Militia.

JESSE WANTON SHIPPEE LILLIBRIDGE, Warwick, R. I. (18814). Great³-grandson of *Jonathan Lillibridge,* Ensign Third Militia Company of Exeter, R. I.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES CRAIGE LIPSCOMB, Gonzales, Texas (19834). Great-grandson of *Archibald Lipscomb*, private Virginia Line.

CUMMINGS LINCOLN LOTHROP, Springfield, Mass. (19736). Great-grandson of *Seth Brooks*, private, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT HARRISON LOVETT, Washington, D. C. (19375). Great²-grandson of *Robert Sears*, or *Sayers*, Captain Fifth Virginia Regt., 1778.

ALFRED BRANDRIFF LUKENS, New York, N. Y. (19564). Great²-grandson of *John Roberts, Jr.*, and great²-grandson of *John Roberts, Sr.*, privates Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John Somers*, private First Gloucester County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

JOSEPH McCOY, St. Louis, Mo. (15122). Great²-grandson of *William Peebles*, Captain Second Battalion of Miles's Penna. Rifle Regt.

EPHRAIM BANKS McCRUM, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19521). Great-grandson of *John McClelland*, First Lieutenant, Col. William Thompson's Penna. Regt.

CHARLES McFADDEN, Jr., Andalusia, Pa. (19482). Great-grandson of *Frederick Beard*, private Maryland Flying Camp.

DORUS R. McREA, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19560). Great-grandson of *John McCrea*, Colonel Thirteenth Albany County Regt.; great-grandson of *Dorus Warren*, private in "Officers' Guard" of Hartford, Conn.

ROBERT McREYNOLDS, Colorado City, Colo. (19815). Great-grandson of *Joseph McReynolds*, private North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

CALEB CLARK MAGRUDER, Jr., Washington, D. C. (17590). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Richard Beall*, Captain Prince George County, Maryland, Militia; great⁴-grandson of *James Hansbrough*, Quartermaster Third Virginia Regt.; great²-grandson of *Joshua Clark*, First Lieutenant Prince George County, Maryland, Militia.

THEODORE ALONZO MANCHESTER, Lynn, Mass. (19761). Great²-grandson of *Matthew Manchester*, participant in burning of British frigate "Gaspee."

JOHN BRAYTON MARTIN, Lynn, Mass. (19762). Great-grandson of *Nathanael Greene*, Major General Continental Army.

THOMAS GREEN MATHEWSON, East Greenwich, R. I. (18813). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Hill*, First Lieutenant North Kingston, R. I., Alarm Company.

CHARLES MATTHEWS, Washington, D. C. (11429). Great-grandson of *Aaron Matthews*, Second Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Barnes's Company, Col. Jonathan Warner's Regt. Mass. Minute Men; great-grandson of *Moses Russell*, private Third Virginia Line.

WILLIAM AXFORD MATTISON, Jersey City, N. J. (N. Y. 19574). Great²-grandson of *John Hart*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

JAMES GRISWOLD MERRILL, Nashville, Tenn. (14372). Great-grandson of *Jeremiah Griswold*, private, Colonel Chase's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Clement*, Lieutenant Haverill Company Mass. Militia.

ALBERT BROOKS MESERVEY, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19814). Grandson of *Solomon Brooks*, Corporal, Colonel Ward's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN MILES, Jr., New York, N. Y. (Pa. 19488). Great²-grandson of *Josiah Philips*, Second Lieutenant Seventh Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE WASHINGTON MITCHELL, Pulaski, Tenn. (19828). Son of *James Mitchell,* private Orange County, North Carolina, Militia; grandson of *David Craig,* Commissary North Carolina troops.

CHARLES H. MONROE, Salt Lake City, Utah (19301). Great-grandson of *Edward Dunham,* private New York Rangers and Colonel Warner's Regt.

FRANK JAY MOSES, Washington, D. C. (19702). Great²-grandson of *Jonas Phillips,* private, Capt. John Linton's Company Philadelphia Battalion.

JOHN WESLEY MUDGE, Des Moines, Iowa (19459). Great²-grandson of *John Mudge,* private, Col. John Jacobs's and other Mass. Regts.

CHARLES WILSON MURRAY, Hampstead, Md. (19043). Great²-grandson of *John Murray,* Captain Baltimore County Militia.

EVERETT MARSHALL MYRICK, Lynn, Mass. (19763). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Myrick,* Sergeant, Col. Edmund Phinney's Mass. Regt. and other service.

SIMEON NASH, Columbus, Ohio (19667). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tupper,* Colonel Eleventh Continental Regt., Brevet Brigadier General.

CLYDE CHASE NEUMANN, Oakland, Neb. (19238). Great²-grandson of *Edmund Brigham,* Captain, Col. Job Cushing's Mass. Regt.

ASA TARBELL NEWHALL, Lynn, Mass. (19764). Great-grandson of *Asa Newhall,* private Mass. Militia.

HARVEY FIELD NEWHALL, Lynn, Mass. (19765). Great-grandson of *Joseph Field,* Corporal, Col. Jonathan Bass's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Daniel Baxter,* private, Capt. Seth Turner's Independent Company Mass. Militia.

WALTER IRVING NICKERSON, Melrose, Mass. (19766). Great-grandson of *John Myrick,* private, Captain Bangs's Company Colonel Dike's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM STANLEY NICHOLS, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19818). Great²-grandson of *John Nichols,* private, Capt. Edmund Putnam's Mass. Company at Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Joshua Ward,* Member of Salem Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hunt,* Master's Mate, Sloop-of-War "Tyrannicide"; great²-grandson of *Walter Palfrey,* Sail-maker, ship "General Pickering."

LEWIS NIXON, Tompkinsville, N. Y. (Md. 19034). Great-grandson of *John Nixon,* private Fourteenth Virginia Regt.

FRANK HUBERT NORTHWAY, Westfield, Vt. (19208). Great-grandson of *Thomas Atwood,* private, Col. Rufus Putnam's Mass. Regt.

CHAUNCEY PERCIVAL OVERFIELD, Salt Lake City, Utah (19304). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Overfield,* private Sixth Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

HARRY CROWELL PALMER, Buffalo, N. Y. (19561). Great-grandson of *William Hilyer,* Ensign, Captain Morgan's Company New Jersey Militia.

JAMES DANIEL PARKE, Denver, Colo. (19510). Great-grandson of *Daniel Parke,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ADRIAN JEFFERSON PARSHALL, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19801). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Parshall,* private Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

WILLIAM EDWARD PARSONS, Springfield, Mass. (19737). Great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Wood,* Surgeon New York Continental troops.

Digitized by Google

HENRY BENJAMIN PATTEN, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19518). Great-grandson of *Hezekiah Wells*, Captain Conn. Militia.

DAVID C. PATTERSON, Omaha, Neb. (19236). Great²-grandson of *John Harris*, Member of Committee of Observation and Sub-Lieutenant of Cumberland County, Pa.

LEOPOLD HOBSON PAULGER, Cedar Falls, Iowa (19457). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Taylor*, private Chester County, Penna., Militia; great²-grandson of *James Strong*, clerk of Capt. Isaac Corren's Company Penna. Artillery.

ARTHUR EMMONS PEARSON, Boston, Mass. (12313). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Joshua Barron*, Sergeant, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Currier*, private in the Champlain Regt. of Joseph Blanchard 1775.

WILLIAM EDWARD PEARSON, Gloucester, Mass. (12314). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Joshua Barron*, Sergeant, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON, Boston, Mass. (752). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Joshua Barron*, Sergeant, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD IRVING PHILLIPS, Lynn, Mass. (19767). Great²-grandson of *Nathan Smith*, private, Col. Elisha Porter's Mass. Regt.

TITUS GLENN PHILLIPS, Detroit, Mich. (18319). Great-grandson of *Robert Hopkins*, private, Captain Sherwood's Company from Fort Ann, N. Y., prisoner, pensioned.

HENRY KINGSBURY PIERCE, Oak Park, Ill. (19297). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Hadley*, private first Lynn Company Mass. Minute Men; great²-grandson of *David Fiske*, fifer and private, Colonel Bigelow's and other Mass. Regts.

EDWARD COMSTOCK PLUME, Chicago, Ill. (19781). Great-grandson of *Isaac Plume*, Ensign, Captain Alling's Company Essex County, New Jersey, Minute Men; great-grandson of *Joseph Winter*, Ensign New York Militia, Secretary New York Committee of Safety.

EDWIN TAYLOR POLLOCK, U. S. Navy, Annapolis, Md. (Ohio 17173). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Abel Warner*, private Mass. troops.

WALTER MERRITT POND, Chicago, Ill. (19783). Grandson of *Bartholomew Pond*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Joel Dunbar*, drummer First Conn. Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Dunbar*, private Fifth Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Oliver Cooke*, private Conn. Continental troops, pensioned.

FRANK E. PRICE, Ithaca, N. Y. (19572). Great-grandson of *Robert Ryan*, private First New York Regt. Colonel Van Schaick.

EBENEZER SCUDDER PRIME, Rear Admiral U. S. Navy (retired), Huntington, N. Y. (18701). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Ezra Conklin*, Corporal, Col. Josiah Smith's New York Regt.

EDWIN JAY PRINDLE, East Orange, N. J. (D. C. 19355). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Timothy Crosby*, private, Major Elisha Sheldon's Regt. Conn. Light Dragoons.

RALPH WRIGHT PUTNAM, Putnamville, Vt. (19209). Great²-grandson of *Ephraim Wright*, Sr., private Hampshire County Mass. Militia, Representative Mass. General Court.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM PITT PUTNAM, Detroit, Mich. (18320). Great²-grandson of *Israel Putnam*, Major General Continental Army; great-grandson of *Ichabod Nye*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tupper*, Colonel 11th and 6th Mass. Regts., Brevet Brigadier General.

HOWARD SAWYER REED, Phœnix, Ariz. (18784). Great-grandson of *Andrew Reed, Jr.*, Second Lieutenant Third Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Andrew Reed*, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety, Lieutenant Colonel Third Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

GALEN C. REES, Mesa, Ariz. (18787). Great²-grandson of *Enos Hudson*, Corporal, Colonel John Brooks's Seventh Mass. Regt.

JOHN LAWRENCE REIFSNIDER, Jr., Westminster, Md. (19041). Great²-grandson of *David Shriver*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Linganore's Maryland Battalion.

IRWIN REW, Evanston, Ill. (19298). Great-grandson of *Ephraim Rew*, private Colonel Meigs's Conn. Regt.

HERBERT MATTESON RICH, Detroit, Mich. (19878). Great²-grandson of *Reuben Eddy*, private New York militia, pensioned.

HUGO RICHARDS, Prescott, Ariz. (18785). Grandson of *Henry Vanderburg*, Captain Second New York Line.

EDWARD GEORGE ROBERTS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (19487). Great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Sargent*, private, Col. James Wood's Virginia Regt.

THOMAS ELMER ROBERTS, Oak Park, Ill. (19780). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Whitman*, Sergeant, Col. Edward Mitchell's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Leonard*, private, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES FREDERICK ROBINSON, Milford, N. H. (19136). Great-grandson of *John Robinson*, private Second New Hampshire Continentals, pensioned.

FORDYCE HUNTINGTON ROGERS, Detroit, Mich. (19879). Great-grandson of *Joshua Ripley*, private, Col. Jeremiah Mason's Regt. Conn. Militia.

ASHER ROSSETTER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19568). Great²-grandson of *Bryan Rosseter*, Sergeant Conn. Militia.

LUCIUS HENRY ROUSE, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19820). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Cilley*, Colonel First New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Enoch Poor*, Brigadier General Continental Army.

HARRY GRANT ROWLAND, Tacoma, Wash. (18621). Great-grandson of *James Knapp*, private Conn. Sea Coast Guards.

ROBERT WILLIAM SAWYER, Bangor, Me. (18770). Great-grandson of *Hopley Yeaton*, Lieutenant Continental Navy, private New Hampshire Light Horse Volunteers.

KARL CORTLANDT SCHUYLER, Denver, Colo. (19851). Great²-grandson of *Harmanus Schuyler*, Assistant Deputy Commissary General Northern Department Continental Army.

CYRUS INGERSON SCOFIELD, Dallas, Texas (16672). Grandson of *Elisha Scofield*, private Fifth Conn. Regt., Colonel Waterbury.

GEORGE BOWMAN SEARS, Danvers, Mass. (19738). Great-grandson of *Zadoch Wilkins*, private, Colonel Wade's and other Mass. Regts.

WILLIAM H. SEEDS, Denver, Colo. (19509). Great-grandson of *George Seeds*, private Second New York Line.

Digitized by Google

FREDERICK BURTON SHELDON, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19825). Great²-grandson of *William Preston*, Lieutenant Thirteenth Conn. Militia.

CHARLES CARTER SHERMAN, Oak Park, Ill. (19777). Great²-grandson of *Jason Sherman*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's Company, Colonel Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

LINUS E. SHERMAN, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19811). Grandson of *Ephraim Wilmarth*, private, Capt. Cyperan Downer's Company, Colonel Herrick's Vermont Regt.

FRANK ST. JOHN SIDWAY, Buffalo, N. Y. (19562). Great-grandson of *Edward Spaulding*, private, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Levi Spaulding*, Captain Third New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of *James Sidway*, drummer, Colonel Wessenfel's New York Regt. of Levies.

MARTIN SLAUGHTER, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19806). Great-grandson of *James Anderson, Jr.*, Captain First Cumberland County Battalion, Penna. Militia.

LANSING FURMAN SMITH, St. Louis, Mo. (15120). Great²-grandson of *Gilbert Cooper*, Lieutenant Colonel Orange County, New York, Minute Men.

RUSSELL BREWSTER SOUTHWICK, Dorchester, Mass. (19739). Great-grandson of *David Southwick*, private, Colonel Powell's and other Mass. Regts., prisoner in Canada; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Russell*, Captain Second Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLARD FLOYD SPALDING, Lynn, Mass. (19768). Great-grandson of *Robert Spalding, Jr.*, private, Colonel Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Robert Spalding*, Second Lieutenant Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ANSON MARTIN SPERRY, Saint James, Minn. Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Dow*, private Tenth New Hampshire Militia.

FREDERICK JAMES SPERRY, Anoka, Minn. (19123). Great²-grandson of *Moses Sperry*, private, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.

THEODORE ANSON SPERRY, Toronto Junction, Ontario (Minn. 19124). Great²-grandson of *Moses Sperry*, private, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Dow*, private Tenth New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES FRANCIS SPRAGUE, Lynn, Mass. (19769). Great²-grandson of *Ephraim Sprague*, private, Colonel Jacobs's Regt. Mass. Light Infantry; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Sprague*, Sergeant, Eliphalet Cary's Mass. Regt.

MYRON TITUS SPRAGUE, Mobile, Ala. (19629). Great²-grandson of *Reuben Vaughn*, Captain Virginia Militia.

COURTLAND BOWKER SPRINGER, Baltimore, Md. (19038). Great-grandson of *Levi Bowker*, private Third and Tenth Mass. Regts., widow pensioned.

JAMES LOVE SPRINGER, Baltimore, Md. (19037). Great-grandson of *Levi Bowker*, private Third and Tenth Mass. Regts., widow pensioned.

WILLIAM OAKLEY STAPLES, East Orange, N. J. (19580). Great²-grandson of *John Staples*, Sergeant, Col. Charles Harrison's First New Jersey Artillery.

FREDERICK BRAY STEPHENS, Salt Lake City, Utah (11626). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *William Berry*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Knight's Company Mass. Coast Guards; great³-grandson of *Increase Robinson, Jr.*, Lieutenant Second Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

JAMES LINCOLN STEVENSON, Philadelphia, Pa. (19483). Great²-grandson of *Jacob Detwiler*, and of *John Custer*, privates, Lieut.-Col. Daniel Hiester's Battalion Penna. Militia.

EDSON WILMOT STEWARD, Detroit, Mich. (18321). Great²-grandson of William *Steward* (*Stewart*), Sergeant Conn. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Jagger*, private Essex County, New Jersey, Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Adams*, private Conn. State troops; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Thompson*, Sergeant Morris County, New Jersey, Militia.

HENRY STOCKBRIDGE, 3D, Baltimore, Md. (19035). Great²-grandson of *David Stockbridge*, Corporal, Capt. John Thompson's Company, Colonel Leonard's Mass. Regt.

CELORA MARTIN STODDARD, Phœnix, Ariz. (18786). Great²-grandson of *Silas Taft*, private Third Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Stephen Taft*, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Jos. Chapin's Mass. Company, Lexington Alarm; great⁴-grandson of *Henry Hager*, Captain New York "Exempts."

HIRAM JUDSON STRAIGHT, Oak Park, Ill. (19779). Great-grandson of *Isaac Knapp*, private First and Ninth Conn. Regts.

HOLMES BALDWIN STRAYER, Nashville, Tenn. (19830). Great-grandson of *Layton Yancey*, First Lieutenant First Continental Dragoons; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lewis*, Member of Virginia Conventions of 1775 and 1776.

MERTON ERNEST STUBBS, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19823). Great²-grandson of *Roger Kirk*, Captain Fourth Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

FREDERICK ELI SWEET, Chicago, Ill. (19785). Great-grandson of *John Wibert*, private First Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

THOMAS WILSON SWITZLER, Omaha, Neb. (19239). Great⁴-grandson of *William Moulder*, Second Lieutenant, Col. Anthony Wayne's Fourth Penna. Battalion.

THOMAS SEDDON TALIAFERRO, Jr., Rock Springs, Wyo. (19822). Great²-grandson of *Richard Henry Lee*, Signer of Declaration of Independence; great²-grandson of *Henry Lee* (father of "Light Horse Harry"), Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, County Lieutenant of Prince William County; great²-grandson of *William Lee*, Commercial Agent for Continental Congress in Europe.

JOHN CHARLES THOMPSON, Jr., Cheyenne, Wyo. (19525). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Shelby*, Colonel and Commissary General Virginia troops; great²-grandson of *Evan Shelby*, Colonel Virginia Frontier troops.

WILLIAM HUNTINGTON TIBBALS, Salt Lake City, Utah (19303). Great²-grandson of *Arnold Tibbals*, private Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

FREDERICK ALEXANDER TIFFANY, St. Paul, Minn. (19121). Great²-grandson of *Gideon Tiffany*, private New Hampshire Minute Men.

GEORGE HUBERT TIFFANY, Tanana, Alaska (Minn. 19122). Great²-grandson of *Gideon Tiffany*, private New Hampshire Minute Men.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS TOWLE, Portsmouth, N. H. (Mass. 19741). Great²-grandson of *Moses Locke*, private, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

Digitized by Google

STUTLEY WEEKS TREDWAY, Murfreesboro, Tenn. (19833). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tredway,* Corporal, Col. John Jacobs's Mass. Regt. and other service.

CHARLES HANSON TUCKER, Lynn, Mass. (19740). Great²-grandson of *Timothy Munroe,* Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's Company of Danvers, Mass., April 19, 1775.

GERARD BEEKMAN UNDERHILL, New York, N. Y. (19573). Great²-grandson of *Richard Fowler,* private First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

DANIEL LUTHER UPTON, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19813). Great²-grandson of *Josiah Osgood,* Lieutenant, Colonel Chapin's and other Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Fifield,* private, Colonel Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Daniel Toll,* Ensign Albany County, New York, Militia.

WILLIAM CHARLES VAN VLACK, Springfield, Mass. (19742). Great²-grandson of *Abram K. Van Vlack,* private Sixth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

PETER BURROW VAUGHN, Nashville, Tenn. (19829). Son of *Abram Vaughn,* private North Carolina Line, pensioned.

JAMES ROLLIN VIETS, Lynn, Mass. (19770). Great²-grandson of *John Viets,* Keeper of Newgate Military Prison, Simsbury, Conn.

JESSE HARRIS WADE, Ipswich, Mass. (19743). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Wade,* Colonel Middle Essex Regt. Mass. Militia.

ROBERT MILLIKAN WADSWORTH, Cleveland, Ohio (19662). Great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Wadsworth,* private Conn. Continental troops, prisoner at New York.

JAMES HAZARD WALTON, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19514). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan J. Hazard,* Paymaster, State Agent, Rhode Island troops.

GEORGE SHERMAN WARD, Rome, N. Y. (19575). Great²-grandson of *Luther Winslow,* private, Colonel Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

THOMAS MONROE WARD, Baltimore, Md. (19036). Great²-grandson of *Charles Warfield,* Member of Frederick County Committee of Observation, First Lieutenant, Linganore Battalion.

JULIAN JOSIAH WASHBURN, Batavia, N. Y. (19571). Great-grandson of *Jonah Washburn,* First Lieutenant Fourth Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Asa Story,* First Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

JASON WATERMAN, Washington, D. C. (19701). Great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Waterman,* Captain Twentieth Conn. Militia.

IRVING ALLISON WATSON, Concord, N. H. (19137). Great-grandson of *Caleb Watson,* private, Capt. Samuel Runnel's Company New Hampshire troops.

STEPHEN MARION WATSON, Chicago, Ill. (Me. 18769). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Andrews,* Captain Third Cumberland County Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Edward Milliken,* Second Lieutenant, Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Regt. Mass. Foot.

WILLIAM SCHUYLER WELLS, Denver, Colo. (19819). Great-grandson of *Joshua Wells, Jr.,* private, Capt. Paul Reeves's Company Suffolk County Regt. New York Minute Men; great²-grandson of *Joshua Wells, Sr.,* Corporal in above company.

Digitized by Google

FRANK ELISHA WHEELER, Springfield, Mass. (19744). Great^{3}-grandson of *Jonathan Burnham,* private, Col. Samuel Johnson's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM LEVI WHIPPLE, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19821). Great^{2}-grandson of *David Field,* private, Colonel Talcott's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES ELMER WHITE, Lynn, Mass. (19771). Great-grandson of *William Loud,* private, Col. Solomon Lovell's Mass. Regt.; great^{2}-grandson of *Micah Porter,* private, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Mass. Regt.

EMMET M. WICKHAM, Delaware, Ohio (19665). Great^{2}-grandson of *Joseph Welch,* First Lieutenant, Col. John Patterson's Regt. Mass. Infantry.

DORVIL MILLER WILCOX, Lee, Mass. (19745). Grandson of *Nathaniel Wilcox,* private, Col. Marinus Willett's Regt. New York Levies.

VAN LEER WILLS, U. S. Army (Tenn. 14374). Great^{2}-grandson of *Samuel Van Leer,* Captain Fifth Battalion Penna. Militia; great^{2}-grandson of *John Hunter,* Captain Sixth Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

EDWARD GEORGE WILSON, Morrisville, Vt. (19207). Great-grandson of *Asa Wilson,* private Conn. Militia, widow pensioned.

HORACE WILSON, Wilmington, Del. (16467). Great^{2}-grandson of *Jacob Miller,* private German Battalion, Frederick County, Maryland.

WILLIAM ARTHUR WYMAN, Cheyenne, Wyo. (19522). Great-grandson of *William Wyman,* private, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Mass. Regt., and "Washington's Life Guard."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NOV 11 1908

OFFICIAL BULLETIN

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

President General
Henry Stockbridge, Baltimore, Md.

Organized April 30, 1889
Incorporated by Act of Congress June 9, 1906

Volume III | OCTOBER, 1908 | Number 2

Published at the office of the Secretary General, (Smithsonian Institution), Washington, D. C., in May, October, December, and March.

Entered as second-class matter, May 7, 1908, at the post-office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of July 16, 1894.

The OFFICAL BULLETIN records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. By vote of the Buffalo Congress the OFFICIAL BULLETIN is sent to every member at the expense of the National Society. State Secretaries are requested to communicate to the Secretary General accounts of meetings or celebrations by their Societies, and any changes in addresses of members.

PRESIDENT GENERAL'S LETTER TO COMPATRIOTS.

BALTIMORE, *October* 7, 1908.

COMPATRIOTS: A year ago your President General addressed you a letter telling briefly of the work then in contemplation by the National Society, and the Society's most urgent needs.

The months since then have been busy ones for your officers and committees; the work then outlined to be done among immigrants has been actively prosecuted; a new circular has been issued for the benefit of those contemplating acquiring citizenship by naturalization; legislation for the better protection of the national flag has been advanced, and greater respect for the national anthem has been secured.

The apparent slow, but steady, decline in our membership which had been observed for several years has not only been checked, but there is

Digitized by Google

now a steady advance. This appeared in the number of members reported by the State Societies at the Congress in Buffalo; and the registration of new members admitted from May 1 to October 1 is numerically greater than during the corresponding period last year. Notwithstanding this favorable turn, our membership is still far below what it should be. Individual work on the part of each of our members still remains our most urgent need. The next three months should be the most favorable portion of the year for this work. Will you not, individually and collectively, do your utmost?

Our Society has passed the experimental stage of its existence; it has demonstrated that it has a reason for its being; it has found that there is work for it to do; and it is doing that work as far as its means permit. The Sons of the American Revolution has won and been accorded recognition as a national institution, not as an historical or genealogical association, but as a patriotic organization. The personnel of the Society forms a roll of which any may well be proud, including two Presidents of the United States, cabinet officers, men renowned in diplomacy, high officials in large number in both the army and navy, statesmen, and men prominent in professional and mercantile life throughout the length and breadth of our land.

The opportunities for effective patriotic work are opening on every hand, but we are held back by the lack of a membership of adequate proportions. It lies with each one of you to remove this bar to our progress. Give us more than your good wishes; give us your active, personal interest and aid.

HENRY STOCKBRIDGE,
President General,
Chairman of Executive Committee.

OFFICIAL NOTICES.

The Executive Committee announces that through the generosity of a member of the Society, a full-sized gold insignia of the Society is offered to the State Society which, during the year ending April 30, 1909, shall, in proportion to its numerical size, enroll as members the largest number of sons of present members.

The "Traveling Banner," presented to the National Society by the Colorado Society, will be awarded at the next annual Congress to the State Society of one hundred members or more, that shows the largest percentage of increase in members during the year ending April 30, 1909.

The twentieth annual Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution, will be held in the City of Baltimore, April 30, and May 1, 1909.

Digitized by Google

There will shortly be issued to the Secretaries of State Societies blanks calling for information as to the work accomplished by each Society since its organization. Secretaries of State Societies are requested to have these reports made as full and returned as promptly as possible.

The National Year Book is nearly completed and will soon be mailed, as ordered by the Buffalo Congress and the Executive Committee, to the General Officers, Trustees, National Committees, officers of State Societies, and Delegates to the Congress. There will be no distribution to States in bulk as heretofore. The present Year Book includes the names and records of 186 actual sons of patriots of the Revolution who have been registered since April 30, 1889.

The United States Government now furnishes white marble headstones for marking the graves of soldiers or sailors of the Revolution and other wars; delivered at the nearest railroad station free of charge. Information concerning these headstones and inscriptions thereon, and the nature of proofs of service required, may be obtained by correspondence with the Quartermaster General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

State Societies, Chapters and individual members are urged to continue and increase their efforts to add to the membership of the Society.

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, SEPTEMBER 26, 1908.

A meeting of the Executive Committee, duly called by order of the President General, was held at the Hotel Belmont, New York City, at 1.30 p. m., September 26, 1908.

Present: President General Stockbridge who presided, Mr. McClary, Mr. Beardsley, Commander Moore, Dr. Parker, Mr. Richardson, and the Secretary General. Regrets were received from Mr. Marble, who was unable to attend.

The minutes of the meeting held May 2 in Buffalo, printed in the Official Bulletin for May, 1908, were approved.

The President General, acting under authority granted by the Executive Committee at its meeting of May 2, reported that he had communicated with the American Federation of Musicians and other organizations of musicians and with about fifty publishers of music throughout the country urging them to omit from all medleys played by bands or orchestras, "The Star Spangled Banner" or strains taken from it, and to encourage on all appropriate occasions, the rendering

Digitized by Google

of the national anthem as a separate and distinct feature. Favorable replies were being received from several publishers. The American Federation of Musicians at its convention in St. Louis, May 11-16, 1908, adopted a resoluton requesting the leaders of all bands and orchestras to comply with this suggestion. The Federation also adopted a resolution requesting the Sons of the American Revolution to use all patriotic means to have restored to common use, especially in text books of the public schools, the third stanza of the Star Spangled Banner (beginning "And where is that band," etc., etc.,) and to preserve intact the national anthem as it was written by Francis Scott Key.

On motion the Committee voted that expression of appreciation of the Federation's action be communicated to that organization.

A letter was received from Thomas R. Shipp, Secretary of the National Conservation Commission, requesting that the proper officer be designated to receive material with reference to the conservation of the country's natural resources, in which the Sons of the American Revolution might be interested. Secretary General Clark was designated to receive communications from this Commission.

Acting on a letter from a compatriot concerning the proper location of statues of John Paul Jones and John Barry, in the city of Washington, it was voted that the Executive Committee express to the Secretary of War the hope that the statues be not placed in Franklin Square, but that a more eligible or suitable site be selected such as the Naval Observatory circle.

Reports were received from Dr. Guyer, Chairman of the Committee on Organization in the West and Major Tebbetts, Chairman of the Committee on Organization in the South, showing progress in the formation of new societies in New Mexico, North Dakota, Mississippi, Georgia, and South Carolina. Acceptable papers have been filed in considerable number by applicants in these States.

The Secretary General announced that three hundred new members had been registered since May 1, showing an increase over the registration during the same period last year.

Dr. Parker, chairman, reported for the Committee on Local Chapters, that information was being gathered as to the present condition of the Chapters in the several States. In view of the importance of this work it was voted that Mr. McClary and Commander Moore be added to this committee, and the Committee was requested to present definite recommendations, if possible, for consideration at the next meeting of the Executive Committee.

The President General submitted for consideration a series of questions to be sent to State Societies, calling for information as to work

Digitized by Google

accomplished by them since their organization. The form of questions was adopted and ordered to be printed and communicated to State Secretaries.

Commander Moore, Chairman of the Committee on Information for Aliens, reported that leaflet number two, entitled Naturalization of Aliens in the United States, telling in simple language, How to Become Citizens, What is Required, and Rights and Duties, had been printed in English in an edition of fifteen thousand copies. Arrangements were being made for its translation into various languages and its general distribution.

It was voted that mention be made in the next OFFICIAL BULLETIN of leaflets numbers one and two on information for aliens and the methods of their distribution.

The Secretary General reported that in compliance with direction of the Buffalo Congress, standard blank forms for State Society reports had been prepared and issued and that voucher blanks had been distributed to State Treasurers for use in payment of accounts to the National Society.

It was voted that the printing of official notices be continued in future numbers of the OFFICIAL BULLETIN.

The President General was requested to prepare a special letter to members of the Society for publication in the October issue of the OFFICIAL BULLETIN.

The Secretary General reported that, under authority granted by the Buffalo Congress, the OFFICIAL BULLETIN for May had been distributed to all members of the Society by mail direct from Washington, and that future numbers would be distributed in the same manner without expense to State Societies or to members.

An appropriation not to exceed one hundred dollars was voted for the use of the Flag Committee, General Vincent, chairman, for printing and other necessary expenses. It was announced that the Flag Committee would use every effort to secure the enactment by the House of Representatives, of Senate Bill 565, passed May 20, 1908, to prevent and punish the desecration, mutilation, or improper use of the flag of the United States of America.

The Committee then, at 6.30 o'clock, adjourned.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

INFORMATION FOR ALIENS.

The Committee on Information for Aliens has, after many difficulties, had translated the leaflet, "Information for Immigrants Concerning the

Digitized by Google

United States," into the following languages: Italian, Polish, Yiddish, Magyar, Slovinian, Slovak, Croatian, Swedish, Greek, Bohemian, German, Norwegian-Danish and Lithuanian, and they are now ready for distribution.

Many copies in Italian and Polish have been distributed and requests for copies in the other languages have commenced to come in. The pamphlet has been adopted in several of our large cities for use in their night schools, and could be used to advantage in all public night schools where so many foreigners are being educated.

Leaflet No. 2, "Naturalization of Aliens, How to Become Citizens, What is Required, Rights and Duties," has been printed in English and submitted to the U. S. Department of Commerce and Labor for its approval and adoption. A few thousand copies have been distributed. It is hoped that the Department will shortly adopt it, when it will be translated into the same languages as No. 1 leaflet.

It is earnestly requested that compatriots will interest themselves in the distribution of these leaflets where they will do the most good. Applications for copies to Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., 1755 P Street, Washington, D. C., will receive prompt attention. There is no charge whatever for furnishing or delivering these leaflets.

ADDITIONS TO MEMBERSHIP.

Thirty-two State Societies show an aggregate of 300 new members enrolled by the Registrar General from May 1 to September 30, including Colorado, 36; Massachusetts, 29; Empire State, 21; Connecticut, 21; Indiana, 19; District of Columbia, 17; Illinois, 15; Maryland, 14; New Jersey, 13; California, 12; Iowa, 10; Oregon, 10; Pennsylvania, 10, etc.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1908.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive Committee.

HENRY STOCKBRIDGE, President General, *Chairman,*
75 Gunther Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
NELSON A. MCCLARY,
184 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
MORRIS B. BEARDSLEY,
Bridgeport, Conn.
Commander J. H. MOORE, U. S. N.,
1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
WILLIAM ALLEN MARBLE,
397 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M. D.,
Lowell, Mass.
JAMES M. RICHARDSON,
Cleveland, Ohio.

Committee on Auditing and Finance.

WILLIAM A. DECAINDRY, *Chairman,*
914 17th St., Washington, D. C.
HENRY C. SHERWOOD,
Bridgeport, Conn.
JAMES DE LA MONTANYE,
239 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
WILLIAM L. JONES,
243 Fourth Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
IRA H. HOUGHTON,
12 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

Digitized by Google

Committee on Credentials.

JOHN D. VANDERCOOK, *Chairman*,
108 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
LOUIS ANNIN AMES,
239 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
R. FULLER SHRYOCK,
222 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.
GEORGE CURTIS DARLING,
88 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.
GEORGE F. BURGESS,
New Haven, Conn.
CHARLES W. MOORES,
Lemcke Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
HENRY P. BALDWIN,
Youngstown, Ohio.

Memorial Committee.

GEORGE R. HOWE, *Chairman*,
Park and Mulberry Sts., Newark, N. J.
Major MOSES VEALE,
509 S. 42d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
WILLIAM J. VAN PATTEN,
Burlington, Vt.
GEORGE C. SARGENT,
Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
EDWARD C. BATTIS,
Salem, Mass.
Col. GEORGE V. LAUMAN,
99 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.
GEORGE W. HYDE,
225 E. Balto. St., Baltimore, Md.

Committee on Organization—North and West.

CLARKSON N. GUYER, *Chairman*,
301 Jackson Bldg., Denver, Colo.
FRANK MERRIAM KEEZER, *Secretary*,
610 Kittridge Bldg., Denver, Colo.
PELHAM W. AMES,
715 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.
FRANK B. STEELE,
414 White Building, Buffalo, N. Y.
GEORGE E. MAXWELL,
839 Lumber Exchange Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
HENRY B. PATTEN,
Cheyenne, Wyo.
WALDO PETTENGILL,
Rumford Falls, Me.

Committee on Organization—South.

Major WILLIAM FRYE TEBBETTS, *Chairman*,
938 Government St., Mobile, Ala.
Commander J. H. MOORE, U. S. N.,
1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
JOHN H. CROSS,
Pensacola, Fla.
HENRY M. ATKINSON,
Atlanta, Ga.
Gen. J. W. WHITING,
Mobile, Ala.
Hon. W. H. MILTON,
Marianna, Fla.

Committee on Education.

Rev. RUFUS W. CLARK, D. D., *Chairman*,
24 Buhl Block, Detroit, Mich.
Col. CHARLES LYMAN,
Treasury Dep't, Washington, D. C.
Prof. WILLIAM K WICKES,
Syracuse, N. Y.
WILLIAM J. DUTTON,
401 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
Hon. GEORGE D. TODD,
Louisville, Ky.
J. FRANKLIN PIERCE,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Dr. CHARLES W. NEEDHAM,
Washington, D. C.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Flag Committee.

Gen. THOMAS M. VINCENT, U. S. A., *Chairman*, Washington, D. C.
Col. RALPH E. PRIME,
Yonkers, N. Y.
Dr. CHARLES H. HUGHES,
3872 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Col. ARTHUR H. PRICE,
Oklahoma City, Okla.
CHARLES B. HOLMAN,
Hopkinton, Mass.
WILLIAM E. CRAWFORD,
Richmond, Va.
WILLIAM E. METZGER,
Nashville, Tenn.

Digitized by Google

Committee on National Parks.

WILLIAM V. COX, *Chairman*,
Second Nat. Bank, Washington, D. C.
WILLIAM A. MARBLE,
397 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
H. K. BUSH-BROWN,
Newburgh, N. Y.
Judge J. A. CARTWRIGHT,
Nashville, Tenn.
Hon. J. FRANKLIN FORT,
East Orange, N. J.
WALTER K. WATKINS,
1110 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.
HARRY H. TRICE,
Norfolk, Va.

Press Committee.

A. HOWARD CLARK, *Chairman*,
Washington, D. C.
EDWIN S. CRANDON,
Evening Transcript, Boston, Mass.
GEORGE W. BATES,
Detroit, Mich.
JOHN M. MEADE,
Topeka, Kans.
WM. ALLEN WOOD,
Indianapolis, Ind.
FRED A. HALE,
Salt Lake City, Utah.
FRANK B. STEELE,
414 White Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

Committee on Pension and Muster Rolls.

ZEBINA MOSES, *Chairman*,
711 H St., Washington, D. C.
Col. R. W. GUTHRIE,
434 Diamond St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Col. WILLIAM B. THOMPSON,
1621 S St., Washington, D. C.
HERBERT W. KIMBALL,
28 State St., Boston, Mass.
Major E. B. TOLMAN,
108 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
W. L. MARSH,
1303 Q St., Washington, D. C.
WALTER HILL CROCKETT,
St. Albans, Vt.

Committee on National Anthems.

Rear Admiral GEORGE W. BAIRD,
U. S. N., *Chairman*,
1505 R. I. Ave., Washington, D. C.
ELMER M. WENTWORTH,
State Center, Iowa.
WALLACE MCCAMANT,
Portland, Oreg.

Committee on Information for Aliens.

Commander JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N.,
Chairman,
1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
Col. CHARLES LYMAN,
Treasury Dep't, Washington, D. C.
A. HOWARD CLARK,
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Publication Committee.

HENRY V. A. JOSLIN, *Chairman*,
Providence, R. I.
MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M. D.,
Lowell, Mass.
A. HOWARD CLARK,
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Committee on Naval Records.

Commander JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N.,
Chairman,
1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
Rear Admiral GEORGE W. BAIRD,
U. S. N.,
1505 R. I. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Rear Admiral COLBY M. CHESTER,
U. S. N.,
1736 K St., Washington, D. C.

Committee on Local Chapters.

MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M. D.,
Chairman, Lowell, Mass.
FRANK B. STEELE,
414 White Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.
Col. ISAAC F. MACK,
Sandusky, Ohio.
NELSON A. MCCLARY,
184 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Commander JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N.,
1755 P St., Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

Committee on Arrangements for Baltimore Congress of 1909.
Commander JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N., *Chairman*,
1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
GEORGE R. GAITHER,
111 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
Gen. CLINTON L. RIGGS,
903 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

DOINGS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

THE CALIFORNIA SOCIETY on September 3 celebrated the 125th anniversary of the signing of the Treaty of Paris by holding a banquet at the Hotel St. Francis, San Francisco, when addresses were delivered by U. S. Senator George C. Perkins on "The Navy in Time of Peace," and Rev. William Rader on "Conservation of the World's Peace."

A local Chapter was organized at Los Angeles on May 18. Col. A. S. Hubbard was present from San Francisco as the representative of the State Society. As the city and county has a population of four hundred thousand, much is expected of this new local organization.

The Society has issued a pamphlet containing the Constitution, By-Laws, and roster of members corrected to May 11, 1908, and information for applicants and new members.

THE COLORADO SOCIETY has enrolled 36 new members since the Buffalo Congress. A number of these, resident in New Mexico, will, at an early day, organize a new State Society. At Greeley, Colo., an enthusiastic Chapter is being formed.

On June 13 the Society presented to the City of Denver a United States flag for use on the new auditorium, an address on "The Flag" being delivered on that occasion by Compatriot J. F. Tuttle, Jr.

In a circular issued to Colorado members, calling upon them to do their utmost to secure new members, President Howard T. Vaille says:

"You are proud of the part which your ancestor or ancestors took in fighting for liberty, and the principles for which they hazarded their lives and property are dear to you. The Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is a patriotic organization. It has justified its existence in the past, and we intend that it shall in the future. There is a growing work for us to do, by reason of the large foreign immigration, which, at the rate of 1,300,000 per annum, is coming to America, thousands of the immigrants finding their way to Colorado. These new arrivals, for the most part, will make splendid citizens—in fact, many of them are more American in spirit today than some of our own citizens. The growth of anarchy and of socialism and the increasing disregard of law must be checked by the inculcating of true patriotism. We believe that those of us who have studied historical subjects in our Society meetings have become more intelligent, and, consequently, more patriotic Americans. Our Society, by arousing intelligent patriotism in its own members, makes its members better exponents of patriotism to others. We are going to carry on our work in the future along

Digitized by Google

the same lines as in the past, namely, by the observance of national holidays, by the presentation of flags to public schools, by being ready to express ourselves as a Society in favor of any movement which tends to the welfare of our country, and in any other way which presents itself."

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY on September 3 held a field day, the first of its kind, at Savin Rock near New Haven. A dinner at the Hotel St. Lawrence, a feature of the day, was presided over by Lewis B. Curtis, President of the Society. The speakers included Governor R. S. Woodruff; Gen. George H. Ford, who delivered an historical address on the British raid on New Haven; Senator Stiles Judson, Mayor Edward W. Hooker, ex-Treasurer General Birdseye, and Col. N. G. Osborn. In his address Senator Judson said:

"We are living in an era of large movements, and matters of sentiment are often lost sight of. There is an enormous influx of foreign population to our shores, and these people do not understand or know of our traditions. We may feel a special pride in the Revolutionary heroes, and back of them in the handful of colonists which settled Connecticut. Luminous was the beacon light streaming forth from the New England coast. But today the light is even more effulgent, due to the efforts of these same early settlers.

"Let us apply in our own political careers the spirit which animated our forefathers. Let the rights they handed down to us, which we have allowed to slip from us, be restored. Let us not disgrace our ancestors by apathy. Let us not give to professional politicians the rights our forefathers gave to us. Remember our New England manhood and right will prevail."

THE HAWAIIAN SOCIETY on June 17 celebrated the anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill and the thirteenth anniversary of the founding of that Society, by a banquet at the University Club, Honolulu. As guests of the Society were Secretary of the Interior James R. Garfield, on an official visit to the Islands; Governor Frear, Territorial Secretary Mott-Smith, Captain Harber, of the U. S. S. Maine; Captain Veeder, of the U. S. S. Alabama, and Major Dunning, of the Twentieth U. S. Infantry. Toasts to the President, the Army, and the Navy were responded to by Secretary Garfield, Major Dunning, and Captain Harber, and a toast to Our Forefathers by Compatriot Peter Cushman Jones. President Effinger presided and Justice Ballou was toastmaster.

Following the banquet the annual business meeting of the Society was held, at which reports were read and the following officers, all of Honolulu, were elected for the ensuing year:

President, George Robert Carter; Vice-President, Dr. Chas. Bryant Cooper; Secretary, Lyle A. Dickey; Treasurer, Robert James Pratt; Registrar, Hon. Sidney M. Ballou.

Digitized by Google

THE IOWA SOCIETY, "believing that a careful study of American history is the best preparation for the duties coming with citizenship," has given to the colleges and universities of that State maintaining a department of history, appropriate bronze medals to be awarded each year to the student doing the best work in that department of study. Twelve such medals were awarded at the close of the last educational year to students in as many cities, the medal competed for in the Iowa Agricultural College, at Ames, being won by Vincente Ferriols, a Filipino. This year twenty-five institutions have been given authority to make similar awards.

An enthusiastic letter from E. R. Hutchins, President, is printed in "The Old Continental," published monthly by the Iowa Society in Des Moines, urging every member of the seven chapters now in that State to renewed effort in increasing membership to better further the objects of the Sons of the American Revolution, and to retain the traveling banner won last year. The Chapters and their Presidents are as follows:

Alexander Hamilton Chapter, Chariton, Col. Warren Scott Dungan; Ben Franklin Chapter, Des Moines, Elbridge Drew Hadley; Bunker Hill Chapter, Waterloo, Julian W. Richards; Lexington Chapter, Keokuk, Henry Boyden Blood; Ottumwa Chapter, Ottumwa, Hon. Joseph Henry Merrill; Washington Chapter, Ames, Herman Knapp; Woodberry Chapter, Sioux City, John Church Cushing Hoskins, (Vice-President).

THE LOUISIANA SOCIETY celebrated the Fourth of July by decorating the tombs of Revolutionary patriots in the Old St. Louis Cemetery at New Orleans. First the assembly call was sounded at the tomb of Miguel Dragon, where Thomas Dabney Dimitry, State Secretary of the Society, and a lineal descendant of the Revolutionary hero before whose tomb he stood, read a brief eulogy recalling the services of Miguel Dragon as sergeant and lieutenant in the army of Galvez, the Spanish Governor of Louisiana. Mention was made of the service rendered by the Spanish officer in the campaign against the British by which they were prevented from going up the Mississippi and capturing the Illinois country. The ceremony of unveiling the emblem of the National Society and the raising of the Spanish and United States flags over the tomb followed. The grave was then covered with flowers, conspicuous among which was a wreath tied with buff, white and blue ribbons, the colors of the old Continentals.

Taps were then sounded and the Society marched to the tomb of Michel Fortier, a captain of artillery in the army of Galvez. Mr. Dimitry read the war record of Captain Fortier, covering his services under the Spanish Governor in Louisiana, Alabama, and Florida. The

Digitized by Google

records show him to have been an officer of the Orleans Volunteers, and his commission, signed by King Charles III of Spain, is still in the possession of Compatriot Alcee Fortier, who is a lineal descendant of the soldier whose memory was honored. Here also Spanish and United States flags were raised and flowers heaped upon the tomb.

A similar ceremony was held at the tomb of Benedict Francois de Pradelles, third lieutenant in the Regiment Royal des Deux Ponts de France, who served under Count de Rochambeau and earned distinction at the siege of Yorktown.

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY, with the coöperation of the Berkshire Bar Association and others, unveiled at Lanesboro, on August 20, a memorial tablet to Jonathan Smith, "whose calm and sensible speech carried the convention in Boston in 1787 for the ratification by the State of the Federal Constitution." A distinguished company of State officials and Berkshire County citizens was present. The idea of a tablet to perpetuate the memory of Jonathan Smith originated with the Berkshire County Chapter of the Massachusetts Society. Acting Governor Eben S. Draper and former Attorney General Herbert Parker were the principal speakers. Mrs. John M. Stevenson, regent of the Peace Party Chapter, D. A. R., also made a brief address.

The following inscription on copper plate was written by President Eliot, of Harvard:

IN MEMORY OF JONATHAN SMITH,

a plain farmer of Lanesboro, who by a speech full of good sense and good feeling carried the Massachusetts convention, September, 1787–February, 1788, by a vote of 187 to 168, in favor of ratifying the Federal Constitution.

". . . I have lived in a part of the country where I have known the worth of good government by the want of it. . . . I have been a member of the convention to form our State constitution, and had learned something of the checks and balances of power; and I found them all here. . . . Take things in time, gather fruit when it is ripe. . . . We sowed our seed when we sent men to the Federal convention; now is the harvest; now is the time to reap the fruit of our labor. . . ."

The Malden Chapter of the Massachusetts Society held its ninth annual dinner on May 23. The speakers were Hon. Louis A. Frothingham, ex-Speaker of the Massachusetts House of Representatives; Mayor G. L. Richard, Rev. H. J. Kilbourn, ex-Representative George H. Fall, and Melville C. Freeman, Esq. Frank E. Woodward was elected President, and Walter K. Watkins, Historian General of the National Society, was chosen Secretary. Forty-three members and guests were present.

Digitized by Google

THE EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY has issued a Year Book of 108 pages containing the annual reports of the Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar; names of present members, and names of members deceased, resigned, transferred, or dropped during the year; addresses at the eighteenth annual banquet and at meetings on February 18 and April 21; and a sermon presented before the Society on February 23.

THE OHIO SOCIETY has published a "Manual and Membership Roll," with lists of officers and members, an account of the last annual meeting of the Society, April 17, suggestions to applicants for membership, the local Constitution and By-Laws, and other information of interest to members.

The Western Reserve Society of Ohio has likewise printed a small pamphlet containing an historical sketch of the National, Ohio, and Western Reserve Societies, their aims, suggestions to applicants for membership, the local Constitution, a list of members, and interesting data as to troops and events in the Revolutionary War.

THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY has adopted a plan of giving an informal luncheon once a month in Pittsburg. Such luncheons were held in August and September, attended by about fifty members, when informal patriotic speeches were made.

THE RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY on May 30 held its customary Memorial Day exercises at Hopkins Park, Providence, assisted by pupils of the Branch Avenue Grammar School. The program included the placing of a wreath on the statue of Commodore Esek Hopkins and a flag on his grave. Addresses were delivered by ex-Gov. Charles Warren Lippitt, President of the Rhode Island Society, and by Hon. R. B. Burchard, Speaker of the Rhode Island House of Representatives. An essay on Hopkins's Last Days as Commander, translated into Italian by a pupil of the Classical High School, was read before the large number of foreigners present.

On October 3 President Lippitt delivered an address at the dedication of the soldiers and sailors monument at Warren, R. I., in memory of the patriots of that town who have borne arms in the wars of our country.

THE SOUTH DAKOTA SOCIETY is being reorganized and strengthened through the persistent work of the Committee on Organization in the West. Publicity has been given to the work of the Sons of the American Revolution by a number of newspapers in the State.

Digitized by Google

THE VERMONT SOCIETY has published a pamphlet containing the Constitution, By-Laws, and Act of Incorporation of the Society and a membership roll revised to August 1, 1908.

THE WISCONSIN SOCIETY at its annual meeting on May 29 elected the following officers:

President, Ellis B. Usher, 1136 Wells Bldg., Milwaukee; First Vice-President, William J. Turner, Milwaukee; Second Vice-President, U. O. B. Wingate, M. D., Milwaukee; Treasurer, Wm. Stark Smith, Milwaukee; Secretary, Arthur J. Wright, Northwesten Nat. Ins. Co., Milwaukee; Historian, Rolland L. Porter, Mukwonago; Registrar, William Ward Wight, Milwaukee, and Chaplain, Right Rev. G. Mott Williams, Marquette, Mich.

THE WYOMING SOCIETY, to which a charter was granted at the Buffalo Congress, completed its organization on May 18 by the adoption of a Constitution and the election of the following officers, all residents of Cheyenne:

President, Timothy Farrar Burke; First Vice-President, William Edwards Chaplin; Second Vice-President, Henry Benjamin Patten; Secretary, Floyd Farrington Burchard; Treasurer, Arthur H. Doane; Registrar, Alfred Holmes Beach; Historian, William Levi Whipple. Chaplain, Leander Corning Hills.

Digitized by Google

IN MEMORIAM.

EGBERT F. ASHLEY, of the Empire State Society, died at Rochester, N. Y., September 19, 1907.

HENRY DICKSON ATWOOD, of the Illinois Society, died March 21, 1908.

JOHN SECORD BELDEN, of the Illinois Society, died ——.

CHARLES K. BREWSTER, of the Massachusetts Society, died September 30, 1908.

WILLIAM ABEL CRANSTON, of the Rhode Island Society, died September 3, 1908.

ISAAC N. DAY, of the Massachusetts Society, son of Jedediah Day, a soldier of the Revolution, died April 1, 1908.

GEN. F. S. DODGE, of the Oregon Society, died August, 1908.

ANSON T. DOWNES, of the Empire State Society, died at Milford, Conn., July 22, 1908.

SIGOURNEY W. FAY, of the Empire State Society, died at New York City, June 1, 1908.

JOHN R. GARRISON, of the District of Columbia Society, died September 10, 1908.

DR. DANIEL COIT GILMAN, of the Connecticut Society, died at Norwich, Conn., October 13, 1908.

SAMUEL M. GUNN, of the Massachusetts Society, died June 4, 1908.

GEORGE W. HINDES, of the California Society, died May 29, 1908.

SUMNER KEITH, of the Massachusetts Society, died June 7, 1908.

GEN. JACOB KLINE, of the Empire State Society, died at Newport News, Va., March 23, 1908.

CHARLES B. KNOX, of the Empire State Society, died at Johnstown, N. Y., June 17, 1908.

WILLIAM B. LEEDS, of the Empire State Society, died June 23, 1908.

S. J. LOOP, of the California Society, died July 29, 1908.

ROBERT W. LORD, of the Massachusetts Society, died August 27, 1908.

DAVID MCCAINE, of the Minnesota Society, died at Northampton, Mass., July 26, 1908.

CHARLES H. NEWHALL, of the Massachusetts Society, died April 22, 1908.

Digitized by Google

M. Sexton Northrup, of the Empire State Society, died at Johnstown, N. Y., June 4, 1908.

Edward Olney, of the California Society, died June 11, 1908.

John Paull, of the Massachusetts Society, died April 11, 1908.

Charles E. Richardson, of the Massachusetts Society, died September 14, 1908.

John Charles B. Rutherford, of the California Society, actual son of a Revolutionary soldier, died at Oakland, Cal., May 23, 1908.

Ira D. Sankey, of the Empire State Society, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., August 13, 1908.

Walter Mitchell Smith, of the Empire State Society, died at Stamford, Conn., November 28, 1907.

Frank Squier, of the Empire State Society, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 25, 1908.

W. G. Stafford, of the California Society, died August 16, 1908.

Charles Gager Stark, of the Wisconsin Society, died September, 1908.

Dr. E. Vine Stoddard, of the Empire State Society, died at Rochester, N. Y., June 5, 1908.

Alfred Stone, of the Rhode Island Society, died at Peterboro, N. H., September 4, 1908.

Charles M. Thomas, Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, a life member of the District of Columbia Society, died at Del Monte, Cal., July 3, 1908.

Rev. James Tompkins, of the Illinois Society, died ——.

Isaac Upham, of the California Society, died August 17, 1908.

Peter White, of the Michigan Society, died at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1908.

Albert B. Woodworth, of the New Hampshire Society, died at Concord, N. H., June 24, 1908.

Rev. W. S. Wright, of the Oregon Society, died August, 1908.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF 300 NEW MEMBERS REGISTERED FROM MAY 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1908.

CHARLES GALE ADAMS, Greeley, Colo. (20108). Great^2-grandson of *Joseph Clark*, Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Gale, Jr.*, Sergeant, Col. Samuel Brewer's Mass. Regt.

JOHN WESLEY ADAMS, Methuen, Mass. (19989). Great-grandson of *Jonathan Adams*, private, Whitcomb's and Cushing's Mass. Regts.; pensioned.

LYLE NELSON ANMACK, Portland, Ore. (19533). Great-grandson of *Tunis Anmack*, Sergeant First Regt. New Jersey Volunteers.

SETH FENELON ARNOLD, Boston, Mass. (19772). Great-grandson of *Seth Arnold*, Corporal, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Daniel Marsh*, private and drummer, Col. Vose's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Jonas Hosmer*, private, Colonel Bullard's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL WALLACE ARMINGTON, Holden, Mass. (19773). Great-grandson of *Joseph Armington*, private Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Armington*, private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE BUTLER ASHLEY, Chicago, Ill. (19788). Great-grandson of *William Ashley*, Sergeant Vermont Militia.

HIRAM SELDEN ASHLEY, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19859). Great-grandson of *William Ashley*, Lieutenant, Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM MAURICE ATKINS, Greeley, Colo. (20109). Great^2-grandson of *Hezekiah Pierce*, Corporal, Colonel Simonds's Mass. Regt.

CONDIT SNIFFEN ATKINSON, Washington, D. C. (19703). Great^2-grandson of *Robert Gibson*, Sergeant Second Penna. Battalion; great^2-grandson of *John Gibson*, private Fourth Penna. Battalion.

THOMAS HARRIS ATKINSON, Jr., Washington, D. C. (19704). Grandson of *John Atkinson*, private Tenth North Carolina Regt.

WADE HAMPTON ATKINSON, Washington, D. C. (19705). Grandson of *John Atkinson*, private Tenth North Carolina Regt.

WILLIAM ALDEN AUSTIN, Providence, R. I. (18819). Great-grandson of *William Webber*, private, Colonel Vose's Mass. Regt.

FRANK CHAMBERLAIN AVERY, New York, N. Y. (19902). Great^2-grandson of *Jacob Chamberlain*, Corporal Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Stephen Avery*, private, Colonel Durkee's Conn. Regt.

FREDERICK I. BAKER, Fort Ann, N. Y. (19909). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Baker*, Ensign, Charlotte County New York Militia.

ARTHUR WESLEY BARKER, Lynn, Mass. (19980). Grandson of *Jonathan Barker, Jr.*, private Essex County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Jonathan Barker*, Sergeant, Gerrish's and other Mass. Regts.

ALBION GILBERT BARTER, Verona, N. J. (N. Y. 19901). Great^2-grandson of *William Silkworth*, private Ulster County New York Militia.

ALPHEUS BENJAMIN BEALL, Sioux City, Iowa (19466). Great^2-grandson of *Thomas Beall*, First Lieutenant Second Maryland Regt.

GEORGE RICHARDSON BEARDSELL, Lynn, Mass. (19990). Great^2-grandson of *Daniel Plimpton*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Holman's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Comfort Freeman*, Sergeant, Colonel Davis' Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT OLDEN BEATTY, Buffalo, N. Y. (19918). Great²-grandson of *Lewis F. Dunham*, Surgeon New Jersey Continental Line.

CARL EMILE BEERS, New Haven, Conn. (19957). Great-grandson of (*Robert*) *Bostwick Ruggles*, Sergeant, Swift's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM FRANCIS BELCHER, Saugus, Mass. (19991). Great-grandson of *Elijah Belcher, Jr.*, private Mass. Artillery; great²-grandson of *Elijah Belcher*, private, McIntosh's Regt. Mass. Militia.

EDWIN WILLARD BENTLEY, Louisville, Ky. (19680). Great-grandson of *Nicholas Northrup*, private Fourth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE FRANKLIN BIDWELL, Omaha, Neb. (19241). Great-grandson of *Darius Moses*, private, Colonel Hooker's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Aaron Moses*, Lieutenant Conn. troops.

FRANK LEWIS BIGELOW, New Haven, Conn. (19100). Great²-grandson of *Paul Bigelow*, drummer and private Mass. Militia.

STILLMAN HENRY BINGHAM, Duluth, Minn. (18473). Great³-grandson of *Lemuel Bingham*, Lieutenant Third Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Rockwell*, Sergeant Berkshire County Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Elias Bingham*, Corporal Conn. Continental Line, pensioned.

CLINTON HARRISON BIRD, New Haven, Conn. (19096). Great-grandson of *Samuel Jackson*, Corporal Third Regt. Conn. Line.

EDWARD MARCELLUS BIXBY, San Francisco, Cal. (19443). Great-grandson of *Solomon Bixby*, private, Jacob Davis's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bixby*, private, Ebenezer Learned's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Silas Gould*, private, Ebenezer Bridge's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES CLARENCE BLACK, Lawton, Okla. (18953). Great-grandson of *John Black*, Captain Worcester County Mass. Militia.

GEORGE MARSHALL BLACK, Oak Park, Ill. (19800). Grandson of *James Patterson*, private Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

HAROLD BLAKE, Washington, D. C. (19706). Great³-grandson of *Moses Harrington*, Captain Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK Q. BLANCHARD, East Orange, N. J. (19589). Great²-grandson of *Reuben Putnam*, private, Col. Benjamin Hawes's Regt. Mass. Militia.

WINSLOW BROOKS BOARDMAN, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19856). Great-grandson of *Samuel Boardman*, private, Gerrish's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Zacheriah Brooks*, First Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Hitchins*, private, minute man Mass. Militia.

ERNEST CHAPPELL BONNER, Alturas, Calif. (19435). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Claflin*, drummer, Colonel Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

ASA PARSHALL BOVIER, Elmira, N. Y. (19914). Great-grandson of *Ward Smith*, private Westchester County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Griffin*, private Third Regt. Ulster County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Israel Parshall*, Second Lieutenant, Colonel Potter's Penna. Regt.; great-grandson of *Thomas Keeney*, private, General Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

WILLIAM BOWERS, East Orange, N. J. (19584). Grandson of *John Hay*, private Northampton County Penna. Militia.

EDWARD ELIAS BRADLEY, New Haven, Conn. (19958). Great-grandson of *Isaac Bradley*, private Conn. Militia.

JOHN S. BRADLEY, Portland, Ore. (19529). Great-grandson of *Jesse Bradley*, Captain Twentieth Company Second Berkshire County Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

ISAIAH BRAY, Quarantine Island, Hawaii (18948). Great-grandson of *William Bray*, private, Colonel Freeman's Mass. Regt.

HARRY ADMIRAL BRINKLEY, Portsmouth, Va. (18587). Great²-grandson of *William Brinkley*, Captain Third North Carolina Regt.

HERBERT BENTON BROWN, Butte, Mont. (Utah 19306). Great-grandson of *Daniel J. Gaither*, Lieutenant Maryland Flying Camp.

PHILIP GREELY BROWN, Portland, Me. (20179). Great²-grandson of *David Simpson*, Lieutenant New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Greely*, private (Maine) Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ozias Blanchard*, Lieutenant Cumberland County Mass. Militia.

RICHARD WILLIAM DICKINSON BRYAN, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Colo. 19865). Great-grandson of *George Bryan*, member Penna. Assembly, President Executive Council of Penna.

FRANK B. BRUCE, Pensacola, Fla. (11771). Great-grandson of *William Bruce*, Captain First Maryland Regt.

FRANKLIN ELISHA BURDICK, Providence, R. I. (18820). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Berry, Jr.*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joel Savage*, private Mass. and New York troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Parce*, Ensign Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Jewett Boynton Darling*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *John Darling*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Slater*, private Second Conn. Continental Regt., 1775.

WILBUR FISKE BURNS, Bridgeport, Conn. (19959). Great-grandson of *John Burns*, private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

HECTOR ROBINS BURROUGHS, San Francisco, Cal. (19444). Great-grandson of *John Burroughs*, private Third Battalion New Jersey Line.

JOHN MURRAY BUSH, Hampstead, Md. (19045). Great-grandson of *John Murray*, Captain Baltimore County Maryland Militia.

FRANK C. CALDWELL, Oak Park, Ill. (19798). Great²-grandson of *Alexander Caldwell*, private, Lieutenant Nesbit's Company Penna. Frontier Rangers.

ARTHUR ROYCE CAMP, Chicago, Ill. (19796). Great²-grandson of *Abel Camp*, private, Captain Stoddard's Company Conn. Militia.

GEORGE ALEXANDER CAMPFIELD, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Colo. 19863). Great²-grandson of *Jabez Campfield*, Surgeon, Spencer's Additional Continental Regt., and Second Continental Dragoons.

WILLIAM TAYLOR CARHART, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19916). Great²-grandson of *Robert Bloomer*, Captain Westchester County New York Militia.

LOUIS JOSEPH CARMODY, Washington, D. C. (19707). Great-grandson of *John Doyle*, Captain Independent Company Penna. troops.

HARRY BAYLEY CHAMBERLIN, Chicago, Ill. (Vt. 19212). Great-grandson of *Remembrance Chamberlain*, Lieutenant, Capt. Frye Bayley's Company Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Johnson*, Captain Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Bayley*, Brigadier-General Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Edmund Elliott*, Captain, Hobart's Regt. New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Cephas Child*, private Third Regt. Conn. Militia.

MIAL WOODBURY CHASE, Lynn, Mass. (19981). Great²-grandson of *Abner Cheever, Jr.*, Corporal, Parker's Lynn Company of Minute Men; great²-grandson of *Ezra Newhall*, Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth and Fifth Mass. Continental Regts.

Digitized by Google

ARTHUR LUCIUS CLARK, Winsted, Conn. (19951). Great-grandson of *Strong Sanford*, Sergeant Conn. troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Elisha Mason*, artificer Conn. Continental troops, pensioned.

JOHN TEFFT CLARKE, New York, N. Y. (19915). Great[2]-grandson of *John Clarke, Jr.*, private Capt. Job Gardiner's Company Rhode Island troops.

JAMES NELSON COE, Noroton Heights, Conn. (19961). Great-grandson of *Jonathan Coe*, Sergeant Conn. Militia.

OLIVER EDWIN COLLINS, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19852). Great[2]-grandson of *Thompson Burdick*, private First Regt. Rhode Island Line, pensioned.

HARRY GLOVER COLYER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19911). Great[2]-grandson of *Elijah Betts*, private Fifth Conn. Line; great[2]-grandson of *John Willcox*, private Seventh Conn. Line; great[2]-grandson of *Abraham Remsen*, Major New York Militia.

WILLIAM TIGNEY COLYER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19912). Great[2]-grandson of *Elijah Betts*, private Fifth Conn. Line; great[2]-grandson of *John Willcox*, private Seventh Conn. Line; great[2]-grandson of *Abraham Remsen*, Major New York Militia.

ANDREW THOMPSON CONNET, Flemington, N. J. (19583). Great[2]-grandson of *John Thomson*, private, Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

PARKER COOK, Baltimore, Md. (20081). Great-grandson of *Archibald Cook*, private Maryland State troops, pensioned.

LAFAYETTE THOMAS COX, Napoleon, Ind. (19419). Great-grandson of *John Hughs*, private Sixth Virginia Regt.

BLISS STEBBINS COWLES, Hartford, Conn. (19095). Great[2]-grandson of *Daniel King*, private Conn. State troops.

ALLEN B. CROASMAN, Portland, Ore. (19534). Great-grandson of *James McHenry*, Assistant Military Secretary to General Washington and Aide-de-Camp to Lafayette, Surgeon Fifth Penna. Battalion.

WILLIAM SUMNER CROSBY, Brookline, Mass. (19992). Grandson of *Jeremiah Crosby*, private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Benjamin Jaquith*, private Mass. troops; grandson of *Joseph Blanchard*, private Mass. troops; great-grandson of *Jonathan Brown*, Colonel Mass. troops, Member Mass. Provincial Congress.

DAVID CARLETON CROWELL, Washington, D. C. (19708). Great-grandson of *Joseph Crowell*, private New Jersey Militia.

HARRY BERT CROWL, Detroit, Mich. (19883). Great[2]-grandson of *Rufus Johnson*, Lieutenant New York troops, pensioned.

EDWARD BUSHELL DANENHOWER, St. Louis, Mo. (D. C. 19709). Great[2]-grandson of *John Danenhower*, Quartermaster Pennsylvania troops; great[2]-grandson of *Samuel Baldwin*, private Maryland Line.

WILLIAM HARPER DAVIDSON, Quincy, Fla. (11773). Great[2]-grandson of *John Davidson*, Major North Carolina troops, signer of Mecklenburg "Declaration of Independence," 1775.

BLISS NASH DAVIS, Washington, D. C. (19710). Great[2]-grandson of *Edward Ruggles*, private Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

DECATUR O. DAVIS, Richmond, Va. (18588). Great[2]-grandson of *Joseph Davis*, Lieutenant and Surgeon Eleventh Virginia Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY DELBRIDGE, Greeley, Colo. (20110). Great[2]-grandson of *Robert Bowen*, private Third Virginia Regt.

Digitized by Google

EDWIN WARREN DE LEON, New York, N. Y. (19903). Great-grandson of *Jacob De Leon*, Captain South Carolina troops, and aide to General De Kalb; great-grandson of *Benjamin Nones*, member of Pulaski Legion and served on staff of General Lafayette.

CHESTER N. DE VINE, Greeley, Colo. (19874). Great²-grandson of *John Forbes*, Orderly Sergeant New York Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES LEWIS DICKEY, Columbus, Neb. (19240). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Stone*, Sergeant Second South Carolina Regt.; great-grandson of *William Dickey*, private Eighth Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Stone*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DILLON, Jacksonville, Fla. (11772). Great²-grandson of *John Conyers*, Captain Georgia troops.

MAJOR ALEXANDER DOWNING, Indianapolis, Ind. (19415). Great²-grandson of *Michael Downing*, private Continental Army in Virginia.

CHARLES REDWAY DRYER, Terre Haute, Ind. (19411). Great-grandson of *John Dryer*, First Lieutenant, Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

EDGAR ROLLINS DU MONT, New Orleans, La. (17466). Great-grandson of *John Stagg, Jr.*, Brigade Major, Conway's Brigade Continental troops.

JAMES E. ELDER, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Colo. 19868). Great-grandson of *Samuel Sherer*, private Fourth Battalion Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Sherer*, Captain Fourth Battalion Penna. Militia.

THOMAS IRELAND ELLIOTT, Baltimore, Md. (19050). Great-grandson of *William Bunting*, Ensign Maryland Flying Camp.

WILLIAM ALLEN ERSKINE, La Boca, Canal Zone, Panama (D. C. 19711). Great-grandson of *Winthrop Frost*, drummer boy New Hampshire troops.

CHARLES ELMER ERVIN, Terre Haute, Ind. (19414). Great-grandson of *Charles Morgan*, private, Captain Biggs's Company, Virginia Line.

WILLIAM THOMAS EUBANK, Denver, Colo. (19875). Son of *Archilles Eubank*, private and wagoner Virginia Militia.

GEORGE HAMILTON EWING, Greeley, Colo. (19872). Great²-grandson of *Jabez Nichols*, private Mass. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Brown*, Lieutenant, Leonard's Mass. Regt.

JAMES MONROE FAY, Northampton, Mass. (19982). Great-grandson of *Timothy Fay*, private Third Conn. Regt.

SAMUEL WEILLER FERNBERGER, Philadelphia, Pa. (19497). Great²-grandson of *John Marshall*, Captain Second Penna. Line, pensioned.

HORACE WILEY FIELD, Northampton, Mass. (19993). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Field*, private Mass. Militia, Member Council of Safety; great²-grandson of *Lot Hillman*, private Mass. Militia.

ELBERT LU VERNE FISH, West Valley, N. Y. (19904). Great²-grandson of *Roger Mills*, Sergeant, Col. Charles Webb's Seventh Conn. Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of *Peter Mills*, private Conn. Militia.

WALTER HOMAN FICKLIN, Littleton, Colo. (19853). Great²-grandson of *Edmund Terrill*, Sergeant Second Virginia Brigade; great²-grandson of *John Ficklin*, private Second Virginia Regt.

LOUIS JESSE FLETCHER, Chicago, Ill. (19795). Great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Fletcher*, private, Colonel Prescott's Regt. Mass. Minute Men.

CHARLES FOLLETT, Cincinnati, Ohio (19670). Great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Follett*, defender of Wyoming Valley Settlement, killed at Kingston, Pa., July 3, 1778.

Digitized by Google

HARRY CHARLES FOLSOM, Oakland, Me. (18775). Great²-grandson of *James Lord*, Lieutenant, Poor's Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Elisha Hallett*, seaman on Mass. sloop "Republic," prisoner.

JESSE R. FORBES, New Windsor, Colo. (20107). Great-grandson of *John Forbes*, Orderly Sergeant New York Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM HENRY FORSYTH, Jr., Ellicott City, Md. (20078). Great²-grandson of *William Winchester*, Captain, Linganore Battalion Maryland troops.

WILLIAM HIRAM FOULKES, Portland, Ore. (19530). Great²-grandson of *Windsor Johnson*, private, Ogden's First New Jersey Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM ALBERT FRENCH, St. Paul, Minn. (19926). Great-grandson of *David French, Sr.*, minute man New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Louis Noe*, private Hunterdon County New Jersey Militia and Line.

ROBERT WALLACE GILMORE, Dunbar, Pa. (19499). Great²grandson of *Whitefield Gilmore*, Lieutenant, Colonel Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

FREDERICK FOOTE GLASBY, Elizabeth, N. J. (19590). Grandson of *William Brown*, private Essex County Militia and New Jersey State Troops.

EDWARD ONVILLE GOLDTHWAIT, Lynn, Mass. (19994). Great-grandson of *Harris Chadwell*, Lieutenant Mass. troops; great-grandson of *William Goldthwait*, private, Colonel Pickering's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Zachariah King*, private Mass. Militia.

JOHN FORREST GOLDTHWAIT, Lynn, Mass. (19995). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Estes*, private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Israel Thomas*, private Mass. Continental troops.

THOMAS GOULD, St. Paul, Minn. (19125). Great²-grandson of *Jacob Gould*, private, Captain Sprague's Company Mass. Militia.

ENOCH OWEN GREENLEAF, Farmington, Me. (20178). Great-grandson of *John Greenleaf*, private, Colonel McCobb's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENWOOD, Topeka, Kans. (17962). Grandson of *Bartlee Greenwood*, private Virginia Continental Line.

WILLIAM TECUMSEH SHERMAN GREGG, Calumet, Mich. (19881). Great-grandson of *Asa Kinne*, Captain Conn. Militia, widow pensioned.

CHARLES CALLAWAY GUTHRIE, Charlotte Court House, Va. (18589). Great²-grandson of *Charles Callaway*, Captain Virginia Continental troops.

DONALD ADAIR HALL, Portland, Ind. (19425). Great⁴-grandson of *Joseph McKinney*, private Fifth Virginia Regt. of Foot.

EDWARD M. HALL, Jr., Cleveland, Ohio (19671). Great²-grandson of *George Beaver*, private Fourth Penna. Battalion.

GEORGE W. HALL, Portland, Ind. (20126). Great²-grandson of *Joseph McKinney*, private Fifth Virginia Regt. of Foot.

RICHARD LOSEE HARRINGTON, Buffalo, N. Y. (19922). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Harrington*, private Mass. Militia.

THOMAS HODGKINS HARRIS, Havana, Cuba (Fla. 11770). Great-grandson of *Nehemiah Tilton*, Colonel, Commissary of Musters, Delaware.

SAMUEL HELMS, Lebanon, Pa. (19491). Great-grandson of *Samuel Helm*, private New Jersey troops, pensioned.

ALBERT CUSHMAN HENDRICK, New Haven, Conn. (19097). Grandson of *Coe Hendrick*, seaman, brig "Lexington," and private, Douglas's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE CLARENCE HICKMAN, Fort Wayne, Ind. (19413). Great²-grandson of *John Peter Kachlein,* Lieutenant-Colonel Northampton County Battalion Penna. troops.

NORMAN BROADWELL HICKOX, Springfield, Ill. (19797). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Lindsly,* Captain of Artificers, Colonel Baldwin's Corps Continental Line.

SEWARD HIGBY, Cedar Falls, Iowa (19469). Great²-grandson of *John Schenck,* Captain Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

SAMUEL JOSEPH HILLMAN, Louisville, Ky. (19677). Great-grandson of *Owen Gwathmey,* Sheriff King William County, Virginia.

CARROLL BORDEN HODGES, Iloilo, Philippine Islands (R. I. 18818). Great²-grandson of *Stephen Olney,* Captain Rhode Island Continental Line, pensioned.

EVERETT MACEY HODGES, La Fayette, Ind. (20128). Great-grandson of *Jonathan Hodges,* Sergeant, Colonel Daggett's Mass. Regt.

DWIGHT GUARD HOLBROOK, Hartford, Conn. (19098). Great-grandson of *Daniel Holbrook,* Captain Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Thaxter,* Chaplain, Robertson's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD PACKARD HOLDEN, Jr., Madison, N. J. (19586). Great²-grandson of *Levi Holden,* First Lieutenant Commander-in-Chief's Guard, Continental troops.

HORACE HOLDEN, Madison, N. J. (19585). Great²-grandson of *Levi Holden,* First Lieutenant Commander-in-Chief's Guard, Continental troops.

WILLIAM POST HOLLIDAY, Detroit, Mich. (19884). Great-grandson of *Joseph Post,* private Conn. Line.

JOHN DILLEY HOLSMAN, Guthrie Centre, Iowa (19463). Great-grandson of *Ephriam Dilley,* private New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE J. HOOPER, Richmond, Va. (18590). Grandson of *James Hooper,* private Second Virginia Regt.

GEORGE EVERETT HORNE, Greeley, Colo. (20104). Great²-grandson of *Josiah Wiley,* private First Regt. Strafford County N. H. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY HOULTON, Elk River, Minn. (19929). Great-grandson of *Amos Putnam,* private, Colonel Ruggles's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES JAMES HOVEY, Mount Vernon, Ind. (19417). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Hovey,* Corporal, Colonel Douglas's Conn. Regt.

ELIJAH KENT HUBBARD, Jr., Middletown, Conn. (19952). Great²-grandson of *Elijah Hubbard,* Commissary and State Clothier Conn. Continental troops.

GUY ANDREW HUBBARD, Oakland, Me. (20176). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Bailey,* prisoner on prison-ship "Jersey"; great-grandson of *Philip Hubbard,* private, Colonel Scammon's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Philip Hubbard,* Captain, Colonel Scammon's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH ROY HUBBART, Des Moines, Iowa (19461). Great-grandson of *John Hubbart,* Lieutenant First Regt. Rhode Island Continental Infantry.

GORDON LINES HUTCHINS, Salt Lake City, Utah (19307). Great²-grandson of *Gordon Hutchins,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire troops.

LINCOLN ROMAYNE HYPES, Council Bluffs, Iowa (19464). Great-grandson of *George Wright,* private Virginia Cavalry.

JOHN T. JACOBS, Greeley, Colo. (20105). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Jacobs,* private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

Digitized by Google

HARRIS EUGENE JENKINS, Kirby, Vt. (19211). Great-grandson of *Lemuel Jenkins*, Fifer, Colonel Wade's Mass. Regt.

BRITTON EARL JENNINGS, Oklahoma City, Okla. (18954). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Jennings*, private Seventh Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

WILLIAM ARTHUR JENNINGS, Oklahoma City, Okla. (18955). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Jennings*, private Seventh Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

WILLISTON JENNINGS, North Wayne, Me. (18764). (Supplemental.) Great-grandson of *Isaac Lobdell*, Sergeant, Colonel Burns's Mass. Regt.

JOHN GRINNELL JOHNSON, Washington, D. C. (19712). Great-grandson of *Jedediah Chapman*, Captain Conn. Militia, Sergeant First Regt. Conn. Line, pensioned; great-grandson of *Cornelius Chittenden*, private Second Regt. Conn. Line, pensioned.

STUART CLARK JOHNSON, Washington, D. C. (19713). Great-grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson*, private First Regt. New Hampshire Line.

EDGAR GODMAN JONES, Baltimore, Md. (20083). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Godman*, Captain Fourth Battalion Maryland troops.

ROBERT BEAUREGARD JONES, Baltimore, Md. (20082). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Godman*, Captain Fourth Battalion Maryland troops.

JIRAH HOLLIS KELLOGG, Lamar, Colo. (20106). Great-grandson of *Eliphalet Kellogg*, Ensign, Colonel Wright's New York Regt.

VICTOR E. KEYES, Greeley, Colo. (20101). Great²-grandson of *Adam Ostrander*, private, Colonel Van Rensselaer's New York Regt.

HENRY WISNER KIMBALL, Indianapolis, Ind. (20130). Great-grandson of *Jonathan Kimball*, private, Colonel Nixon's Regt. Mass. Line.

ARTHUR LILLIE KINGSBURY, Northampton, Mass. (19996). Great²-grandson of *Ephraim Kingsbury*, Ensign Third Battalion Conn. troops, Colonel Enos.

LAWRENCE H. KNAPP, Portland, Ore. (19532). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Knapp*, private, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade, prisoner.

WILSON SUMNER KNOWLES, Greeley, Colo. (20111). Great-grandson of *Simon Knowles*, private New Hampshire Line, pensioned.

WILLIAM JAMES KNOX, McKeesport, Pa. (19495). Great-grandson of *James Franciss*, private Penna. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE NOBLE KREIDER, Springfield, Ill. (19791). Great²-grandson of *Michael Kreider*, Deputy Commissary Penna. troops.

HERBERT N. LAFLIN, Milwaukee, Wis. (20053). Great²-grandson of *John Daniels*, private New Hampshire troops, pensioned.

MARTIN DOUGLAS LANDERS, Coffeyville, Kan. (Ind. 19422). Great-grandson of *Nimrod H. Stone*, private, Colonel Triplet's Virginia Regt., pensioned.

NEWTON LANDON, Washington, D. C. (19714). Grandson of *Laban Landon*, private Second New Jersey Regt.; great-grandson of *William Loveridge*, private Seventh Regt. Conn. Militia.

CLINTON DE VERE LASHER, Indianapolis, Ind. (19421). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Berlin*, private Butler's and Morgan's Penna. Regts.

ALBERT E. LA TOUR, Buffalo, N. Y. (19908). Grandson of *Anthony William La Tour*, private South Carolina and Mass. troops.

JOHN J. LEIDY, Newark, N. J. (19857). Great-grandson of *Jacob Leidy*, First Lieutenant, Col. Daniel Hiester's Fifth Battalion Penna. Line.

GEORGE IRVING LELAND, Lynn, Mass. (19983). Great-grandson of *Eliphalet Bailey*, private Mass. troops.

Digitized by Google

MALCOLM LINDSAY, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19855). Great²-grandson of *Peter Jones,* First Lieutenant Eleventh Regt. Pennsylvania Continental Line.

CHARLES EDGAR LITTELL, Greeley, Colo. (19871). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Little, Littell,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ALBERT WILLIAM LLOYD, Pittsburg, Pa. (19498). Great²-grandson of *John Hughes,* Captain Sixth Penna. Battalion, pensioned.

ADOLPHUS NEWMAN LOCKWOOD, East Orange, N. J. (19592). Great-grandson of *Enoch Raymond,* private Westchester County New York Militia.

CHARLES FOSTER LOVEJOY, Lynn, Mass. (19997). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Lovejoy,* private, Colonel Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

DAVID L. LOW, Attleboro, Mass. (19774). Great-grandson of *John Low,* Colonel Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Winthrop Sargent,* Member Committee of Safety of Gloucester, Mass.

LUZERNE DOW LOWELL, Chicago, Ill. (19789). Great-grandson of *Moses Lowell,* private New Hampshire Militia.

EDWARD PAYSON LUPFER, Buffalo, N. Y. (18424). (Supplemental.) Great-grandson of *Casper Lupfer,* private Fifth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

BRUCE McCAMANT, Portland, Ore. (19531). Great-grandson of *James McCamant,* Captain, Bull's Regt. Penna. Line.

CHRISTIAN TRITT McCULLOUGH, Newville, Pa. (19493). Great-grandson of *Peter Tritt,* private Second York County Battalion, Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *George Lefevre,* Lieutenant, Second York County Battalion, Penna. Militia.

MAX McCULLOUGH, Washington, D. C. (19715). Great²-grandson of *John Allen,* private New Jersey Continental Line.

EUGENE B. McDONALD, Fort Howard, Md. (20079). Great-grandson of *James McDonald,* private, Col. Joseph Crockett's and Col. George Rogers Clark's Regts.

ARTHUR M. McELHANNON, Belton, Texas (16674). Great-grandson of *John McElhannon,* private, Colonel Chambers's Penna. Regt.

AMASA BEMIS McGAFFEY, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Colo. 19864). Great²-grandson of *John McGaffey,* private Third Battalion New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Neil McGaffey,* Sergeant-Major Third Battalion New Hampshire troops.

COE ALOYSIUS McKENNA, Portland, Ore. (19537). Great²-grandson of *Henry Baker,* Lieutenant Maryland troops.

BELA HARTLEY MANN, Hamden, Conn. (19953). Great²-grandson of *Stephen Spencer,* private Conn. Militia at Lexington Alarm.

WALTER PORTER MANTON, Detroit, Mich. (19882). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Manton,* Lieutenant-Colonel, "Captain General's Rhode Island Cavaliers."

KENNETH HAROLD MARTIN, New York, N. Y. (19905). Great²-grandson of *Gilbert T. Vail,* private Orange County New York Militia, killed at Minisink Massacre, July 22, 1779.

NOBLE FREDERICK MARTIN, Utica, N. Y. (Cal. 19445). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Sanders, Jr.,* private Greene's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Sanders, Sr.,* private Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

HERVEY MASON, Jr., Melrose, Mass. (19988). Great²-grandson of *Francis Brayton,* Sergeant, Colonel Pope's and other Mass. Regts.

Digitized by Google

HIRAM D. MASON, Syracuse, N. Y. (19906). Great-grandson of *Hezekiah Mason*, private, Capt. Daniel Brown's Company Mass. Militia.

ALBERT C. MATHIAS, Monte Vista, Colo. (20112). Great-grandson of *John Geyer*, drummer Penna. troops, pensioned.

ORVILLE ARTHUR MATSON, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Colo. 19866). Great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Horsford, Jr.*, private, Colonel Moseley's Conn. Regt.

ALFRED FOOTE MAYNARD, Chicago, Ill. (Mich. 19887). Great²-grandson of *Gardner Maynard*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

FRANK Z. MILLER, Westminster, Md. (19046). Great²-grandson of *Andrew Huntington*, Lieutenant, Hosford's Conn. Regt.

FREDERICK DANIEL MILLER, Westminster, Md. (19047). Great²-grandson of *Andrew Huntington*, Lieutenant, Hosford's Conn. Regt.

RICHARD OREN MILLER, Chicago, Ill. (Md. 20080). Great²-grandson of *Andrew Huntington*, Lieutenant, Hosford's Conn. Regt.

DARIUS LANDEN VEGUS MOFFETT, Boston, Mass. (11520). (Supplemental.) Great²-grandson of *John Moffett*, Captain Virginia troops.

DONALD ARCHIBALD MUIRHEAD, Fort Wayne, Ind. (19412). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Studley*, First Lieutenant Plymouth County Mass. Militia.

JOHN LYMAN CLARE MULKEY, Detroit, Mich. (19888). Great⁴-grandson of *Phillip Mulkey*, Chaplain and private North Carolina Militia.

GEORGE JOHN MURDOCK, Newark, N. J. (19594). Great-grandson of *Daniel Murdock*, private Conn. Militia.

JAMES GADDIS NICHOLS, Portland, Ore. (19535). Great²-grandson of *Henry Griffith*, private North Carolina Continental Line.

ELMER S. NICKERSON, Gretna, Neb. (19242). Great-grandson of *Edward Nickerson*, private Mass. Militia, Corporal New York troops; great²-grandson of *Covel Nickerson*, private, Colonel Dike's Mass. Regt.

PATRICK NOBLE, San Francisco, Cal. (19441). Great²-grandson of *Andrew Pickens*, Brigadier-General Continental Army.

CLINTON LAFAYETTE NOURSE, Des Moines, Iowa (10469). (Supplemental.) Great²-grandson of *Charles Clinton*, Captain Maryland Militia.

HENRY MARTYN OGDEN, Milwaukee, Wis. (20052). Great-grandson of *John Gray*, private New York Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

GEORGE WHITFIELD OGDEN, Milwaukee, Wis. (20051). Great-grandson of *John Gray*, private New York Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

SAMUEL WALTER OSGOOD, Chicago, Ill. (19300). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Osgood*, Brigade Major Mass. troops, Member Mass. Provincial Congress and Delegate to Continental Congress.

JOHN L. OTT, Indianapolis, Ind. (19423). Great²-grandson of *Elijah Walden*, private Virginia Continental Line.

CECIL PAGE, Chicago, Ill. (19793). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Wilson Willson*, Captain, Stark's New Hampshire Brigade.

FRED G. PAINE, Farmington, Me. (18773). Great²-grandson of *Moses Twitchell*, private Mass. Continental troops; great³-grandson of *Moses Twitchell*, private Mass. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Micah Bryant*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Paine, Payne*, private Mass. troops.

IRVING HENRY PAINE, Greeley, Colo. (19870). Grandson of *Noah Paine*, private, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES SCRANTON PALMER, Meriden, Conn. (19963). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Averill,* fifer and private Seventh Conn. Line.

WAYNE BURNS PATTERSON, Greeley, Colo. (19873). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Turner,* private First Regt. Penna. Line.

GLENN RANSELDO PATTON, Youngstown, Ohio (19669). Great²-grandson of *George Patton,* Sergeant Third Regt. Virginia Line.

ARTHUR EMMONS PEARSON, Boston, Mass. (12313). (Supplemental.) Great³-grandson of *Jonathan Derby,* Lieutenant, Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM EDWARD PEARSON, Boston, Mass. (12314). (Supplemental.) Great³-grandson of *Jonathan Derby,* Lieutenant, Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON, Boston, Mass. (752). (Supplemental.) Great³-grandson of *Jonathan Derby,* Lieutenant, Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

ALLEN STEELE PECK, Washington, D. C. (19716). Great²-grandson of *Elisha Wright,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

WILBERT WARREN PERRY, Hartford, Conn. (19964). Great²-grandson of *John Brown,* Captain Eighteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM ANDERSON PHILIPS, Greeley, Colo. (19869). Great²-grandson of *David Philips,* Captain Seventh Battalion Chester County Penna. Militia.

GEORGE ROSS PHILLIPS, Carnegie, Pa. (19496). Great²-grandson of *Otho H. Williams,* Colonel Maryland Line; great²-grandson of *Thomas Phillips,* private, Captain Blackburn's West Nottingham Penna. Company.

GEORGE EDWARD PILLSBURY, Lynn, Mass. (19984). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Pillsbury,* Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Caleb Pillsbury,* Captain Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Abner Alley,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM H. CLARK PILLSBURY, Somerville, Mass. (19775). Great-grandson of *Ephraim Clark,* seaman under John Paul Jones and Corporal New Hampshire troops.

ARTHUR WELLINGTON PINKHAM, Lynn, Mass. (19167). (Supplemental.) Great²-grandson of *Daniel Pinkham,* Ensign, Poor's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Asa Barker,* private Mass. Militia.

ROBERT DODD PIPER, Chariton, Iowa (19468). Great-grandson of *Samuel Irvine,* Lieutenant-Colonel Penna. Militia.

HENRY BURT POMEROY, Boston, Mass. (18051). (Supplemental.) Great-grandson of *Samuel Clapp,* private, Hampshire County Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Burt,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Phelps,* private, Pomeroy's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Timothy Clark,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, Springfield, Mass. (19998). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Latimer,* Colonel Conn. Militia.

HOMER DEXTER POTTER, Louisville, Ky. (19678). Great-grandson of *Lake Potter,* private, Hooker's Conn. Regt.

WENDELL BURR PRICE, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19857). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Holmes,* Member New Jersey Provincial Congress and Monmouth County Committee of Safety.

CHESTER DE WITT PUGSLEY, Peekskill, N. Y. (19907). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Pugsley,* private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Drake,* private Third Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

JOSEPH ARTHUR RADDIN, Cliftondale, Mass. (19999). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bullard Redden* (or *Raddin*), Sergeant Mass. Militia; great²-grand-

Digitized by Google

son of *Richard Mansfield*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Breed*, private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM SHELBY REED, Providence, R. I. (18816). Great²-grandson of *William Green*, private Virginia troops.

WEBSTER CALDWELL RICH, Frankfort, N. Y. (Conn. 19954). Great²-grandson of *White Griswold*, private Eighth Regt. Conn. Line.

WILLIAM P. RICHARDS, Jerseyville, Ill. (19790). Great-grandson of *John Corbett*, private Mass. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Shearjashub Bourne*, Member Rhode Island Assembly and Committee on War.

EDWARD RICHARDSON, Wellesley Hills, Mass. (19985). Great²-grandson of *Asa Richardson*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Paul Wyman*, private Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Daniel Howland*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *David Devoll, Devoil*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Owen*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joshua Cushman*, private, Warren's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE ELIOT RICHARDSON, Boston, Mass. (8612). (Supplemental.) Great-grandson of *Joshua Cushman*, private, Warren's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM ADDISON RINER, Cheyenne, Wyo. (20027). Great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson*, private, Colonel Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK BENJAMIN ROBERTS, Bohemia, Ore. (19536). Great-grandson of *William Roberts*, Lieutenant-Colonel Third Battalion Bucks County Penna. Militia.

ROYDON ROCKEFELLER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19910). Great²-grandson of *Philip Rockefeller*, Adjutant Tenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Diel Rockefeller*, Captain New York Militia; great-grandson of *Justin Blanchard*, private, Colonel Bridge's Mass. Regt.

PITT ROSS, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Colo. 19867). Great²-grandson of *James Ross*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *David Gibson*, Corporal, Whitney's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Isaac Gibson*, private, Whitcomb's Mass. Regt. at Lexington Alarm.

GEORGE SMITH ROWE, Winsted, Conn. (19955). Great-grandson of *Thadeus Scribner*, private Twelfth Albany County New York Regt.

SAMUEL LEWIS RUMSEY, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19858). Great-grandson of *Ichabod Lewis*, private Third Regt. Orange County New York Militia.

ALBERT CORNELIUS RUST, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (19919). Great²-grandson of *Levi Rust*, private, Colonel Enos's Conn. Regt.

FRANCIS ALPHONZO ST. CLAIR, Washington, D. C. (19719). Great²-grandson of *James St. Clair*, Sergeant New Hampshire Rangers; great²-grandson of *Thomas St. Clair*, private, Colonel Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES HERBERT SAYRE, Guthrie Centre, Iowa (19465). Great²-grandson of *Matthew Jack*, Captain Eighth Regt. Penna. Continental Line.

GEORGE WASHINGTON SCHUYLER, Cocoa, Fla. (11768). Great-grandson of *Philip Schuyler*, Major-General Continental Army.

RAY WATERBURY SCOFIELD, Des Moines, Iowa (19460). Great²-grandson of *Dan Kent*, Sergeant Vermont troops, pensioned.

BRADLEY MYRON SEARS, Mansfield, Conn. (19956). Great-grandson of *David Sears*, Sergeant Mass. Militia and Sergeant of Marines on ship "Defence."

HENRY MORSE SEAVER, Pittsfield, Mass. (19976). Great²-grandson of *Clement Sumner*, private Robinson's, Vose's, and Gill's Mass. Regts.

Digitized by Google

ARTHUR HATHAWAY SHIRLEY, Lynn, Mass. (19986). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Gardner*, Captain, Colonel Putnam's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN WILMER SHRIVER, Westminster, Md. (19049). Great-grandson of *David Shriver*, Lieutenant-Colonel Maryland troops.

EARNEST CLYDE SIMPSON, New Haven, Conn. (19099). Great²-grandson of *Charles Hulet*, Musician and Drum Major New Jersey Artillery, pensioned.

FRANK SEWELL SKINNER, Westfield, N. J. (19593). Great²-grandson of *Richard Skinner*, Captain First Middlesex Regt. New Jersey State Troops; great²-grandson of *Robert Badgley*, private First Essex Regt. New Jersey troops; great²-grandson of *John Mersereau Clark*, Express Rider.

THOMAS HORACE SLAVENS, Washington, D. C. (19717). Great²-grandson of *Isaiah Slavens*, private Virginia troops, pensioned.

SIDNEY VANUXEM SMITH, Berkeley, Cal. (19436). Great-grandson of *Elijah Clark*, Lieutenant-Colonel Gloucester County New Jersey Militia, Member New Jersey Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety.

HARRY SPENCER SNYDER, Sioux City, Iowa (19462). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Allen*, private, Warner's Vermont Regt.; great²-grandson of *David Lindsey*, private Eighth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

SYDNEY OLMSTEAD SNYDER, Minneapolis, Minn. (19928). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Wheeler*, private First Battalion Philadelphia County Militia.

FRANKLIN SPENCER SPALDING, Salt Lake City, Utah (19305). Great-grandson of *Jesse Spalding*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Spalding*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

JOHN T. SPEER, Denver, Colo. (19862). Great-grandson of *David Taylor*, private New Jersey Militia.

LLOYD GARRISON SPERRY, Milaca, Minn. (19930). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Dow*, private Tenth Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPINNEY, Lynn, Mass. (19978). Great-grandson of *William Newhall*, Sergeant, Second Lynn Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Leonard*, Colonel Mass. Militia.

FRANK CASWELL SPINNEY, Lynn, Mass. (19977). Great-grandson of *Samuel Caswell*, private, Ebenezer Francis's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *William Sever*, Adjutant, John Hathaway's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Leonard, Jr.*, Sergeant Mass. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Leonard*, Colonel Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *William Newhall*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

JOHN C. STALEY, St. Paul, Minn. (19927). Grandson of *John Myers*, private Fifth Regt. Virginia Militia.

JOHN C. STALEY, Jr., St. Paul, Minn. (19931). Great-grandson of *John Myers*, private Fifth Regt. Virginia Militia.

CHARLES NORRIS STEVENSON, Indianapolis, Ind. (20129). Great-grandson of *Alexander Campbell*, private Fifth, Eleventh, and Fifteenth Virginia Regts. of Foot.

HOWARD GRIFFITH STEVENSON, San Francisco, Cal. (19442). Great²-grandson of *Greenberry Griffith*, Member Committee of Observation of Frederick County, Maryland.

JOHN McALLISTER STEVENSON, Jr., San Antonio, Texas (Mass. 20000). Great²-grandson of *Marshall Newton*, private, Colonel Cushing's Mass. Regt., pensioned; great²-grandson of *William Cooley*, Captain Fifth Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaac Chapman*, private Fifth Regt. Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

WALTER NEWHALL STEVENSON, Philadelphia, Pa. (19492). Great²-grandson of *Jacob Detwiler*, private Fifth Battalion Penna. troops.

SAMUEL ARTHUR STEWART, Portland, Ind. (19418). Great-grandson of *Jeremiah Webb*, private Ninth Regt. Conn. Militia.

BURNHAM COOS STICKNEY, Elizabeth, N. J. (19591). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Stickney*, Second Lieutenant, Colonel Wade's Mass. Regt.

JOHN TIMOTHY STONE, Baltimore, Md. (20077). Great-grandson of *Timothy Dickinson*, private Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

JOHN RUDDOCK STORY, Lynn, Mass. (19979). Great-grandson of *Elisha Story*, Surgeon, Little's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Ruddock*, Field Commissary of Military Stores, Continental Army.

FRANCIS L. STRANG, Black Hawk, Colo. (19861). Great-grandson of *Ebenezer White*, Surgeon Third Regt. Westchester County New York Militia.

S. BARTOW STRANG, Denver, Colo. (19860). Great-grandson of *Ebenezer White*, Surgeon Third Regt. Westchester County New York Militia.

EUGENE HALE THURLOW, Stonington, Me. (18774). Great²-grandson of *Abram Thurlow* (*Thorla* or *Thurlo*), private Mass. Militia.

EDWARD WAITE THWING, Honolulu, Hawaii (18949). Great-grandson of *Nicholas Thwing*, Corporal Mass. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *John Thwing*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

LOUIS CLARE TOBIAS, Portland, Ore. (19538). Great-grandson of *Isaac Tobias*, Ensign Orange County New York Militia.

WILBUR F. TOMLINSON, Danbury, Conn. (19965). Great-grandson of *Agur Tomlinson*, private Conn. troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Beach Tomlinson*, Captain Fourth Regt. Conn. Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON TOWLE, San Francisco, Cal. (19440). Grandson of *Brackett Towle*, Lieutenant New Hampshire troops.

JOSEPH EDWARD VAILE, Kokomo, Ind. (19420). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hammond*, Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Coombs*, Sergeant, McCobb's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Kimball Prince*, Captain Mass. troops, pensioned.

PETER VAN VALES, Hanford, Cal. (19446). Great-grandson of *Timothy Little*, private Orange County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *James Galloway*, Lieutenant Orange County New York Militia.

EDWARD RICHARD VAN PELT, New Brunswick, N. J. (19588). Great²-grandson of *Richard McDonald*, Major Somerset County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob De Groot*, Captain Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

ARTHUR PATTON VAN SCHAICK, Chicago, Ill. (19794). Great²-grandson of *Henry Ludington*, Colonel Seventh Regt. Dutchess County New York Militia.

W. TREVITTE VON KNAPP, Vincennes, Ind. (20127). Great-grandson of *James Magee*, Captain and Paymaster, Colonel Graham's New York Regt.

THOMAS EDWARD WALES, San Francisco, Cal. (19438). Great²-grandson of *William Wales*, private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Derby*, First Lieutenant Second Suffolk County Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Caleb Lovell*, Captain and Quartermaster at Castle and Governors Islands; great²-grandson of *David Burrell*, private Mass. troops.

WILLIAM LOVELL WALES, San Francisco, Cal. (19439). Great²-grandson of *William Wales*, private Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Derby*, First Lieutenant Second Suffolk County Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Caleb Lovell*, Captain and Quartermaster at Castle and Governors Islands; great²-grandson of *David Burrell*, private Mass. troops.

Digitized by Google

JAMES HORATIO WALLING, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19334). (Supplemental.) Great²-grandson of *Jacob Ford*, Lieutenant-Colonel Albany County New York Militia.

AUSTIN NELSON WALTON, San Francisco, Cal. (19437). Great²-grandson of *John Young*, Surgeon New York Militia.

JOHN GERRY WARNER, Lynn, Mass. (19002). (Supplemental.) Great²-grandson of *William Farrington*, Captain Mass. Militia.

STEWART GERRY WARNER, Lynn, Mass. (19987). Great²-grandson of *William Farrington*, Captain Second Lynn Company Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Burrill*, Sergeant Second Lynn Company Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Ebenezer Burrill*, private Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety; great⁵-grandson of *John Quiver*, private, Colonel Glover's Mass. Regt.

THEODORE B. WARNER, Baltimore, Md. (20076). Great²-grandson of *James Chamberlain*, Captain Twenty-second Regt. Conn. Militia.

SAMUEL MAITLAND WARNS, Baltimore, Md. (19048). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Claiborne*, Member Virginia House of Burgesses and Norfolk Committee of Safety.

FRANCIS EMROY WARREN, U. S. Senator, Cheyenne, Wyo. (20024). Great-grandson of *Ezra Warren*, private, Colonel Latimer's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *John Abbott*, Corporal Sixth Mass. Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Abbott*, Second Lieutenant First Worcester County Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *George Webb*, Captain Fourth Mass. Infantry; great-grandson of *Ahimaas Willey*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

FREDERICK EMROY WARREN, Cheyenne, Wyo. (20025). Great²-grandson of *Ezra Warren*, private, Colonel Latimer's Conn. Regt.

ROSCOE CLIFTON WASHBURN, Providence, R. I. (18817). Great²-grandson of *Levi Washburn*, Corporal, Col. John Bailey's Mass. Regt.

CHAUNCEY RUNDLE WATSON, Indianapolis, Ind. (19416). Great²-grandson of *Cyprian Watson*, private, Colonel Van Veghten's New York Regt.

CLYDE M. WATTS, Cheyenne, Wyo. (20026). Great²-grandson of *Thomas C. Frederick*, private Northumberland County Penna. Frontier Rangers, pensioned.

GEORGE OSCAR BALLARD WEAVER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (16507). (Supplemental.) Great-grandson of *George Everhart*, Second Lieutenant Maryland Militia.

WILLIAM J. WEAVER, Detroit, Mich. (19889). Great-grandson of *Joseph Weaver*, Captain Rhode Island troops.

THOMAS AUGUSTINE WEEDON, Washington, D. C. (19720). Great-grandson of *Augustine Weedon*, Sergeant Virginia Line.

MARTIN WELLES, Hartford, Conn. (19966). Great-grandson of *Roger Welles*, Captain Conn. Continental Line.

HOWARD VAN WERT WELTY, Mellen, Wis. (16975). Great-grandson of *John Welty*, private York County Penna. Militia.

THOMAS PETER WENNER, Allentown, Pa. (19490). Great-grandson of *George Wenner*, fifer First Battalion Northampton County Penna. Militia.

GEORGE MORTIMER WEST, Panama City, Fla. (11769). Great-grandson of *John West*, private Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *William West, Jr.*, Brigadier-General Rhode Island troops.

FRANK JUDSON WESTCOTT, Salt Lake City, Utah (19308). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Tanner, Jr.*, Second Lieutenant, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM FORCE WHITAKER, Elizabeth, N. J. (19595). Great-grandson of *Thomas Forse*, or *Force*, Corporal Second Regt. Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ALFRED EDGAR WHITE, Mobile, Ala. (19631). Great-grandson of *Christopher White*, private, Colonel Noyes's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES AUGUSTINE WHITE, Greeley, Colo. (20102). Great-grandson of *John White*, private Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *Miles Flint*, Lieutenant, Spaulding's and Reed's Mass. Regts.

DORMAN EATON WHITE, Greeley, Colo. (20103). Great-grandson of *John White*, private Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *Miles Flint*, Lieutenant, Spaulding's and Reed's Mass. Regts.

HOWARD HARPER WHITNEY, New York, N. Y. (19921). Great-grandson of *Josiah Whitney*, Colonel Second Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia, Member Mass. Legislature.

EMMET M. WICKHAM, Delaware, Ohio (19665). (Supplemental.) Great²-grandson of *Joseph Woods*, Corporal Worcester County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *David Adams*, private New Jersey troops, pensioned.

DANIEL A. WILLIAMS, Antioch, Ill. (19799). Great-grandson of *James Booth*, Captain Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Curtis Beardsley*, Corporal Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham Beardsley*, private Conn. Militia.

LEWIS ROBERT WILLIAMS, Louisville, Ky. (19679). Great-grandson of *Nicholas Blankenbaker*, private Virginia Line, pensioned.

FRANK GRIMES WILLIS, Cripple Creek, Colo. (19854). Great²-grandson of *Amaziah Sanderson*, private Mass. troops, pensioned.

ELMER ELLSWORTH WOOD, New Orleans, La. (17464). Great²-grandson of *Hugh Alexander, Jr.*, private Second Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Hugh Alexander, Sr.*, Member First Assembly of Penna., 1886; great-grandson of *William Gilson*, private Maryland Militia; great²-grandson of *David Boyd*, private First Penna. Line; great²-grandson of *Lewis Humphreys*, private, Colonel Haslett's Delaware Regt.

JOHN FLEET WOOD, Huntington, N. Y. (19913). Great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Wood*, private First Regt. Suffolk County New York Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY WOOD, Burlington, Vt. (19210). Great-grandson of *Seth Hooker*, private, Col. David Wells's Mass. Regt.

JOHN AUSTIN WOODS, Youngstown, Ohio (19668). Great-grandson of *Robert McLain*, private Cumberland County Penna. Militia; grandson of *Daniel Sheehy*, Corporal Eleventh Regt. Penna. Line.

YORK AMOS WOODWARD, New Orleans, La. (17465). Great-grandson of *William Woodward*, private Sixth Battalion Conn. troops.

ROBERT ALLEN WRIGHT, Carroll, Iowa (19467). Great²-grandson of *Bezaleel Wright*, private Mass. Militia.

EDDIE WYLIE YATES, Globe, Arizona (18789). Great²-grandson of *John Christian*, Captain Virginia Militia.

CHARLES SHERMAN YEOMANS, New Haven, Conn. (19967). Great-grandson of *Azariah Brown*, private Conn. Militia.

LAUREL ELMER YOUMANS, Mukwonago, Wis. (20054). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Andrews*, private, Colonel Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

ALFRED WHEELOCK YOUNG, Chicago, Ill. (19792). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Curtis*, Surgeon First Regt. New York Continental troops.

DE WITT CLINTON YOUNG, Smethport, Pa. (19494). Great-grandson of *Jacob Stull, Stall*, Captain, Second Regt. Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL BULLETIN

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

President General
Henry Stockbridge, Baltimore, Md.

Organized April 30, 1889
Incorporated by Act of Congress June 9, 1906

Volume III | DECEMBER, 1908 | Number 3

Published at the office of the Secretary General (A. Howard Clark, Smithsonian Institution), Washington, D. C., in May, October, December, and March.

Entered as second-class matter, May 7, 1908, at the post-office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of July 16, 1894.

The OFFICAL BULLETIN records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. By vote of the Buffalo Congress the OFFICIAL BULLETIN is sent to every member at the expense of the National Society. State Secretaries are requested to communicate to the Secretary General accounts of meetings or celebrations by their Societies, and any changes in addresses of members.

OFFICIAL NOTICES.

THE TWENTIETH ANNUAL CONGRESS of the Sons of the American Revolution will be held in the City of Baltimore, April 30 and May 1, 1909. The Committee on Arrangements for the Congress is as follows: Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., chairman, 1755 P street, Washington, D. C.; George R. Gaither, 111 N. Charles street, Baltimore; Gen. Clinton L. Riggs, 903 N. Charles street, Baltimore.

MARBLE HEADSTONES, suitably inscribed for marking the graves of soldiers or sailors of the Revolution, are furnished free of charge upon application to the Quartermaster General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

State Societies, Chapters and individual members are urged to continue and increase their efforts to add to the membership of the Society.

Digitized by Google

ROSETTES and the Society ribbon are furnished direct on order of State Societies by Annin & Co., corner Fulton and William streets, New York City.

BADGES are made by J. E. Caldwell & Co., 902 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, and are sold to members on permits issued by the Registrar General, countersigned by the Registrar or Secretary of a State Society.

CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP, size 19 by 24 inches, engraved by the American Bank Note Company, and engrossed in the Registrar General's office with member's name and name of Revolutionary ancestor, are issued on order of State Societies at one dollar each. They are signed by the President General, the Secretary and Registrar General, and the President, Secretary, and Registrar of the State Society.

THE MEDAL OF HONOR AND DIPLOMA for service in the War with Spain in 1898 is awarded to new members upon filing with the Secretary General evidence of enlistment in the service of the United States during that war.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT GENERAL.

RECOMMENDATIONS IN REGARD TO WEARING INSIGNIA.

In order to secure greater uniformity in wearing of the insignia of the Society, the following suggestions are made, as supplemental to Article XV of the By-Laws:

I.—The rosette should be worn in the left lapel of the coat with ordinary house or street dress, but never in the overcoat. No rosette of any order or Society should be worn at the same time with the insignia. If a compatriot belongs to several orders, selection should be made of one rosette, two should not be worn at the same time.

II.—Insignia should be worn on the left breast, but when the insignia of this Society is used at the same time with those of other orders, it is recommended that the regulations of the United States Government for army officers be observed, which is as follows:

The badges are to be worn on the left breast of the coat, the top of the ribbons forming a horizontal line, the outer end of which shall be from two to four inches (according to the height of the wearer) below the upper line of the shoulder.

III.—Present or past officers who, under Article XV of the By-Laws, are entitled to wear the insignia at the collar, are recommended to so wear it for the dignity of the Society. But this should only be done with a dress suit or dress uniform. In case of a dress suit, the insignia should be drawn up to within an inch of the tie; in case of a uniform it should hang close to the opening of the military collar.

Digitized by Google

FLAG COMMITTEE.

Gen. Thomas M. Vincent, U. S. A., chairman of the National Flag Committee, has communicated with the Presidents of State Societies, calling attention to the flag bill (S. 565, printed below), which passed the Senate May 20, 1908, and is now pending before the Judiciary Committee of the House of Representatives. Societies and individual members are urged to use their influence to secure the passage of this patriotic measure during the present session of Congress. General Vincent's letter, in part, is as follows:

COMPATRIOT: At the meeting of the Executive Committee, National Society Sons of the American Revolution, September 26, 1908, it was recited that the Flag Committee would use every effort to secure the enactment, by the House of Representatives, of the Senate bill 565, which *passed the Senate* May 20, 1908—to prevent and punish the desecration, mutilation, or improper use of the Flag of the United States of America. * * * The President General was instructed by the National Congress, at the Buffalo meeting, to send a suitable message to the Judiciary Committee of the House of Representatives—in charge of the bill before that body. It was believed that the message would be potent in its influence; and it is now the duty of the National Flag Committee, S. A. R., to use its best effort, in order to the speedy passage of Senate bill 565, by the House of Representatives. * * *

I have, in person, placed before the House of Representatives Judiciary Committee, considerable literature on the subject, inclusive of * * * the action of the U. S. Supreme Court, favorable to the constitutionality of Flag legislation, in the case of Halter and Heywood *vs.* State of Nebraska. The decision, March 4, 1907, was delivered by Mr. Justice Harlan. * * *

Let us continue to labor that the soul of the Flag may not be taken away! * * * Every member should put forth earnest personal effort with Senators and Representatives in Congress—particularly, when acquainted with them—and urge the enactment of a law during the present Congress. * * *

Our membership, of the Sons of the American Revolution, is about 12,000, divided among 42 State Societies, including the District of Columbia, France, and Hawaii. The President General in his last annual report contemplates 25,000 at a date not remote, if State Societies are energetic. Thus there will be along national lines a greatly effective and influential force—national in its organization, scope, and purposes. The most cherished desire, at this time, is to have a pure Flag; and, to that end, the Society has unification and coördination as a whole. * * *

On pages 18 and 19 of the Senate, 57th Congress, hearing, will be found the "Regulations of Foreign Countries" prohibiting desecration of their flags.

In patriotism we must not longer stand beneath foreign lands.

Digitized by Google

Therefore, let it be enacted, by the present Congress of the United States, that the *Star Spangled Banner* shall not longer be desecrated.

Fraternally your Compatriot,

THOMAS M. VINCENT,
Brigadier General, U. S. A.,
Chairman Flag Committee,
National Society, S. A. R.

The bill (S. 565) as passed by the Senate reads as follows:

A BILL

TO PREVENT AND PUNISH THE DESECRATION, MUTILATION, OR IMPROPER USE OF THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That any person who in any manner, for exhibition or display, puts or causes to be placed any inscription, picture, design, device, symbol, name, advertisement, words, characters, marks, or notice whatever upon any flag, standard, color, or ensign of the United States, or ensign evidently purporting to be such flag, standard, color, or ensign, or who in any manner appends, annexes, or affixes to any such flag, standard, color, or ensign, any inscription, picture, design, device, symbol, name, advertisement, words, marks, notice, or token, whatever, or who displays or exhibits or causes to be placed or exhibited any flag, standard, color, or ensign of the United States, or flag, standard, color, or ensign evidently purporting to be such flag, standard, color, or ensign, upon which shall in any manner be put, attached, annexed, or affixed any inscription, picture, design, device, symbol, name, advertisement, words, marks, notice, or token whatever, or who publicly mutilates, tramples upon, or otherwise defaces or defiles any such flag, standard, color or ensign, whether any such flag, standard, color, or ensign is public or private property, shall be fined not more than one hundred dollars, or imprisoned not more than six months, or both, for each offense: *Provided, however,* That flags, standards, colors, or ensigns, the property of or used in the service of the United States or any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, may have inscriptions, names of actions, words, marks, or symbols which are placed thereon pursuant to law or authorized regulations.

Provided further, That this Act shall not apply to banners or flags carried by military or patriotic organizations authorized by law.

COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION FOR ALIENS.

The Committee on Information for Aliens report that since the issue of the October OFFICIAL BULLETIN over 40.000 copies of leaflet No. 1, "Information for Immigrants," have been distributed. The Illinois Society has been most active in obtaining the coöperation of the different settlement houses. Milwaukee, Cleveland, and Pittsburg have done good work among the mill hands. Enquiries for small lots have been received from nearly every State Society. Quite a large number of the

Digitized by Google

leaflet No. 2, "Naturalization of Aliens," have been called for and enquiries for the same in two foreign languages. The question of the adoption of this leaflet by the Government is still before the Department of Commerce and Labor, and it is hoped will be settled in the affirmative before the end of the year, when translations will be commenced.

Applications for either of the leaflets should be addressed to Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., 1755 P street, Washington, D. C.

The naturalization leaflet reads as follows:

Naturalization of Aliens in the United States—How to Become Citizens—What is Required—Rights and Duties.

The object of this little paper is to tell those coming from foreign lands how they may become citizens of the United States. It will also tell something of the rights which come to those who do become citizens. It will not try to tell any one how to vote, and it is not prepared by the government or by any political agent. It is written by the direction of a society made up of the descendants of the men who made an American citizenship possible. This Society is called the "Sons of the American Revolution."

There are many reasons why the foreign-born person who comes here should wish to become a citizen. Some of these are: (1) Because there are rights which are given to a citizen which are not given to one who is not a citizen. In nearly all the States only citizens are allowed to vote or to hold office; and in a country governed by the people it should be the aim of every one to take part in the choosing of the men by whom the government is to be carried on. (2) If a man is going to make a home for himself and his family here, if he is going to earn his living here, it is a duty to his family as well as to himself to take part, if he can, in the government by which his rights and those of his family are to be cared for.

Every one who is born in the United States is a citizen, whether his parents were born here or not, and whether they had become citizens of this country or not.

A foreign-born person is made a citizen by a proceeding in court. There are a great many courts where this can be done, and one or more will be found in every State. When a court has once made a man a citizen, he is a citizen in every part of the country, and will be accepted as a citizen on producing the papers given him in the court when he is naturalized. If this paper is destroyed or lost, a copy can be had from the court which gave the paper which has been lost.

One who wishes to become a citizen will want to know what will be required by the court which he asks to naturalize him. There are several things about which he has to bring evidence before the judge. The evidence must be statements made under oath by two persons who are citizens. The person who wants to be naturalized must show in this way:

1. That he has lived in this country for at least five years. It is not necessary that he should have lived all of that time in the same city or

Digitized by Google

town, but he must have lived in this country all of the five years, and one year in the State where he asks the court to make him a citizen. If he has lived part of the time here and part of the time in the old country the court will refuse his application.

2. That he is a person of good moral character. This does not mean that he must have any particular religion, or even that he must be a member of a church. It does mean that he must be a person who behaves himself, who does not steal, or cheat, swindle, or assault other people. It means that persons who break the laws are not looked on here as persons who will be good citizens and fit to make laws for people who obey the laws.

3. Evidence must also be given to the court by the person who wishes to be made a citizen that he believes in the form of government of this country. No man can believe in a thing which he knows nothing about. A citizen by his vote helps to govern the United States. It is necessary, therefore, that one who wishes to become a citizen shall know the way this country is governed. So one who does not know how this country is governed is not a proper man to have a part in the governing of it. He would not know how to use the rights of a citizen properly. It is not enough to know that there was once a man by the name of George Washington or to know the name of the man who is President at a particular time. One who wants to be a citizen should know how the laws are made, how the men who make them are chosen, and what officers see that the laws are obeyed.

4. Any one who believes that there should not be any government at all can not become a citizen. Any one who teaches or believes it is right to kill or try to kill or shoot or stab a man for no reason except that he is an officer of the government can not become a citizen. In this country the people choose their own officers, and in most cases for not more than four years. The officer is a servant, not a master, of the people. If he abuses his office, or if he uses his office to abuse the people, he can be removed by the courts or the President or the governor of the State, or when his term ends the people can put someone else in his place. So there can be no excuse for trying to kill, shoot, or stab an officer because he is an officer.

5. To become a citizen a man must be able to speak the English language. He can become a citizen without this only when he is unable to talk at all, or when he has declared that he means to become a citizen and has settled on some of the land owned by the government in the way the law provides.

At least two years before a foreigner applies to the court to make him a citizen, he must go before the clerk of the court and swear to a written statement that he means to become a citizen of the United States, but this statement does not, by itself, make him a citizen of the United States. At the time he applies to the court to make him a citizen he must have resided within the United States for at least five years and for one year immediately preceding such application in the State in which he makes application. A foreigner may go before the clerk of the court and swear to a written statement that he means to become a citizen of the United States at any time after he reaches the age of eighteen years.

Digitized by Google

What are the results of being naturalized?

1. The naturalized citizen has the same rights in regard to property that one who is born here has; the same right to earn a living for himself and his family; to enjoy that which he has earned and which is justly his; the right to vote for the men who are to make the laws and the men who are to see that they are carried out. The naturalized citizen has just the same rights in the governing of the country as one who was born here.

2. He has the right to be appointed to any public position or employment for which he is fit, or to be chosen by the people to any office in the government except that of President.

3. When a foreign-born man is naturalized, his wife, if she is a person who could herself be naturalized, and his children under twenty-one years of age become citizens also by his act, if they are in this country. They thus become entitled to the rights of citizens.

4. If a man has become a citizen of the United States and afterwards goes back to the old country on a visit, he will be protected by this government from unlawful arrest or from being put in prison or punished unjustly. This does not mean that if he does wrong, or had done wrong before he came away, this government would stop his being punished. It means that if he behaves as a good man, and had not done anything to be punished for before he left the old country, this government will not let him be put in prison or punished without cause.

The United States expects its citizens to live in this country, to work here and earn a living; to support and educate their children here. So if a man, having been naturalized here, goes back to the old country, or to any other foreign country, within five years after he has been made a citizen, to live there permanently, he is no longer considered a citizen of this country and loses his rights as a citizen here.

Is it not a great thing that one who comes from another land can become a citizen here, and have a vote which will count just as much as that of the President himself? Is it not a great thing that each foreigner coming here can have every right that any one born in this country can have?

Is it not worth your while by your behavior and industry to do your best to obtain this right for yourself and your family?

STATISTICAL REPORT OF STATE SOCIETIES AND CHAPTERS.

By direction of the Executive Committee, there was sent to each State Society on October 28 a blank form calling for information concerning the patriotic work accomplished by each State Society or Chapter since its organization. The data will be used in preparing a general statement on what the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has done since 1889.

The blanks request information under the following heads:

1. Monuments, Tablets, Statues, and Busts Erected; 2. Other Memorials Erected or Established; 3. Number Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves

Digitized by Google

Permanently Marked; 4. Pictures Presented to Schools or Public Institutions; 5. Medals Presented to Schools or Public Institutions; 6. Books Presented to Schools or Public Institutions; 7. Flags Presented to Schools or Public Institutions; 8. Statuary Presented to Schools or Public Institutions; 9. Money Prizes Presented for Essays; 10. School Addresses or Celebrations; 11. General Public Celebrations; 12. Days and Events Celebrated by Society (not for general public); 13. Special Patriotic Work; 14. Special Historical Work; 15. Does Society Maintain a Library? 16. Does Society Issue a Periodical? 17. List of Society's Publications, with Dates and Brief Description; 18. Names of Members of National or Wide Reputation, Living and Deceased.

MEMORIALS.

THE PRISON SHIP MARTYRS MONUMENT was unveiled at Fort Greene Park, Brooklyn, November 14, 1908. It was erected with the aid of a fund contributed, one-half by the United States Government, and one-half by several patriotic organizations and individuals, including State Societies and members of the Sons of the American Revolution. Governor Charles Evans Hughes, a member of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, accepted the monument in behalf of the State. The orator of the day was William Howard Taft, President-elect of the United States. The monument, 145 feet high, is a granite shaft, surmounted by an urn in which rests a glass hemisphere directly over eighty 100-candle power incandescent electric lights. It is built in memory of American patriots who died in the ship "Jersey" and other British prison ships anchored in Wallabout Bay during the War of the Revolution.

JAMES MACCUBBIN LINGAN, Second Lieutenant of Stephenson's Maryland and Virginia Rifle Regiment, taken prisoner at Fort Washington November 16, 1776, Captain of Rawlings's Additional Continental Regiment, killed during the Federalist riot at Baltimore, July 28, 1812, was buried in Harford County, Maryland. His remains were reburied in Arlington National Cemetery on November 5, 1908, with full military honors. Following the escort of United States troops were representatives of five generations of the soldier's descendants, and representatives of the Society of the Cincinnati, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Daughters of the American Revolution and other patriotic organizations.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONS TO MEMBERSHIP.

Twenty-four State Societies show 173 new members enrolled by the Registrar General from October 1 to November 30, making a total of 473 new members since the Buffalo Congress. Those registered since October 1, as recorded in the present BULLETIN, are as follows: Empire State, 27; Connecticut, 27; Massachusetts, 20; Maryland, 13; Colorado, 10; California, 9; Michigan, 6; New Jersey, 6; Indiana, 6; Pennsylvania, 6; New Hampshire, 5; Vermont, 5; Kansas, 5; Illinois, 5; Maine, 4; Ohio, 4; Nebraska, 4; Wyoming, 2; Hawaii, 2; Florida, 2; Minnesota, 2; Missouri, 1; Louisiana, 1, and Virginia, 1.

DOINGS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

THE CALIFORNIA SOCIETY has issued a charter to the Los Angeles Chapter, organized with ten members. The President of the Chapter is Gen. J. G. Chandler, and the Secretary H. C. Houghton.

THE COLORADO SOCIETY has chartered a Chapter at Greeley, Colo., and through Vice-President General Guyer is actively at work in organizing a Society in New Mexico. Forty-six new members have been added to the Colorado roll since the Buffalo Congress.

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY Board of Managers at a recent meeting in Hartford appointed a special committee, consisting of Judge Morris B. Beardsley, of Bridgeport; Clarence H. Wickham, of Hartford; Seymour C. Loomis, of New Haven; Gen. E. S. Greeley, of New Haven; Judge Hobart L. Hotchkiss, of New Haven, and William H. Burr, of Westport, to secure plans and erect a monument at Compo Beach, Westport, on the spot where the British landed their troops on their raid on Danbury.

THE NATHAN HALE BRANCH, of New London, announced that Morton F. Plant, of Groton, was admitted to membership by letter from the Empire State Society of New York, and that a campaign had been started for increasing the interest and membership in New London under the leadership of the new President of the Chapter, P. Le Roy Harwood.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY on November 11 held its first regular meeting of the season. Dr. Harvey W. Wiley made an address on the growth of patriotism in the United States. He declared that there has been an awakening of genuine patriotism, particularly among commercial and professional people. There is no longer that great

Digitized by Google

craving and fight for nothing but wealth. "Our politics is no longer opportunism, but is for what is right and good."

THE FLORIDA SOCIETY has distributed one thousand private mailing cards to selected names in the State of Florida, leading lawyers, bankers, clergymen, and military and civil officials, inviting them, if eligible, to join the Society. About two hundred letters have also been written, and President Cross expresses the hope of largely increasing the membership through this activity.

THE BEN FRANKLIN CHAPTER of the Iowa Society met at Des Moines, October 15, when Mr. John Judson Hamilton delivered an address on "Washington, the Man," in which he described Washington's personal characteristics as to stature, complexion, temper, habits, etc.

THE LOUISIANA SOCIETY on All Saints' Day placed garlands on the tombs of Miguel Dragon, Benedict Francois van Pradelles, and Michel Fortier, in the old St. Louis cemetery in New Orleans, in memory of their service in the cause of American Independence. On July 4, last, the graves of these patriots were decorated by a committee of the Society, and it was subsequently decided to perform similar honors on every All Saints' Day. Thomas Dabney Dimitry, Secretary of the Society, and a number of ladies and gentlemen, members of the Society, and guests, some of whom are descendants of Dracos (Dragon) and of Fortier, visited each grave and on each there was deposited a wreath with streamers of the colors of the National Society, blue, white, and buff, and also a bouquet of large roses tied with white ribbon, on which was inscribed:

"A tribute from the Louisiana Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Nov. 1, 1908."

THE MARYLAND SOCIETY held its annual meeting in Baltimore, October 19, 1908, the anniversary of "Peggy Stewart" Day, and of the Lord Cornwallis surrender at Yorktown. President General Stockbridge, Historian of the Maryland Society, reported on the work of the year, and in general on the duties of the historian of the Society. Remarks were made by Col. Charles Lyman, Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., and Secretary General Clark, of Washington, ex-Vice-President General Pelham W. Ames, Rev. George W. Dame, and others. Officers elected were: President, George R. Gaither, Baltimore; Vice-Presidents, George W. Hyde, Admiral Yates Stirling, James E. Hancock, Thomas M. Maynadier, Gen. Clinton L. Riggs; Secretary, Dr. James D. Iglehart, 211 W. Lanvale street, Baltimore; Treasurer, R. Ross Holloway; Registrar, George W. McCreary; Historian, Prof. Arthur B. Bibbins; Chaplain, Rev. George W. Dame.

Digitized by Google

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY on October 17, 1908, celebrated the anniversary of the Battle of Saratoga and the surrender of Burgoyne, by a patriotic meeting and dinner at the American House, Boston.

The Society had as its guests three actual sons of the American Revolution. They were John Adams, of Gardner, aged 94; James Faxon, of Salem, aged 82, and Arra F. Clark, aged 80, of Dorchester. All were in vigorous health, Mr. Adams, the oldest, appearing perhaps as vigorous as any of the trio.

The Society listened to an historical exposition of the causes of the Revolution from President Frederick W. Hamilton, of Tufts College. Dr. Hamilton declared that the Revolution was due to two problems, one political, the other military. He declared Washington to be the greatest general of his time, excepting Frederick the Great. He also thought the American historians had given too much prominence to the Tory sentiment in this country at the time of the Revolution. He was inclined to minimize it. The military problem presented by the war, was to drive the British out of North America, or at least from what is now the United States soil. The British were not so powerfully supplied with troops as one might think, having at the beginning of the struggle garrisons at only a few points, such as Boston, Halifax, Quebec, and the Ohio valley, and a few distant points like Florida. He then described Burgoyne's invasion of the Hudson valley and why it failed. It failed because the other British generals at various points did not support him and because Washington saw through his plan and blocked him. This was the turning point in the Revolution.

The dinner was presided over by Edward C. Battis, of Salem, and a brief address was made by Nathan Warren, of Waltham, who described the presentation of sham battles at Waltham 60 years ago, and thought such representations were desirable.

The dinner was made enjoyable also by readings by Edwin D. Sibley. The attendance was about 100.

THE OLD SUFFOLK CHAPTER, of Chelsea, Mass., held its 98th regular meeting on October 20, 1908, when Walter K. Watkins, Historian General of the National Society, read a paper on "Tar and Feathers in Boston in 1774."

THE MALDEN CHAPTER, of the Massachusetts Society, held a meeting on November 28, when papers were read by President Frank E. Woodward on "Alexander Hamilton and the Constitution," and by William Schofield on "The Supreme Court as an Interpreter of the Constitution."

Digitized by Google

THE NEWTOWN-BATTLE CHAPTER, of the Empire State Society, held its annual meeting at Elmira, N. Y., on November 20, when a paper was read by Hon. Roswell R. Moss on "American Constitutional Independence—A Study of its Growth."

THE OHIO SOCIETY has issued a recruiting circular, dated December 1, urging every member of that Society to assist toward increasing the roll by the addition of five hundred new names before April 19, 1909. The local Chapters are reported as enthusiastically taking up the matter of medals and prizes for the best essays on historical subjects.

THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY held its third noon-day luncheon at Pittsburg on Friday, October 30, with thirty-six members in attendance. The meeting was a great success in its social features, quite a number of members being present who had not before attended these meetings, and in addition a number of new members were present who were thus enabled to meet the compatriots in a social way at once upon their admission to the Society, something that has not before been possible. Short and appropriate addresses were made by the President, Col. R. W. Guthrie, Col. A. J. Logan, Mr. F. A. Kimball, Chancellor S. B. McCormick, and Mr. A. A. Horne.

An informal social meeting of the Society was held at the Monongahela House on Tuesday evening, November 24, supper being served at 6 o'clock. Mr. Peter V. Rovnianek, editor and banker of Pittsburg, and a Slovak himself, and one deeply interested in the uplifting of the foreigners among us, gave a short talk on "Slavic Emigration," a subject which has a direct bearing on the excellent work the Society has undertaken in the distribution of leaflets containing information for immigrants concerning the United States.

Members were invited to bring as their guests any who are eligible and desirous of joining the Society by paying the regular subscription for the supper.

THE PHILADELPHIA CHAPTER Board of Managers met on November 10, and a committee was appointed to prepare resolutions in memory of Harry Blynn, President of the Chapter, who died on November 6.

THE TIDEWATER CHAPTER of the Virginia Society at its annual meeting in Norfolk, on October 19, elected the following officers: President, Frank E. Rogers; Vice-President, Floyd Hughes; Treasurer, Tench F. Tilghman; Secretary and Registrar, William Henry Sargeant.

THE VERMONT SOCIETY held its annual meeting on November 11, when the following officers were elected: President, Hon. Charles H. Darling, of Burlington; Vice-President, William T. Dewey, of Montpelier;

Digitized by Google

Secretary and Historian, Walter Hill Crockett, of St. Albans; Treasurer, Clarence L. Smith, of Burlington; Registrar, Henry L. Stillson, of Bennington; Chaplain, Rev. Homer A. Flint, of Montpelier. Fifty dollars was voted to the Secretary for the collection of material for a history of Vermont's part in the Revolutionary War. In the evening a public meeting was held in the House of Representatives, when President John M. Thomas, of Middlebury College, delivered an address on "The Modern Substitutes for the Revolutionary Incentive."

THE WASHINGTON SOCIETY has contributed five hundred dollars ($500) toward the erection of a statue of George Washington on the campus of the University of Washington at Seattle.

THE WISCONSIN SOCIETY has invested about $1,000 in the publication of important works, entitled "Documentary History of Dunmore's War, 1774," and "Revolution on the Upper Ohio, 1775–1777." These books are compiled from the Draper manuscripts in the Library of the Wisconsin Historical Society, and published at the charge of the Wisconsin Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. The volume on Dunmore's War was issued in May, 1905. "The Revolution on the Upper Ohio" is planned to be in two volumes. The first volume was issued in February, 1908. The preface says:

The documents chosen for publication herein do not afford a continuous history of any one campaign or group of men. They do, however, shed light upon the principal incidents and the prominent characters of the long frontier stretching from the Greenbrier region in Southwestern Virginia to the post at Kittanning on the Upper Allegheny. The time is the first two years of the Revolutionary struggle—March, 1775, to May, 1777, inclusive—and deals with the defense of the border while still in the hands of the militia of the Western counties. The coming to Fort Pitt, June 1, 1777, of an officer of Continental rank, sent by Congress to take command of the West, marked an epoch in the military history of the region. It is with the advent of General Hand that our initial volume closes.

Digitized by Google

IN MEMORIAM.

HARRY BLYNN, President of the Philadelphia Chapter of the Pennsylvania Society, died November 6, 1908.

GEORGE A. BODWELL, of the Massachusetts Society, died November 6, 1908.

JOHN MALONE BOXELL, of the Minnesota Society, died July 29, 1908.

ARTHUR BURTIS, Pay Inspector (Rear Admiral), U. S. Navy, of the Empire State Society, died at Buffalo, N. Y., October 22, 1908.

HENRY DE WITT CAREY, of the Empire State Society, died October 14, 1908.

EDWIN S. CHITTENDEN, of the Minnesota Society, died October 8, 1908.

ALBERT A. DAY, of the Massachusetts Society, died October 20, 1908.

JOHN E. DONALLAN, of the Massachusetts Society, died October 28, 1908.

DR. ORRIN I. HALL, a member of the Board of Managers of the Minnesota Society, died June 25, 1908.

HARRY LELAND HASKELL, Brigadier General, U. S. Army (retired), of the Empire State Society, died October 25, 1908.

ROBERT D. HUME, of the California Society, died November 25, 1908.

J. M. LITCHFIELD, of the California Society, died ——, 1908.

CHARLES LOUCKS, of the District of Columbia Society, died November 21, 1908.

OTIS TUFTON MASON, a charter member of the District of Columbia Society, died November 5, 1908.

HENRY L. SALTONSTALL, of the New Jersey Society, died at Elizabeth, N. J., September 14, 1908.

CAPT. HENRY DE H. WAITE, of the California Society, died November 26, 1908.

DANIEL SMITH WOOD, of the New Jersey Society, died at Newark, N. J., November 27, 1908.

HENRY F. WOODS, of the Massachusetts Society, died November 29, 1908.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF 173 NEW MEMBERS REGISTERED FROM OCTOBER 1 TO NOVEMBER 30, 1908.

GEORGE CARLETON FENTON ALLEN, Lynn, Mass. (20202). Great²-grandson of *Amos Breed,* private, Captain Farrington's Second Lynn Company Mass. Militia.

SEYMOUR LANDON ALVORD, Winsted, Conn. (19969). Great-grandson of *Reuel Alvord,* private Second Regt. Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Richard Cook,* private First and Third Regts. Conn. Line, pensioned.

GRAHAM KLINCK ANDERSON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (20231). Great-grandson of *Ezekiel Anderson,* private Second Regt. New Jersey Continental Line; great-grandson of *Lewis J. Costigin,* First Lieutenant Second Regt. New Jersey Continental Line.

HOWARD ELMER ASHBURY, Baltimore, Md. (20092). Great²-grandson of *William Allison,* Colonel Third Orange County Regt. New York Militia, Brigadier-General, Member of New York Provincial Congress.

JOHN BAIRD ATWOOD, Allegheny, Pa. (20254). Great-grandson of *Moses Atwood,* private, Col. Joseph Webb's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *David Potter,* Colonel New Jersey State Troops; great²-grandson of *Absalom Baird,* Surgeon, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Regt. of Artillery and Artificers.

RALPH WARREN BABB, Lynn, Mass. (20203). Great²-grandson of *Richard Bessom,* private and matross Marblehead Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HERVEY BAILEY, Los Angeles, Cal. (20154). Great-grandson of *James Bailey,* Sergeant, Colonel Brewer's and other Mass. Regts.; pensioned.

REUBEN STANLEY BALDWIN, New York, N. Y. (20226). Great²-grandson of *Simeon Baldwin,* private Sixteenth Regt. Conn. Line.

MONROE JAMES BARNES, Burlington, Vt. (19213). Great-grandson of *Joshua Barnes,* Matross and Bombardier, Colonel Crafts's Mass. Artillery Regt.

WILFRED MOLSON BARNES, Montreal, Canada (Mass. 20212). Great²-grandson of *Job Turner,* private, Colonel Bailey's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Turner,* private, Capt. William Weston's Company Mass. Militia.

HERBERT BROWNING BEMIS, Berkeley, Cal. (20152). Great²-grandson of *Robert Watson,* private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's Company Mass. Minute Men, April 19, 1775; great²-grandson of *Samuel Watson,* Sergeant Leicester (Mass.) Company of Minute Men, April 19, 1775.

FREDERICK GRANT BERGEN, Summerfield, Kans. (17967). Great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Bingham,* Sergeant at Battle of Bennington, Vt.; great-grandson of *Elisha Field, Jr.,* private, Colonel Herrick's Regt. Vt. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elisha Field, Sr.,* private, Colonel Walbridge's Battalion Vt. Volunteers; great²-grandson of *Elias De Long,* Lieutenant, Colonel Malcolm's Regt. New York Levies.

SMITH BONSER, Cheyenne, Wyo. (20028). Great-grandson of *Joseph Bonser,* Second Lieutenant, Colonel Potter's Regt. Second Battalion Northumberland County Pa. Militia.

EDGAR HIEL BRISTOL, Naugatuck, Conn. (20309). Great²-grandson of *John Downes,* Orderly Sergeant, Quartermaster Ferris's Conn. Regt.

BENJAMIN HIEL BRISTOL, Naugatuck, Conn. (20308). Great-grandson of *John Downes,* Orderly Sergeant, Quartermaster Ferris's Conn. Regt.

BENNET BERI BRISTOL, Naugatuck, Conn. (20307). Great²-grandson of *John Downes,* Orderly Sergeant, Quartermaster Ferris's Conn. Regt.

Digitized by Google

ORLANDO HALL BROTHWELL, Bridgeport, Conn. (19973). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Brothwell,* Corporal, Colonel Canfield's Conn. Regt. and other service; pensioned.

GARVIN MORRIS BROWN, Indianapolis, Ind. (20135). Great²-grandson of *George Brown,* Sergeant First Virginia State Regt.; great²-grandson of *John John,* private Penna. Continental Line.

HENRY SAMMIS BRUSH, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y. (20351). Great-grandson of *Jesse Brush,* Major First Suffolk County New York Militia, prisoner.

CON MORRISON BUCK, Topeka, Kans. (17964). Great²-grandson of *William Buck,* Member Westmoreland Penna. Committee of Correspondence.

HENRI EDMUND BUCK, Delaware, Ohio (19674). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Collins,* private, Colonel Van Rensselaer's Regt. New York Militia.

EARLE WILLIAM BUTLER, Canton, Ill. (20280). Great-grandson of *William Butler,* private, Colonel Bradley's Conn. Regt. and other service, prisoner, pensioned.

FRANCIS JOSEPH CHATTERTON, New Haven, Conn. (19970). Great-grandson of *Major Lines,* Lieutenant Second Company Governor's Foot Guards of Connecticut.

FRANK W. CLANCY, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Colo. 20121). Great²-grandson of *Stephen Webster,* Sergeant Third New Hampshire Regt.

ALVIN WINTHROP CLAPP, Northampton, Mass. (20215). Great-grandson of *Paul Clark,* private Eighth Mass. Regt. and other service; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Phelps,* private, Colonel May's Mass. Regt.

FRANK LUCIUS CLAPP, Northampton, Mass. (20216). Great-grandson of *Paul Clark,* private Eighth Mass. Regt. and other service; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Phelps,* private, Colonel May's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY CHOATE, Lowell, Mass. (20221). Grandson of *James Choate,* private, Col. Nathaniel Wade's and other Mass. Regts.

VICTOR FREMONT CLARK, Neligh, Nebr. (19243). Great²-grandson of *Jehiel Munger,* Captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Mass. Regt. and other service.

JAMES WHITE CLAYTON, Baltimore, Md. (20089). Great²-grandson of *Joshua Clayton,* Colonel Bohemia Battalion of Maryland.

CAMPBELL H. COBB, Indianapolis, Ind. (20133). Great²-grandson of *John Gano,* Chaplain Nineteenth Continental Infantry.

STEPHEN B. COLE, Lakeport, N. H. (19142). Great-grandson of *Solomon Cole,* private New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE JACQUES COLLINS, Lynn, Mass. (20204). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Baker,* private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

MELVILLE EAMES COLLINS, Park Ridge, Ill. (20279). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Cresap,* Member of Committee of Safety; great²-grandson of *Thomas Cresap,* Leader of Sons of Liberty of Frederick County, Md.

LEVI MORELLE COOKE, Wallingford, Conn. (20313). Great²-grandson of *Ezra Doolittle,* Sergeant, Colonel Hooker's Regt. Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Lucius Tuttle,* Lieutenant Conn. troops.

HARRY WILBERT COOPER, Greeley, Colo. (20116). Great²-grandson of *James Leiper,* private Penna. Frontier Rangers.

JOHN EDWARD COOPER, Cranford, N. J. (19598). Great-grandson of *John Cooper,* Lieutenant, Colonel Brinkerhoff's Second New York Militia Regt.; great-grandson of *Solomon Hawes* (*Haws*), private, Colonel Van Cortlandt's

Digitized by Google

Third Westchester County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Peletiah Hawes,* private, Colonel Van Cortlandt's Third Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

WILLIAM MERRILL CORRY, Quincy, Fla. (11774). Great²-grandson of *Abraham Blauvelt,* private Third New York Continental Regt.

WINTHROP MURRAY CRANE, Dalton, Mass., U. S. Senator (20213). Great-grandson of *Stephen Crane,* private, Thirty-sixth Regt. Mass. Foot and other service; great-grandson of *Gaius Brewer,* Sergeant, Col. Charles Pynchon's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Mathew Laflin,* Sergeant, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Noah Loomis,* private, Capt. Silas Fowler's Mass. Company at Lexington Alarm.

WINTHROP MURRAY CRANE, Jr., Dalton, Mass. (20214). Great²-grandson of *Stephen Crane,* private Thirty-sixth Regt. Mass. Foot and other service; great²-grandson of *Gaius Brewer,* Sergeant, Col. Charles Pynchon's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Mathew Laflin,* Sergeant, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Noah Loomis,* private, Capt. Silas Fowler's Mass. Company at Lexington Alarm.

JAMES LAMBERT DASHIELL, Wilmington, Del. (Md. 20090). Great²-grandson of *Arthur Dashiell,* First Lieutenant Maryland troops.

ELBERT MARTINUS DICKERSON, New York, N. Y. (20228). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Howell,* Lieutenant Suffolk County, New York, Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Webb,* Sergeant Second Regt. New York Line.

CHARLES LEWIS DICKEY. In October Bulletin omit ancestor Thomas Stone, inserted by clerical error.

MARTIN LUTHER DINSMORE, Springfield, Mass. (20205). Great-grandson of *Robert Dinsmore,* fifer, Col. Daniel Moore's New Hampshire Regt.

JULIAN CHAUNCEY DRAKE, Corning, N. Y. (20239). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Boardman,* Captain Second Company Eighth Regt. Conn. Militia.

EDWARD WARBURTON DURANT, Charleston, So. Car. (Minn. 19932). Great²-grandson of *Edward Durant,* Chairman Committee of Correspondence and Delegate to Provincial Congress at Concord, Mass.; great²-grandson of *Edward Fuller,* Captain Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WANTON ELLERY, San Francisco, Cal. (20157). Great-grandson of *William Ellery,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

WILLIAM ELLERY, San Francisco, Cal. (20160). Great-grandson of *William Ellery,* Signer of Declaration of Independence.

LEON CLIFTON ELLIS, Lynn, Mass. (20206). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Burgess,* private, Capt. Andrew Samson's Mass. Company; great²-grandson of *Isaac Doten,* private, Stearns's and Whitney's Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *William Burgess,* private, Col. John Washburn's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Elisha Burgess,* private, Colonel Freeman's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES WRIGHT ELY, Frederick, Md. (20091). Great-grandson of *Robert Ely,* Lieutenant, First Company, Seventh Regt. Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Simeon Lay,* Captain, Tenth Company, Seventh Regt. Conn. Militia.

FRED. ELTON EMERSON, Cape Charles, Va. (18591). Great-grandson of *Gershom Beach,* private, Capt. John Smith's and other companies Vermont Militia in Gideon Warren's Regt.

WILLIAM LEMUEL FARMER, Waukegan, Ill. (20278). Great-grandson of *Henry Willard Farmer,* private, Colonel Whitcomb's Regt. Mass. Minute Men at Lexington Alarm, and Colonel Sawyer's Regt.

Digitized by Google

LORENZO CHASE FARWELL, Dorchester, Mass. (20217). Great²-grandson of *John Lathrop*, Corporal, Colonel Carpenter's and other Mass. Regts.

WILLIAM JOHNSON FIFE, Oakland, Cal. (20158). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Allen*, private, Col. Seth Warner's Vermont Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES C. FLINT, Lenox, Mass. (20207). Grandson of *James L. Flint*, Sergeant Sixth Regt. Conn. Line.

HOMER ABIAL FLINT, Montpelier, Vt. (19215). Great²-grandson of *Ammi Andrews*, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Dearborn's New Hampshire Company in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, taken prisoner before Quebec, December, 1775, exchanged February, 1777, pensioned.

JOHN WINTHROP FLINT, Montpelier, Vt. (19216). Great²-grandson of *Ammi Andrews*, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Dearborn's New Hampshire Company in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, taken prisoner before Quebec, December, 1775, exchanged February, 1777, pensioned.

CLIFFORD ARNOLD FULLER, Oakland, Cal. (20153). Great-grandson of *Jonathan Fuller*, private, Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH MERRICK GALLOND, Waterbury, Conn. (19968). Great-grandson of *Jeremiah Gallond*, Corporal, Colonel Cushing's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL G. GARRETSON, Perth Amboy, N. J. (19597). Grandson of *Ryke Sedam*, private New Jersey State Troops.

EDWARD GILBERT, Terre Haute, Ind. (20132). Grandson of *Benjamin Gilbert*, private, Col. Henry Sherburn's Additional Conn. Continental Regt. and other service, pensioned.

PASCAL PEARL GILMORE, Bucksport, Me. (20177). Great-grandson of *Samuel Gilmore, Gilmor*, private Mass. troops.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL GOODRICH, Portland, Conn. (19974). Great-grandson of *Daniel Shepard*, Orderly Sergeant, Colonel Penfield's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM ROSS GORMLY, Pittsburgh, Pa. (20253). Great²-grandson of *Christian Mowry*, private, Col. Daniel Brodhead's Eighth Penna. Regt.

JOHN CHANDLER GRIGGS, Barre, Vt. (19217). Great-grandson of *Stephen Griggs*, Ensign, Capt. Caleb Clark's Company, Eleventh Regt. Conn. Militia.

SAMUEL HALSTED HALE, West Webster, N. Y. (20227). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Halstead*, private, Colonel Pawling's Regt. New York Line.

FREDERICK WILLEY HALL, Bridgeport, Conn. (20310). Great-grandson of *Lemuel Nichols*, Sergeant, Lieut.-Colonel Baldwin's Conn. Regt.

FRANK WEBSTER HALL, Lowell, Mass. (20218). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Frye*, Major-General Mass. troops; great²-grandson of *Josiah Chase*, Surgeon, Colonel Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Urann*, Captain of Artificers at Boston, Mass.

ORMEL HOWARD HALL, Bridgeport, Conn. (19971). Great-grandson of *Lemuel Nichols*, Sergeant, Lieut.-Colonel Baldwin's Conn. Regt.

ROBERT LE ROY HARRIS, Cheyenne, Wyo. (20029). Great-grandson of *Daniel Shaw*, private, Col. Peter Yates's Albany County, New York, Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY HART, Stratford, Conn. (20314). Great²-grandson of *Ezra White*, private Third Conn. Continental Line.

ADAM AUGUSTUS HAWKES, Wakefield, Mass. (9272). (Supplemental.) Great²-grandson of *Thomas Green*, Ensign, Col. David Green's Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM JOHN HEERMANS, Corning, N. Y. (20243). Great²-grandson of

Digitized by Google

Samuel Sedgwick, private, Col. Samuel Willis's Conn. Continental Regt., pensioned.

GEORGE VERNON HILL, Concord, N. H. (19141). Great²-grandson of *Aaron Rollins*, private, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt. of Volunteers.

ALANSON BIGELOW HOUGHTON, Corning, N. Y. (20246). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Houghton*, Captain, Fourth Company, Second Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR AMORY HOUGHTON, Corning, N. Y. (20244). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Houghton*, Captain, Fourth Company, Second Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CHARLES HOYT, Chillicothe, Ohio (19675). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt*, private, Colonel Wentworth's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

HAROLD HURD, Roswell, N. Mex. (Colo. 20122). Great-grandson of *Oliver Edwards*, private Eighth Regt. of Mass. Foot, Continental Army.

GEORGE HENRY JACKSON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (20250). Great-grandson of *James Jackson*, Corporal, Col. Samuel Brewer's Mass. Continental Regt. and other service.

JOHN L. JEWETT, Bedford, Mass. (Vt. 19214). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Jewett*, Second Lieutenant, Col. Moses Robinson's Regt. Vermont Militia.

LUCIUS WARREN JOHNSON, Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Navy, Washington, D. C. (N. Y. 20242). Great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Johnson*, Captain Conn. Minute Men; great²-grandson of *Thaddeus Bell*, Sergeant Conn. Coast Guards.

EMBERT LAURENCE JONES, Gorham, Me. (20182). Great²-grandson of *Anthony Jones*, private, Col. Jonathan Ward's Mass. Regt.

HARRY ARTHUR JUEN, Honolulu, Hawaii (20401). Great²-grandson of *William Allen*, private "Green Mountain Boys" Vermont Militia.

CHARLES E. KANTER, Detroit, Mich. (19895). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Wells*, Captain, Cambridge Regt. Albany County, New York, Militia.

CLARENCE EUGENE KELSO, Manistique, Mich. (19890). Great-grandson of *Alexander Kelso*, private, Richardson's South Carolina and Shelby's and Sevier's North Carolina Regts., pensioned.

RALPH McINTOSH KIRTLAND, Boston, Mass. (17633). (Supplemental.) Great-grandson of *Martin Kirtland, Jr.*, private Conn. Continental Line, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Timothy Wheeler*, Captain Cambridge Mass. Second Guard.

CHARLES EDWIN KLING, New York, N. Y. (20236). Great-grandson of *Henry Kling*, private Third Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

HERSCHEL BOUTON LAZELL, Lansing, Mich. (19892). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Stafford*, Ensign, Col. Joseph Noyes's Rhode Island Regt.; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Bouton*, private, Colonel Crane's Westchester County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Israel Slauson*, private, Captain Schofield's Company Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *David Nichols*, private, Col. Benjamin Symond's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *James McMitchell*, private, Fifteenth Mass. Regt. of Foot.

GEORGE SHEPARD LINSCOTT, Holton, Kans. (17965). Great-grandson of *Samuel Linscot*, Corporal, Colonel Jordan's and other Mass. Regts.

MAURICE DE FOREST LOCKWOOD, Norwalk, Conn. (20315). Great-grandson of *Eliphalet Lockwood*, Assistant Commissary of Issues, Captain Ninth Conn. Militia.

CHARLES HENRY LOUNSBURY, Seymour, Conn. (19975). Great-grandson of

Digitized by Google

Linus Lounsbury, private Conn. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Erastus Lines*, Ensign Tenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

RAYMOND LOUNSBERY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (20235). Great-grandson of *Stephen Lounsbery*, private Second Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN SCOTT McCULLOUGH, Pittsburgh, Pa. (19500). Great-grandson of *David Phillips*, Captain, Second Company, Seventh Battalion Penna. Associators.

REA PROCTOR McGEE, Denver, Colo. (20120). Great²-grandson of *William Stuart*, Lieutenant Penna. Artillery.

ALBERT HOWARD McKENZIE, Gloucester, Mass. (20208). Great²-grandson of *John Story*, Sergeant Third Essex County Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Joseph Rowe*, private, Capt. Daniel Warner's Gloucester Mass. Company.

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS MacNUTT, Richmond, Ind. (20131). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Hawkins*, private Penna. Militia.

SCOTT PATTERSON McNUTT, Sewickley, Pa. (Ind. 20134). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Hawkins*, private Penna. Militia.

SIDNEY COOK McLOUTH, Marine City, Mich. (19893). Grandson of *Peter McLouth*, privateer on Mass. schooner "Black Snake" and sloop of war "Providence," private, Colonel Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM RUFUS MARSHALL, Denver, Colo. (20119). Great²-grandson of *Samuel McDowell*, Member of Virginia Convention 1775-1776, House of Delegates 1776, Colonel Augusta County Virginia Militia at Guilford Court House.

SAMUEL FRANCIS MARTIN, Greeley, Colo. (20113). Great-grandson of *Joseph Martin*, Captain Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

ALBERT SCOTT MATTHEWS, Buffalo, N. Y. (20232). Great²-grandson of *James Ewell*, private, Colonel Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

LOUIS C. MERRILL, Concord, N. H. (19143). Great-grandson of *David Patten*, private, Colonel Stickney's Regt., Stark's New Hampshire Brigade; great²-grandson of *John Patten*, private, Colonel Stickney's Regt., Stark's New Hampshire Brigade.

GEORGE FRANCIS MILES, Fullerton, Cal. (20155). Great²-grandson of *David Andrews*, private, Glastonbury, Conn., Company, Lexington Alarm.

HENRY J. MILLER, Elizabeth, N. J. (19599). Great-grandson of *Joseph Miller*, Sergeant New Jersey Militia and Continental Line.

JAMES MINOT, Concord, N. H. (8212). (Supplemental.) Great-grandson of *Archelaus Wilson*, private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Peter Sleeper*, private, Col. David Gilman's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *David Sleeper*, private, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

DAVID TAYLOR MORGAN, Southport, Conn. (N. Y. 19924). Great-grandson of *James Edie*, private, Van Woert's Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

EDWARD JUCKETT MORGAN, Bridgeport, Conn. (20316). Great-grandson of *Thomas Solley*, private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Second Continental Dragoons, pensioned.

CHARLES GOULD MORRIS, Newtown, Conn. (20301). Great-grandson of *Daniel Morris, Jr.*, private Fairfield, Conn., Company at Lexington, Alarm.

STEPHEN COLLINS MORRISON, Brunswick, Me. (20181). Son of *Moses Morrison*, private, Col. Henry Sherburne's Continental Regt., pensioned.

HOWARD NELSON MOSES, Salina, Kans. (17963). Great³-grandson of *George Moses*, private Scarborough Company Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

BYRON J. MOSIER, Stillwater, Minn. (19933). Great-grandson of *Joseph Mosier*, private Twelfth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS MOTLEY, Portland, Me. (20180). Grandson of *Rufus Horton*, Sergeant Mass. Militia, Lexington Alarm.

EDWARD OLIVER MURRAY, Baltimore, Md. (20088). Great²-grandson of *John Murray*, Captain Baltimore County Md. Militia.

HORACE WILLIAMSON MURRAY, Lynn, Mass. (20209). Great-grandson of *Ebeneser Jacobs, Jr.*, private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's Mass. Company.

JAMES WARREN MURRAY, Lynn, Mass. (20210). Great-grandson of *Ebeneser Jacobs, Jr.*, private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's Mass. Company.

WILLIAM WANAMAKER NEILL, Philadelphia, Pa. (N. J. 20326). Great²-grandson of *David Knott*, Member of Committee of Observation at Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

DAVID LEWIS NETTLETON, Milford, Conn. (20311). Great-grandson of *Nathan Baldwin*, Lieutenant in command of Fort at Milford, Conn.; great-grandson of *Elisha Sanford*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

SAMUEL LINDZEY NICHOLSON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (20252). Great²-grandson of *Jacob Stroud*, Lieutenant-Colonel at Fort Penn, Northampton County, Penna.. Member of Convention at Carpenter's Hall, Phila., July 15, 1775.

FRANKLIN ASA NIMS, Greeley, Colo. (20115). Great-grandson of *Ariel Nims*, Sergeant Eighth Regt. Mass. Militia.

HENRY PRIME NOBLE, Ann Arbor, Mich. (N. Y. 20238). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Youngs Prime*, patriot writer and public speaker, Member of Sons of Liberty; great²-grandson of *Ebeneser Prime*, patriot preacher in New York; great²-grandson of *Ezra Conklin*, Corporal, Col. Josiah Smith's Regt. Suffolk County, New York, Militia.

JOSEPH ARNOLD NORCROSS, New Haven, Conn. (20317). Great²-grandson of *Noah Phelps*, Colonel Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Charles Fanning*, Lieutenant, Captain by brevet, First Conn. Continental Line.

FRED ROCKWELL NUGENT, Honolulu, Hawaii (18950). Great-grandson of *William Bell*, Captain Lancaster County Penna. Associators; great²-grandson of *John Forster*, private Lancaster County Penna. Associators.

JOHN HANSON OSBORN, Lynn, Mass. (20219). Great²-grandson of *Gershom Teel*, Corporal, Col. William Bond's Thirty-seventh Mass. Regt.

EDWARD ALLEN OSBORNE, Lakewood, N. J. (19596). Great²-grandson of *Timothy Meeker*, Sergeant New Jersey State Troops.

FRANKLIN BUCHANAN OWEN, Baltimore, Md. (20093). Great²-grandson of *Thomas McKean*, Signer of Declaration of Independence, Colonel Fourth Battalion Penna. Associators.

FRANCIS NEAL PARKE, Westminster, Md. (20087). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Parke*, Lieutenant-Colonel Chester County Penna. Associators and private, Captain McClelland's Company Light Dragoons; great²-grandson of *John Fleming, Jr.*, Wagon-master Penna. troops; great²-grandson of *John Fleming, Sr.*, Member Penna. Convention of 1776, Member of General Assembly of Penna.; great²-grandson of *Abraham White*, Major First Brigade Md. Artillery; great²-grandson of *Bennett Bussey*, Major Md. troops.

ROBERT ABNER PARKE, Westminster, Md. (20086). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Parke*, Lieutenant-Colonel Chester County, Penna., Associators and private, Captain McClelland's Company Light Dragoons; great²-grandson of *John Fleming, Jr.*, Wagon-master Penna. troops; great²-grandson of *John Fleming*,

Digitized by Google

Sr., Member Penna. Convention of 1776, Member of General Assembly of Penna.; great²-grandson of *Abraham White*, Major First Brigade Md. Artillery; great²-grandson of *Bennett Bussey*, Major Md. troops.

SALMON GRAHAM PEASE, New Haven, Conn. (20306). Great-grandson of *Calvin Pease*, drummer, Captain Bostwick's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Thomas Huntington*, Surgeon Conn. Company at Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *Andrew Graham*, Member of Committee of Safety, Woodbury, Conn., private Conn. troops.

ANDREW WHEELER PHILLIPS, New Haven, Conn. (20302). Great-grandson of *William Phillips*, private, Colonel Varnum's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

BYRON PIERCE, Coopers Plains, N. Y. (20249). Grandson of *Benjamin Pierce*, Sergeant, Col. Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regt. and other service.

FRANK CEPHUS PLATT, Painted Post, N. Y. (20240). Great²-grandson of *Arthur Erwin*, Colonel Fourth Bucks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

IRA WEBSTER PORTER, Omaha, Nebr. (19245). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Porter*, private, Col. Lemuel Robinson's and other Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Belcher*, Captain Fifth Suffolk County and other Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Belcher*, private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Moses Nash, Jr.*, private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Burrell*, private, Col. Solomon Lovell's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Reuben Packard*, Sergeant, Colonel Bailey's Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Todd*, private, Colonel Jackson's Eighth Mass. Regt. and other service.

THOMAS REYNOLDS PORTER, Omaha, Nebr. (19244). Great²-grandson of *Andrew Steele*, Captain Kentucky Frontiersmen.

GILBERT PRIME, Brooklyn, N. Y. (19925). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Youngs Prime*, patriot writer and public speaker, Member of Sons of Liberty; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Prime*, patriot preacher in New York; great-grandson of *Ezra Conklin*, Corporal, Colonel Smith's Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Wood*, private, Colonel Smith's Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

HERBERT CYRUS PUFFER, Springfield, Mass. (20211). Great-grandson of *Roen*, or *Rowland, Bogle*, Second Lieutenant Fourth Regt. Middlesex County Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH HOBGOOD PULLEN, Houma, La. (17467). Great-grandson of *William Smith*, Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Continental Line.

FREDERICK TAPPAN RANNEY, Detroit, Mich. (19891). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Hall*, Captain, First Company, Backus's Regt. Conn. Light Horse.

ALFRED R. RIGGS, Baltimore, Md. (20094). Great-grandson of *Samuel Riggs*, Second Lieutenant, Col. Zadock Magruder's Maryland Regt.; great-grandson of *Horatio Turpin*, Ensign Eighteenth Virginia Regt.

LAURASON RIGGS, Baltimore, Md. (20095). Great-grandson of *Samuel Riggs*, Second Lieutenant, Col. Zadock Magruder's Maryland Regt.; great-grandson of *Horatio Turpin*, Ensign Eighteenth Virginia Regt.

CHARLES FREDERICK ROBINSON, Milford, N. H. (19136). (Supplemental.) Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Wadleigh*, private, Colonel Marshall's Tenth Regt. Mass. Continental troops, pensioned.

CAMILLUS PLATT ROGERS, Huntington, N. Y. (20229). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Conklin*, private First Regt. Suffolk County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Ireland*, private First Regt. Suffolk County New York Militia.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE LYMAN ROGERS, Boston, Mass. (20220). Great-grandson of *Daniel Stuart*, private, Colonel Patterson's Regt. Mass. Continental Line.

HERMAN FONTNELLE ROGERS, Huntington, N. Y. (20233). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Conklin*, private, Col. Josiah Smith's Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

MYRON I. ROSE, Baltimore, Md. (20096). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Rose*, private Mass. Minute Men and Continental service.

SHIRLEY BELL RYAN, San Francisco, Cal. (20156). Great-grandson of *Littleton Jeter*, private Virginia Militia, pensioned.

HENRY JOSEPH SCHERCK, St. Louis, Mo. (15123). Great²-grandson of *David Hart*, Third Sergeant York County Penna. Militia.

STEINER SCHLEY, Frederick, Md. (20085). Great²-grandson of *David Shriver*, Lieutenant-Colonel Maryland Militia; great²-grandson of *John Steiner*, Captain Maryland Militia.

HERMAN G. SCOTT, Pittsburgh, Pa. (20251). Great²-grandson of *David Philips*, Captain Second Company Seventh Battalion Penna. Associators.

HENRY KING SIEBENECK, Pittsburgh, Pa. (20255). Great²-grandson of *Robert King*, First Lieutenant Third Regt. Penna. Line and Penna. Light Horse.

EDWARD WEIR SMITH, Meriden, Conn. (20303). Great-grandson of *Jacob Smith*, private, Colonel Hooker's Conn. Regt.

FRANK DANIEL SMITH, Meriden, Conn. (20304). Great-grandson of *Jacob Smith*, Sergeant, Colonel Hooker's Conn. Regt.

MARSHALL A. SMITH, Columbus, Ohio (19672). Great²-grandson of *William Cooley*, Captain, Col. John Moseley's Regt. Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN LAFAYETTE SPARKS, Lawrenceburg, Ind. (10130). Great-grandson of *William Scott, Jr.*, private First Virginia State Regt; great²-grandson of *William Scott*, private First Virginia State Regt.

EDMUND SMITH STILES, Baltimore, Md. (20084). Great²-grandson of *Simeon Allyn*, Captain Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Ezekial Smith*, private Conn. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE ALVIN STOUGH, Denver, Colo. (20117). Great-grandson of *Jacob Stough*, private Second Battalion Lancaster County, Penna., Militia; great²-grandson of *John Dawson*, private Virginia troops, pensioned.

JOHN HOWARD SWIFT, Detroit, Mich. (19894). Great²-grandson of *Jairus Sanford*, private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benoni Gillette*, private Tenth Conn. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES ARTHUR TARBEL, Denver, Colo. (20114). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Gill (Giles)*, Captain South Carolina Dragoons.

WILLIAM EMIL TARBEL, Kremmling, Colo. (20118). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Gill (Giles)*, Captain South Carolina Dragoons.

WILLIS MITCHELL TATE, Waterbury, Conn. (20305). Great²-grandson of *Philo Hodge*, private Nineteenth Conn. Continentals, pensioned.

CHARLES HALE TAYLOR, Chicago, Ill. (20277). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Taylor*, private, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regt.

DANIEL LYFORD THOMPSON, Tilton, N. H. (19139). Great-grandson of *Moses Thompson*, private, Captain Aldrich's Company New Hampshire Rangers.

PAUL SANFORD THOMPSON, New Haven, Conn. (20318). Great²-grandson of *Jeduthan Thompson*, private, Bradley's Conn. Matrosses, killed in New Haven Invasion, 1779.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES OSBORNE TILTON, Norfolk, Va. (N. Y. 20230). Great[2]-grandson of *Uriah Tilton*, Major Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY TIPPETTS, St. Petersburg, Fla. (11775). Great-grandson of *Beler Wetmore*, private Third Mass. Regt.

CLARENCE ELLSWORTH TOWNSEND, Painted Post, N. Y. (20248). Great[2]-grandson of *Arthur Erwin*, Colonel Fourth Bucks County Battalion Penna. Militia; great[2]-grandson of *Elisha Mulford*, Jr., and great[2]-grandson of *Elisha Mulford, Sr.*, signers of "General Association" of East Hampton, N. Y., 1775; great[4]-grandson of *Conrad Kreider*, Wagon Master Northampton County, Penna., Militia.

FREDERICK JEROME TOWNSEND, Painted Post, N. Y. (20247). Great[2]-grandson of *Arthur Erwin*, Colonel Fourth Bucks Coounty Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Elisha Mulford, Jr.*, and great[2]-grandson of *Elisha Mulford, Sr.*, signers of "General Association" of East Hampton, N. Y., 1775; great[2]-grandson of *Conrad Kreider*, Wagon Master Northampton County, Penn., Militia.

WILLIS HENRY UPSON, Kensington, Conn. (20319). Great[2]-grandson of *Samuel Upson*, Captain Fifteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

R. C. VANDERVEER, Middletown, Ohio (19673). Great[2]-grandson of *Joseph Bowne*, Corporal, Captain Waddell's Company Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

THOMAS WALKUP, New York, N. Y. (20237). Great-grandson of *Hugh McGuire*, private, Col. Albert Pawling's Regt. New York Levies.

HARVEY RISLEY WARREN, Los Angeles, Cal. (20159). Great-grandson of *Ashbel Warren*, private, Second Conn. Line.

EDWARD KNIGHT WEBSTER, Concord, N. H. (19144). Great-grandson of *Ebenezer Webster*, Captain, Col. Moses Nichols's Regiment New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN WEARE, Lyon, France (Ill. 20276). Great[2]-grandson of *Peter Weare*, private, Capt. John Gray's Company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

ELLERY HILL WESTERFIELD, Omaha, Neb. (19246). Great[2]-grandson of *Silas Ayers*, private, minute man, Morris County New Jersey Militia; great[2]-grandson of *Naphtali Byram*, private New Jersey Militia; great[2]-grandson of *Moses Mather*, patriot preacher, of Darien, Conn., prisoner of war; great[2]-grandson of *John Waterbury, 5th*, private Stamford Company Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Noyes Mather*, private, Captain Gregory's Company Conn. Militia.

GEORGE KEELER WILSON, Stratford, Conn. (19972). Great[2]-grandson of *Philip Burr Bradley*, Colonel Conn. troops.

WILLIAM HENRY WILSON, Topeka, Kans. (17966). Great-grandson of *William Park*, Quartermaster, Col. Ezra Woods's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH RICE WINCHELL, New Haven, Conn. (20312). Grandson of *Elisha Winchell, Jr.*, private Eighteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

DANIEL SLOTE WOOD, Huntington, N. Y. (19923). Great[2]-grandson of *Jeremiah Wood, 2d*, private First Regt. Suffolk County, New York, Militia.

WILLIAM WILTON WOOD, Jr., Huntington, N. Y. (20241). Great[2]-grandson of *Jeremiah Wood, 2d*, private First Regt. Suffolk County, New York, Militia.

HERBERT BEVERLY YOUNGLOVE, Elizabeth, N. J. (19600). Great[2]-grandson of *John Younglove*, Major, Col. Lewis Van Woert's Regt. New York Militia, pensioned.

Digitized by Google

1915

OFFICIAL BULLETIN

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

President General
Henry Stockbridge, Baltimore, Md.

Organized April 30, 1889
Incorporated by Act of Congress June 9, 1906

Volume III | MARCH, 1909 | Number 4

Published at the office of the Secretary General (A. Howard Clark, Smithsonian Institution), Washington, D. C., in May, October, December, and March.

Entered as second-class matter, May 7, 1908, at the post-office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of July 16, 1894.

The OFFICIAL BULLETIN records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. By vote of the Buffalo Congress the OFFICIAL BULLETIN is sent to every member at the expense of the National Society. State Secretaries are requested to communicate to the Secretary General accounts of meetings or celebrations by their Societies, and any changes in addresses of members.

OFFICIAL NOTICES.

THE TWENTIETH ANNUAL CONGRESS of the Sons of the American Revolution will be held in the City of Baltimore, April 30 and May 1, 1909. The headquarters will be the Hotel Belvedere, Charles and Chase Streets. The preliminary program is as follows: Thursday, April 29, at 9 p. m., meeting of the National Executive Committee. A committee of the Maryland Society will be in attendance from 8 p. m. at the Belvedere, where badges and information can be obtained. Friday, April 30, 9 a. m., meeting of the National Board of Trustees. From 9 to 10 a. m. informal reception of delegates. At 10 a. m. opening of the Congress, with welcome by the Mayor of Baltimore. After lunch, Congress will continue business up to the election of officers. At 9 p. m. reception to delegates and their ladies in the parlors of the Belvedere

Digitized by Google

by the Maryland Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Saturday, May 1, about 9 a. m., special train for delegates and ladies and members attending the Congress, to Annapolis, where election of officers and trustees will be held in the old Senate chamber of the State Capitol, followed by a meeting of the newly elected Board of Trustees. After luncheon at the Executive Mansion, opportunity will be afforded to visit the grounds and buildings of the U. S. Naval Academy and other historic places, returning to Baltimore in time for the banquet, which will be held at the Hotel Belvedere at 7.30 p. m.

The Trunk Line, New England, and Central Passenger Associations have granted a rate of one fare and three-fifths for the round trip to Baltimore on the usual certificate plan. The territory included by these associations covers all roads east of Chicago, north of the Ohio river, and north of Charleston, W. Va., Roanoke, Va., and Washington, D. C. Delegates from the far west and the south will have the advantage of existing low rates to connecting points.

Besides the Hotel Belvedere the local committee refers to the Hotel Stafford, Mount Vernon Place; the Hotel Rennert, Saratoga and Liberty Streets; the New Howard, Howard near Baltimore Street, all on the European plan. The Caswell, Raleigh, and Junker, are stag hotels at one dollar per day, up. Information may be secured by correspondence with the hotels, or with Thomas M. Maynadier, Chairman of Hotel Committee, 217 W. Lafayette Avenue. For circular of general information write to Edward F. Arthurs, Secretary of Maryland Society Committee, 628 Equitable Building.

ELIGIBILITY OF APPLICANTS FOR MEMBERSHIP will hereafter be based on one original claim, and when the applicant presents additional claims, they should in *each* case be made on separate papers marked "Supplemental Applications." Condensed supplemental forms are supplied to State Societies by the Secretary General.

MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, FEBRUARY 25, 1909.

A meeting of the National Executive Committee, duly called by direction of the President General, was held at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York City, at 2 o'clock p. m., February 25, 1909. Those present were President General Henry Stockbridge, who presided, and ex-President General Nelson A. McClary, Commander John H. Moore, U. S. Navy, Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, Mr. Morris B. Beardsley, President Cornelius A. Pugsley, of the Empire State Society, representing

Digitized by Google

Mr. W. A. Marble, who was absent in the South, and Secretary General A. Howard Clark. A letter was received from Mr. Richardson, of Ohio, who was unable to attend.

The minutes of the Executive Committee meeting, held September 26, 1908, were approved as printed in the OFFICIAL BULLETIN for October, 1908.

On motion by Mr. McClary, duly seconded, it was voted that statistical reports received from State Societies, in response to the circular of October 28, issued by order of the Executive Committee, and calling for record of patriotic work accomplished since the organization of each Society (described on page 7 of the December OFFICIAL BULLETIN), be referred to the Historian General to be digested and reported to the Baltimore Congress, and that the Secretary General request State Societies that have not sent reports to forward them promptly to the Historian General; the State reports to be returned to the Secretary General for future reference.

On motion by Doctor Parker, duly seconded, it was voted that the Secretary General be instructed to insert on the second page of application blanks, spaces for dates of birth, marriage, and death of each ancestor in each generation, and that on the third page be added the statement that "membership is based upon one original claim; when the applicant derives eligibility by descent from more than one ancestor, and it is desired to take advantage thereof, separate applications to be marked 'Supplemental application' should be made in *each* case and filed with the original."

The President General announced that a charter had been issued to the New Mexico Society, organized at Albuquerque on December 26, 1908, and that charters had been prepared for issuance to new Societies in Mississippi and Idaho, through the Committee on Organization. The action of the President General was thereupon approved by the Executive Committee.

Commander Moore reported that 100 bronze copies of the prize essay medal, first issued by the National Society in 1895, in silver and gold, for award to colleges, had, by authority of the President General, been struck and are furnished by the Secretary General for general use by State Societies at a cost of two dollars each, including a seal-skin medal case. The Executive Committee approved the above action.

The President General submitted a preliminary program for the Baltimore Congress, and it was approved. (See previous page of this BULLETIN).

On motion by Commander Moore, the Secretary General was in-

Digitized by Google

structed to note, as application papers are received, whether the applicant is a present or past member of another State Society, and if so such fact shall be communicated to the new Society before registration.

President Pugsley extended an invitation to the members of the Executive Committee to be the guests of the Empire State Society at its annual banquet that evening at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, and, on motion by Mr. Beardsley, the invitation was accepted with the thanks of the Committee.

Mr. Pugsley submitted, in behalf of the Empire State Society, a proposal which had come before that Society that a military company be organized under the auspices of the National Society. Consideration of the plan was, on motion, postponed until the next meeting of the Committee.

Doctor Parker, Chairman of the Committee on Chapters, reported that at the September meeting of the Executive Committee there had been referred to the Committee on Chapters the draft of a plan of reorganization (see subsequent page for plan) with request that definite recommendations on the general subject of local Chapters be presented, if practicable, for consideration of the Executive Committee at its present meeting. The Committee reported that it does not recommend the adoption of the proposed changes in the Constitution. It does, however, submit certain recommendations as being in line with the purposes of the proposed changes. A tabulated statement, forming part of the full report of the Committee to the Baltimore Congress, shows that 75 Chapters in 17 State Societies have an aggregate of 2,180 members.

The Executive Committee, after considering the recommendations of the Chapter Committee, voted to concur in the same and voted that it does not deem it expedient to recommend to the next Congress any changes in the Constitution. The Chapter Committee recommendations are as follows:

1. Your Committee would recommend to those State Societies that have no fixed annual dues to establish such dues as soon as practicable at a minimum of $1.50, while the annual dues of the National Society are 50 cents, thus making the minimum State fee $1.00 and National Society fee 50 cents.

2. That the Chapters be officially recognized by the State Societies, if practicable, by making the Presidents of Chapters of a specified size *ex-officio* members of the State Board of Managers.

3. That a standing committee of the National Society be appointed to advise the State Societies with reference to State and Chapter organization, to be known as the Advisory Committee on Chapters.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Information for Aliens, Commander Moore, Colonel Lyman, and A. Howard Clark, reported that the United States Department of Commerce and Labor has approved leaflet No. 2, "Naturalization of Aliens in the United States," and that it is being translated into several foreign languages.

On motion, the report of the Committee was accepted.

The Secretary General announced the death at Columbus, Ohio, on January 10, 1909, of Rev. Rufus W. Clark, Chairman of the Committee on Education, and former Chaplain General of the National Society. Tributes to the memory of Doctor Clark, adopted by the Ohio and Michigan Societies, were announced to the Executive Committee, and formal action by the National Society was deferred until the Baltimore Congress.

The President General announced that Col. Charles Lyman had been appointed Chairman of the Committee on Education to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Doctor Clark.

Mr. McClary, in general charge of organization work, stated that the committees on organization of new State Societies report good progress. A Society was formed in New Mexico on December 26, and early organization is looked for in Idaho and North Dakota. In Mississippi the required number of eligible applicants has been secured, and a charter has been prepared for issuance as soon as organization is perfected. Early formation of a Society is also expected in Georgia.

The Secretary General reported that there has been a registration of 800 new members since the Buffalo Congress, a considerable increase over the same period in several past years.

There being no further business the Committee adjourned at 6 p. m.

A. Howard Clark,
Secretary General.

DRAFT OF AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION,

Suggested for Consideration of Committee on Chapters.

Article IV.—*Organization.*

Section 1. The several constituted bodies of this Association shall consist of

1st. A National Organization to be known as The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

2d. State Organizations to be known as ——— State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

3d. ——— Society or Chapter of the ——— State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Digitized by Google

SECTION 2. The National Society shall embrace all the members of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution, now existing or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

SECTION 3. State Societies shall comprise all the Societies or Chapters organized within the territory of the State, and may adopt a Constitution and By-Laws for their government, not inconsistent with the Constitution and By-Laws of the National Society.

SECTION 4. Officers of State Societies shall be a President, Vice-President (one or more), Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, and Chaplain and a Board of Management, consisting of the above named officers and fifteen compatriots.

SECTION 5. There shall be an annual meeting of each State Congress for the purpose of electing State officers and delegates to the National Congress, and to transact such other business as may be brought before it.

Each Society or Chapter shall be entitled to one delegate for every fifteen members, and its President or Vice-President shall be *ex-officio* a delegate.

[Sections 6 to 11 are the same as Sections 2 to 7 of present Constitution, except the addition of "or Societies" in Section 7.]

SECTION 6. Whenever in any State or Territory in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive, or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and organize in accordance with this Constitution, they may be admitted by the Board of Trustees to the National Society as "The ——— Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, but this provision shall not be construed so as to exclude the admission of candidates residing in other States.

SECTION 7. Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall have authority to establish local Chapters or Societies within its own jurisdiction, and to endow the Chapters or Societies with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with the charter of the National Society or with this Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECTION 8. Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth by name the additions, transfers and deaths, and any other changes in the membership and the progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and making such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the National Society.

SECTION 9. Whenever a member in good standing in his Society shall change his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of which

Digitized by Google

he is a member to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable demission from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he shall have changed his residence; provided, that his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter.

Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SECTION 10. Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

SECTION 11. A Society may be formed in any foreign country by fifteen or more persons who are eligible to membership under this Constitution, which shall bear the same relation to the National organization as the State Society, subject to the provisions of this Constitution.

SECTION 12. A Society or Chapter may be formed by the authority of the Board of Management of a State Society, on the application of not less than ten persons eligible to membership in the National Society and residing in the same city or towns adjacent thereto, and may adopt a Constitution and By-Laws for its government, not inconsistent with the Constitution or By-Laws of its State or the National Society.

SECTION 13. Each Society or Chapter shall pay on or before the first day of March in each year to its State Society to defray the expenses of the National Society, fifty cents for each member thereof, and such other amount as its State Society may require to defray the expenses of the State organization.

COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION FOR ALIENS.

Since the December OFFICIAL BULLETIN was published over 134,000 copies of leaflets Nos. 1 and 2 have been issued. The different State Societies, headed by the Illinois Society, are taking a more active interest in the distribution of the leaflets, and most encouraging reports have been received of the actual good being done by them.

Applications for either of the leaflets should be addressed to Commander John H. Moore, U. S. Navy, 1755 P Street, Washington, D. C.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

The Constitution of the United States, in small pamphlet edition, may be purchased in any quantity at five cents per copy from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

ADDITIONS TO MEMBERSHIP.

Thirty-two State Societies show 345 new members enrolled by the Registrar General from December 1, 1908, to March 6, 1909, making a total of 818 new members since the Buffalo Congress. Those registered

Digitized by Google

since December 1, recorded in the present OFFICIAL BULLETIN, number as follows: Empire State, 51; Massachusetts, 34; District of Columbia, 23; Pennsylvania, 22; Connecticut, 21; Washington, 21; Maine, 16; Ohio, 15; Colorado, 15; Illinois, 14; Michigan, 13; Maryland, 13; Rhode Island, 11; Iowa, 11; New Jersey, 8; New Mexico, 8; Vermont, 7; Indiana, 7; Minnesota, 6; California, 6; Oregon, 5; Louisiana, 4; Missouri, 3; Hawaii, 2; Utah, 2; Wisconsin, 2; Texas, 1; Oklahoma, 1; Florida, 1; Alabama, 1; Nebraska, 1.

DOINGS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

THE ARIZONA SOCIETY held its annual meeting at the Court House in Phoenix on February 22, when the following officers were elected:

President, Isaac T. Stoddard of Phoenix; Vice-President, Dr. F. E. Shine of Bisbee; Secretary, C. F. Leonard of Phoenix; Treasurer, Lloyd B. Christy of Phoenix; Historian, George W. P. Hunt of Globe; Chaplain, J. W. Atwood, D. D., of Phoenix.

The annual banquet was held at the Arizona School of Music on the evening of February 24. Compatriot Ellinwood, retiring President, presided as toastmaster, and addresses were delivered as follows: The Mecklenburg Declaration of Rights, Richard E. Sloan; Virginia in the Revolution, G. W. P. Hunt; The Domestic Life of Thomas Jefferson, Francis E. Shine; New York in the Revolution, George D. Christy; Harvard in the Revolution, Guy L. Jones.

THE ARKANSAS SOCIETY held its annual meeting on February 22 and re-elected its former officers for another year.

THE CALIFORNIA SOCIETY has changed the date of its annual meeting to April 19. The admission fee of members accepted from other State Societies and from the Children of the American Revolution has been reduced from five to two dollars. Washington's Birthday was celebrated by a banquet at the Hotel St. Francis, San Francisco, when there was an opening address by George C. Sargent, President of the Society, and a formal address by David Starr Jordan, President of Leland Stanford University, on "The United States as a World Power."

THE LOS ANGELES CHAPTER of California on January 9 elected the following officers: President, Gen. John G. Chandler, 120 South Grand Avenue; Vice-President, Dr. Norman Bridge, Temple Auditorium; Secretary and Treasurer, H. R. Warren, 545 Douglas Building.

THE COLORADO SOCIETY continues active in promoting the organization of new Societies, under the energetic direction of Dr. Clarkson N.

Digitized by Google

Guyer, Vice-President General. At the Centennial celebration of the birth of Abraham Lincoln, held at Denver on February 12, Gen. Irving Hale, Doctor Guyer, Mr. J. F. Tuttle, Jr., and other compatriots took part in the exercises.

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY held its twentieth annual banquet at the Stratfield Hotel, Bridgeport, on February 22, with an attendance of 300 representative men of the State. Lewis B. Curtis, President of the Society, presided as toastmaster. Among the speakers were Henry Lee, mayor; Hon. Henry Stockbridge, President General; Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, President of the Empire State Society; Hon. Job E. Hedges, of New York, who spoke upon "Washington, a Guide for Today," and Rev. Watson L. Phillips, D. D., Chaplain of Governor's Foot Guard, New Haven, whose topic was "1775-1909."

After commenting on the growth of the Society, an increase of ten per cent during the year, Mr. Curtis spoke of the rapidly changing character of the country's population through immigration, and of the consequent present need of standing firm in upholding the principles of our forefathers.

Judge Stockbridge spoke to the topic, "Washington's Farewell Address," and said:

"If patriotic societies are to fulfill their purpose and be deserving of support and development they must be engaged upon all actual work in the present which shall have for its object not merely the accumulation of historical matter or the preservation of genealogical records, but shall tend to create a correct sentiment in present administration for its influence in the future. * * * It therefore demands that the legislative bodies of this country, whether they be aldermen, city councils, State legislatures, or members of the national Congress, should be composed of individuals who can be thus trusted with the maintenance of individual rights and that no more important work of practical patriotism exists today than the creation of a public sentiment which shall not only demand but shall insist upon having a type of legislators who will be free from all improper influence and that public sentiment can be greatly aided by the self-sacrifice of individuals in the performance of these duties for their fellow-citizens and themselves even at their own pecuniary loss."

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY at its regular meeting on December 16, 1908, listened to an address by Hon. John Barrett, Director of the Bureau of American Republics, on "Our Sister Republics; or, the Wonderland of Opportunity." In the course of his address Mr. Barrett spoke of the great present efficiency of our diplomatic and consular service:

Digitized by Google

"No country has better ambassadors or ministers or consular officers abroad than the United States. The service is accomplishing wonders for our country. The reports sent in to Washington are most exhaustive, containing all the information that can possibly be of value in extending American trade and markets. Under the splendid administration of the State Department under Secretary Root, a member of this Society, probably the best administration of that department ever given by a Secretary since the department was established, it is utterly impossible to have incompetent men in diplomatic or consular offices."

The people of the United States have patronized these Latin-Americans, considered them of little importance, and have failed to realize the importance of a closer comity and commerce with them, Mr. Barrett said. And yet down in this "dago land," down in Peru, is the great city of Lima, with a university of 1,000 students that was 100 years old before Harvard was thought of. Our trade with Latin-American nations last year amounted to $2,100,000,000, an increase in the last ten years of $1,000,000,000, which is a record unparalleled by our country or Europe or the Orient.

On January 13 the District of Columbia Society held its annual ladies' night reception, attended by about four hundred members and guests. Justice Thomas H. Anderson, of the District Supreme Court, President of the Society, presided and spoke briefly. The other speakers were Mrs. Donald McLean, President General of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and Hon. Henry Stockbridge, President General of the Sons of the American Revolution.

At the annual business meeting of the District Society on February 22 the following officers were elected: President, Edward Bruce Moore, U. S. Commissioner of Patents; Vice-Presidents, William B. Thompson, Zebina Moses, Wm. A. De Caindry; Secretary, Chester M. Clark, Smithsonian Institution; Treasurer, Philip F. Larner, 918 F St.; Registrar, A. D. Spangler, 72 S St.; Assistant Registrar, Philip Burwell Goode; Historian, Selden M. Ely; Librarian, Paul Brockett, Smithsonian Institution; Chaplain, Rev. Thomas S. Childs.

THE ILLINOIS SOCIETY at its annual meeting in Chicago on December 3 elected the following officers, all of Chicago: President, John Shepherd, 159 La Salle St.; First Vice-President, Porter B. Fitzgerald, Room 612, Rector Bldg.; Second Vice-President, Samuel E. Bliss, Met. Trust and Savings Bank, 108 La Salle St.; Secretary, John D. Vandercook, Room 407, 108 La Salle St.; Treasurer, James H. Gilbert, 108 La Salle St.; Historian, James Edgar Brown, 108 La Salle St.; Registrar, Fred F. Loomis, 77 S. Kedzie Ave.; Chaplain, Charles Herbert Young, 6451 Woodlawn Ave.; Sergeant-at-Arms, Llewellyn R. Atkins, Room 800, Commercial National Bank Bldg.

Digitized by Google

The Society has issued a pamphlet of 39 pages containing the Constitution and By-Laws, list of officers and members, and general information.

THE SPRINGFIELD CHAPTER of the Illinois Society on February 12 dedicated a memorial tablet marking the first law office of Abraham Lincoln, at 109 North Fifth St., Springfield. The invocation was by Rev. A. P. Higley, Chaplain of the Chapter; addresses were delivered by Hon. James H. Cartwright, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Illinois, and Hon. James Creighton, Judge of the Circuit Court; and the unveiling of the tablet was by Mr. Charles F. Mills, President of the Springfield Chapter.

THE IOWA SOCIETY publishes "The Old Continental" each month, narrating the doings of the State Society and its Chapters, and giving records of new members.

THE BEN FRANKLIN CHAPTER at Des Moines holds monthly meetings for the reading of historical papers. At the November meeting Dr. Gershom H. Hill made an address on "The Surgeons of the Revolutionary War." The Society is arousing interest in the study of American history by the award of prize essay medals to colleges and higher institutions of learning.

THE LOUISIANA SOCIETY on December 12, 1908, at its annual business meeting re-elected the officers of the last year with the exception that John Day was elected First Vice-President.

THE MAINE SOCIETY on February 22 held its eighteenth annual meeting and banquet at Riverton Park, with an attendance of 138 members and guests. The election of officers was as follows: President, Judge Oliver G. Hall of Augusta; Vice-President, Henry R. Taylor of Machias; Vice-Presidents for Counties: Androscoggin, Edward P. Ricker, South Poland; Aroostook, Hon. Willis Blake Hall, Caribou; Cumberland, Hon. M. P. Frank, Portland; Franklin, Everett B. Morton, Farmington; Hancock, Dr. Benjamin L. Noyes, Stonington; Kennebec, Silas Adams, Waterville; Knox, Eugene M. Stubbs, Rockland; Lincoln, Eugene Prescott Webber, Westport; Oxford, Charles L. Hathaway, Norway; Penobscot, Henry N. Fairbanks, Bangor; Piscataquis, Hon. John F. Sprague, Monson; Sagadahoc, William B. Kendall, Bowdoinham; Somerset, Charles F. Jones, Skowhegan; Waldo, Ralph H. Emery, Belfast; Washington, Paul D. Sargent, Machias; York, Lieut. Oliver P. Remick, Kittery. Secretary, Rev. Joseph Battell Shepherd, Portland; Treasurer, Philip F. Turner, Portland; Registrar, Albert R. Stubbs, Portland; Librarian, Nathan Goold, Portland.

Digitized by Google

The Secretary reported on the condition and work of the Society. The graves of 1,313 men who served in the army of the Revolution have been marked. The banquet was presided over by the retiring President, Hon. Frederic E. Boothby. The orator of the day was Hon. John S. Wise of New York, formerly of Virginia, who spoke of the lessons of the Civil War, and eulogized Washington, Lincoln, and Lee. Ex-Governor Robie of Maine and Dr. Seth C. Gordon made patriotic addresses.

THE MARYLAND SOCIETY is active in preparation for the entertainment of the Annual Congress of the National Society. Mr. E. F. Arthurs, 628 Equitable Building, Baltimore, has been elected Registrar of the Society in place of Mr. McCreary, resigned, and Mr. Ira H. Houghton has been elected Treasurer in place of Mr. Holloway, deceased. The Executive Committee of the Maryland Society in charge of the Congress consists of Hon. Henry Stockbridge, Chairman, 75 Gunther Building; Mr. E. F. Arthurs, Secretary, and the chairmen of the several committees in the management of the Congress.

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY and its several Chapters held several patriotic meetings during December, January, and February, of which full accounts have appeared in the Wednesday editions of the Boston Evening Transcript.

THE MALDEN CHAPTER on December 22 listened to "A Talk on Boston in Colonial Days," by Historian General Walter Kendall Watkins, and on January 8 the Chapter held its "Ladies Night," when Prof. Barrett Wendell, of Harvard University, gave an address on "Types of New England Character."

THE ROXBURY CHAPTER on January 14 listened to a paper by George B. Stevens, giving an account of the ill-fated Penobscot expedition fitted out at Boston in 1779.

"The Patria Society of Harvard" has been recently formed in Cambridge composed of Harvard students eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, the Sons of the American Revolution, and other hereditary patriotic societies. Its objects are to encourage patriotism in the University, to stimulate interest among students in the patriotic societies, and to promote social spirit. The President is Horace Holden, of Madison, N. J., a member of the New Jersey Society, S. A. R.

THE GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER, of Springfield, invited the Massachusetts Society to celebrate the annual observance of Washington's Birthday in that city, instead of in Boston, as has long been the custom.

Digitized by Google

John C. Robinson, Vice-President of George Washington Chapter, was toastmaster at the banquet. The speakers were: Hon. A. S. Roe, of Worcester; John Adams, of Gardner, who is nearly ninety-five years old and an "Actual Son" of the American Revolution; Hon. Edward C. Battis, President of the State organization of the Sons of the American Revolution; Rev. John S. Lyon, D. D., of Holyoke, and Hon. Solon W. Stevens, of Lowell. Mr. Adams and Mr. Roe spoke only briefly. Dr. Lyon analyzed the content of the spirit that moved George Washington and his followers in the struggle for liberty and union. Solon W. Stevens gave an address full of patriotism and confidence. He referred to Lincoln and Washington as of equal greatness. He spoke of the great men whose centenaries fall this month—Lincoln, Darwin, and Mendelssohn. He quoted of Thackeray's tribute to Washington as "The first gentleman of his time," and emphasized its full meaning. After the speaking the following-named officers of George Washington Chapter were elected for the coming year: President, James H. Ripley; Vice-President, Henry A. Field; Treasurer, Henry D. Marsh; Secretary, H. A. Booth; Registrar, Frank G. Tobey; Auditor, George D. Chamberlain; Historian, W. F. Emerson; Chaplain, Rev. Newton M. Hall, D. D.

The Michigan Society on January 29 held the second meeting of the fourth series of historical meetings inaugurated by the late Rev. Dr. Rufus W. Clark, who was for several years the efficient President of the Michigan Society. Mr. Frank D. Taylor read a paper on "Lafayette," dealing entirely with the experience and participation of Marquis de Lafayette in the Revolutionary War, and illustrating the good feeling with France, and the benefits to the United States that followed as a result of the unselfish devotion of the great Frenchman to the American cause. A discussion of the paper followed, participated in by Rev. Dr. W. B. Forbush, Dr. Charles W. Hitchcock, Messrs. H. P. Davock, Joseph Greusel, and Joseph Belanger, French Consul at Detroit.

Many expressions of regret were heard as to the loss sustained by the Society in the untimely death of Dr. Clark, the former President, and a committee consisting of Messrs. A. M. Henry, Joseph Greusel, and George W. Bates, was requested to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read at the February meeting of the Society.

The annual banquet was held at Hotel Pontchartrain, Detroit, on February 22, and was attended by a large number of members and ladies. The program included addresses on "Washington, the Patriot," by Judge James O. Murfin; "Washington, the Soldier," by Judge Harry A. Lockwood; "Washington, the Statesman," by Hon. John B. Corliss, and

Digitized by Google

"Washington, the Examplar," by Rev. Lee S. McCollester. Mr. Charles E. Baxter acted as toastmaster.

THE MINNESOTA SOCIETY at its annual business meeting on December 26, 1908, elected the following officers: President, Hon. Jesse A. Gregg, St. Paul; Vice-Presidents, Ellis J. Westlake, Minneapolis, James P. Gribben, St. Paul; Secretary, Charles H. Bronson, 48 East Fourth Street, St. Paul; Assistant Secretary, Earnest A. Countryman, St. Paul; Treasurer, Edward S. Stringer, St. Paul; Registrar, Charles Stees, St. Paul; Historian, Rev. Edward C. Mitchell, St. Paul; Chaplain, Rev. M. D. Edwards, D. D., St. Paul; Hon. Vice-Presidents, Luther L. Baxter, Fergus Falls; Henry R. Wells, Preston; Charles T. Thompson, Minneapolis; William S. Pattee, Minneapolis. Patriotic addresses were made by Rev. John McCoy, of Stillwater, Minn.; Hon. Thomas Morey Hodgeman, President of Macalester College, St. Paul, and Hon. Moses E. Clapp, U. S. Senator from Minnesota.

On February 12 the Society united with other patriotic organizations in celebrating the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Abraham Lincoln by holding a meeting in the St. Paul Auditorium, with an audience of 5,000 people and a chorus of 500 school children.

THE NEBRASKA SOCIETY at its annual meeting on February 22 decided to prepare a patriotic address to the school children of the State and send one to each teacher of a school, where one of its members cannot be present in person and deliver an address of his own, to be read to the school April 19, the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington.

The following officers were elected: President, Ralph W. Breckenridge, Omaha; Senior Vice-President, Paul K. Kuhns, Omaha; Junior Vice-President, Edmund R. Gerney, Fremont; Secretary, James Richardson, 902 Jackson Bldg., Omaha; Treasurer, John F. Flack, Omaha; Registrar, F. C. Bullock, Omaha; Historian, Pressly J. Barr, Omaha.

The Society is to have a contest in the High Schools of Omaha and Lincoln, consisting of essays, not less than six in number, in each High School, on the subject, "Why Did the American Revolution Succeed?" Local committees will decide on the best essay in each town, and a disinterested committee will decide which of the two winning essays is the best, which will receive first prize, the other the second. Next year two other cities will be chosen for the contest, and so on, but no city will be selected where the Society has no members.

THE NEW JERSEY SOCIETY held its annual meeting at Newark on January 2 and elected the following officers: President, Hon. Edward S. Atwater, Elizabeth, N. J.; First Vice-President, Thomas W. Williams,

Digitized by Google

East Orange, N. J.; Second Vice-President, Gen. James F. Rusling, Trenton, N. J.; Secretary, Col. James R. Mullikin, 312 Belleville Ave., Newark, N. J.; Treasurer, Capt. Oscar H. Condit, East Orange, N. J.; Registrar and Trustee, John Jackson Hubbell, Newark, N. J.; Historian, Prof. William C. Armstrong, New Brunswick, N. J.; Chaplain, Rev. John Hobart Egbert, Irvington, N. J.

The proceedings of the annual meeting and reports of officers are published for use of members.

The monument at Greenwich to the memory of "The Jersey Tea Burners" has been completed and dedicated.

The monument to mark the battlefield of Princeton is now in process of erection, all the funds needed for the purpose having been obtained through National and State appropriations and private subscriptions by the Princeton Battle Monument Association. Ex-President General Franklin Murphy represents the Sons of the American Revolution in the movement and has given largely of his time, influence, and means to accomplish the erection of this memorial.

The Secretary's report for the year shows a present membership of 383, a net gain of 16.

Gov. J. Franklin Fort, President of the Society, presented Compatriots Addison Ely, Jr., and Guy Leverne Fake with diplomas and medals awarded by the National Society for their services in the War with Spain. Governor Fort reminded the compatriots that while it is a great thing to have been of those who made the country, it is a greater thing to be of those men of today who are doing something to make and maintain the country as a world power; that as the days of chivalry have passed the Spirit of Knighthood is still represented by the self-consecration of the men who respond to the calls of patriotism.

The Orange Chapter of the New Jersey Society on Washington's Birthday held a Colonial Ball in place of the usual Chapter banquet. Among those present were George R. Howe, Vice-President of the National Society; Honorable Edward S. Atwater, President, and Thomas W. Williams, Vice-President of the New Jersey State Society, and other officers; Mrs. Donald McLean, President General of the D. A. R.; and officers of the Society of the Colonial Wars, Colonial Dames of America, the Society of the War of 1812, the Sons of the Revolution, and other patriotic societies, together with the National Guard.

The practical result of the Colonial Ball has been that the Orange Chapter has presented the first contribution to a fund for the erection

Digitized by Google

of a monument to the memory of Lincoln as the conservator of a union which the patriots of the American Revolution founded.

THE NEW MEXICO SOCIETY was organized at Albuquerque on December 26, 1908, under the direction of Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer and Mr. Joseph F. Tuttle, Jr., of Denver, Colo. The charter presented at a banquet in the Alvarado Hotel carried the names of twenty-one charter members of the new Society. Mr. George S. Klock acted as toastmaster, and addresses were made by Mr. Tuttle on "John Paul Jones"; by Judge Ira A. Abbott on "Massachusetts in the Revolution"; by Mr. Frank W. Clancey on "New Hampshire"; by Dr. Frank De La Vergne on "New York in the Revolution"; by Mr. W. D. Sterling on "Patriotism in the Public Schools"; by Frank H. Moore on "The National Flag"; and by Hon. H. B. Fergusson on "The South in the Revolution."

The officers of the New Mexico Society are as follows: President, Dr. John W. Elder of Albuquerque; Vice-Presidents, Harold Hurd of Roswell, A. M. Edwards of Farmington, and Pitt Ross of Albuquerque; Secretary, George A. Campfield of Albuquerque; Registrar, Frank W. Clancy of Albuquerque; Historian, George S. Klock of Albuquerque; Treasurer, O. A. Matson of Albuquerque; Chaplain, C. C. Bateman of Fort Bayard.

THE EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY held its nineteenth annual banquet on the evening of February 25 at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York, about 300 members and guests, including ladies, being in attendance. Ex-President General Cornelius A. Pugsley, President of the Society, presided as toastmaster. Greetings from the National Society were given by President General Henry Stockbridge and the following toasts were the subjects of patriotic addresses: "The Ideals of Democracy," by Hon. William A. Prendergast; "The Stars and Stripes," by Rev. John Wesley Hill, D. D.; "My Country, 'Tis of Thee," by Rev. Frank Oliver Hall, D. D., Chaplain General; "Continuing the Work of Our Forefathers," by Hon. Lucius F. C. Garvin, Ex-Governor of Rhode Island.

THE ELMIRA CHAPTER of the Empire State Society on December 18, 1908, was entertained at a dinner by Compatriots Joseph F. Scott and W. N. Eastabrook, when patriotic addresses were made by Jabin Secor on "History of the Chapter"; by H. L. Gardner on "Washington's Farewell to His Troops"; by Rev. Charles McKnight on "The Name Lincoln for the Name of a New State"; by Hon. Seymour Lowman on "Duties of an Assemblyman"; by Frederick Swan on "Infant Members"; by Harry M. Clarke on "The Organization"; by W. C. Buck on "Duties of the Members"; by C. B. Swartwood on "Perpetuation of the Soci-

Digitized by Google

ety"; and by Hon. R. R. Moss on "Columbia, a Song of the Revolution." The song Columbia was written by Timothy Dwight of North Hampton, Mass., and is said to have been a popular ballad of war and slogan of battle. It is printed in full in the Elmira *Telegram* of December 20, 1908.

THE OHIO SOCIETY is arranging to award thirteen of the National Society medals to students in the colleges of the State for the best essays on the principles of the American Revolution.

THE NATHAN HALE CHAPTER at Youngstown, Ohio, on February 22 held its annual banquet. J. G. Butler, Jr., President of the Chapter, presided as toastmaster. The principal address was by Hon. James M. Richardson, member of the National Executive Committee, who spoke on "Patriotic Ideals," referring especially to the work now being done by the Society in distributing leaflets to immigrants and aliens in this country, informing them of the character and importance of American institutions and the duties and privileges of naturalization. The Chapter has awarded the National Society medal to thirteen students of the Rayen School in Youngstown for the best essays on the principles of the American Revolution and related subjects. The names of the prize winners and the topics of the essays were as follows: First prize, John D. Robertson, "The Birth of the American Nation"; second prize, Robert Proctor, "Benedict Arnold, the Patriot"; third prize, Frank Post, "George Washington"; and ten others, Vera Davies, "Paul Jones, the Founder of the American Navy"; Marcus Esterly, "Two Revolutionary Patriots of Pennsylvania"; Mildred Howard, "The Causes of the Revolution"; Bert Laudal, "The Dark Period"; Don Lynn, "Father of the American Republic"; Helen Metz, "Robert Morris"; Rosalie McElroy, "The Final Victory"; Clara Park, "Benedict Arnold"; Clara Sartorius, "Prisoners of the American Revolutions"; Myra Seward, "A Family Tradition."

THE OREGON SOCIETY in December held a meeting for the study of the "Life and Work of Alexander Hamilton," when papers were read by Prof. R. F. Robinson on Hamilton in the Revolution, by T. J. Cleeton on Hamilton, and by Secretary James F. Ewing on the Hamilton-Burr Duel.

At the annual meeting on February 22 the following officers were elected, all of Portland: President, Wallace McCamant, Concord Bldg.; Vice-President, Tyler Woodward, 1st and Yamhill Sts.; Secretary, B. A. Thaxter, 443 Eleventh St.; Treasurer, A. A. Lindsley, Sherlock Bldg.; Registrar, W. H. Chapin, Chamber of Commerce Bldg. The annual

Digitized by Google

dinner was held jointly with the Multonah Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Mr. William D. Wheelwright presided as toastmaster. Toasts were responded to by C. E. S. Wood on "George Washington"; by Col. James Jackson on "Washington as a Strong Government"; by Hon. H. H. Northup on "A Parallel: '76-'61"; and by John H. Shields on "Washington as an American Ideal."

THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY held its annual meeting and banquet at Pittsburg on February 22, when the principal address was delivered by Hon. John Barrett, Director of the International Bureau of American Republics, on "Washington's Worldwide Influence in American Prestige and Commerce," in which he discussed "the development of our sister American Republics, whose leaders for independence all gained their inspiration from the achievements of Washington." Addresses were also delivered by Prof. E. O. Randall of the Ohio State University and by Rev. J. H. Bausman, D. D., Chaplain of the Society.

The proceedings of the annual meeting, including the Secretary's full report of the year's work, and biographies of deceased members by the historian, has been issued in pamphlet form.

The following officers were elected: President, Rev. W. A. Stanton, D. D., 6340 Marchand Street, Pittsburg; Vice-Presidents, Major Moses Veale, Col. R. W. Guthrie, A. A. Horne, W. L. Jones, Thomas Stephen Brown, Edward King, and Samuel D. Hubley; Secretary, F. G. Paulson, 515 Wood Street, Pittsburg; Registrar, Francis Armstrong, Jr., Pittsburg; Treasurer, Ogden Russell; Historian, Thomas Stephen Brown; Chaplain, Rev. Stephen A. Hunter.

THE PHILADELPHIA CHAPTER at its annual meeting on January 18 elected the following officers: President, Major Moses Veale; Vice-President, Dr. John V. Allen; Secretary and Treasurer, Herman W. Fernberger; Registrar, Thomas Wynne; Historian, Clarence P. Wynne.

THE RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY on February 22 held its annual meeting and banquet in Providence. The following officers were elected: President, William Chace Greene, South Kingstown; Vice-President, Frederic Willard Easton, Pawtucket; Secretary, Christopher Rhodes, 290 Benefit St.; Treasurer, Arthur Preston Sumner; Registrar, Francis Eliot Bates; Historian, Edwin Aylesworth Burlingame; Chaplain, Rev. Samuel Heber Webb; Poet, John Prescott Farnsworth.

Ex-Governor Charles Warren Lippitt, President of the Society, presided. He reviewed the patriotic work accomplished during the year and reported that Chapters had been organized in Pawtucket and East Greenwich, and that Woonsocket will eventually have a Chapter. The

Digitized by Google

Secretary reported a present membership of 301. One hundred dollars was contributed to the fund of the Nathanael Greene Memorial Association, and President Greene was elected to represent the Society in that Association.

The picturesque feature of the banquet at the Narragansett Hotel was the presence of the Varnum Continental Guards of East Greenwich, guests of the Sons. The guests of honor were Governor Pothier, Chief Justice Dubois of the Supreme Court, and Mayor Fletcher. President Lippitt presided as toastmaster. He narrated the organization of the English and American armies during the Revolutionary War, and the part which the French allies took in behalf of the struggling patriots, particularly in fighting side by side with the Rhode Island contingent.

Governor Pothier in his address referred to the honor of descent from patriots of the Revolution. In conclusion he said: "The noble traits of Washington's character and his heroic and patriotic deeds should and always will encourage the American people to constant effort. The destiny of the Republic is in our keeping. Our responsibilities are greater because they have to be measured by the sacrifices and the risks incurred by the heroes of the Revolutionary War for independence and the establishment of a Democratic government—a model for the world."

Chief Justice Dubois said in part: "We are all obedient to the law. This obedience begins in our infancy. * * * Not all law is constitutional and statutory; there are fundamental laws underlying these, notably that of self-preservation. Out of this law rises the law of the preservation of society, which provides that the unit must perish so that society may exist. So it comes that it is written, 'It is sweet to die for one's country.'"

Edwin Aylesworth Burlingame, Historian of the Society, read an interesting paper on an act of the General Assembly of 1776 relative to prices to be paid for articles of domestic consumption.

Mayor Fletcher said in part:

"When any naval vessel plying the waters of the Potomac approaches Mount Vernon, the marine guard and the band are paraded, the ship's bell is tolled, and the colors are half-masted. When opposite the tomb of General Washington the bugle sounds 'taps,' the marines present arms, and all officers and men salute and stand at attention. It is an impressive and a beautiful ceremony, a fitting tribute to the memory of the noble patriot of whom all that is mortal reposes in that hallowed spot. It is a custom that should always be followed, for men like Washington should be exalted for all time as characters embodying the highest type of the true American. Washington, like Lincoln, stands at the head of those noble souls who elevated this nation to its lofty

Digitized by Google

plane among the world's great powers. Of him as of Lincoln well might President Roosevelt say in laying the cornerstone of the memorial to the martyred President: 'There have been other men as great and other men as good; but in all the history of mankind there are no other two great men as good as these, no other two men as great.'"

John Prescott Farnsworth, Poet of the Society, read a poem reciting the valorous deeds of the patriots of '76.

Brief remarks were made by Col. R. P. Brown of Providence Chapter No. 2, Vice-President Frederic W. Easton of Pawtucket Chapter No. 3, Capt. Nathaniel H. Brown of Kent County Chapter No. 4, of East Greenwich, with reference to the extension of the Society throughout the State.

THE UTAH SOCIETY held its annual meeting in Salt Lake City on February 22, when the following officers were elected, all of Salt Lake City: President, Chauncey Percival Overfield; Vice-President, Robert Welles Fisher; Secretary, Gordon Lines Hutchins; Treasurer, Frederick Albert Hale; Historian, John Walcott Thompson; Registrar, William Dalton Neal; Chaplain, Joseph Kimball.

It was reported by Compatriot Stephens, Chairman of the Committee on Presentation of the High School Medal, that the event had been very successful and the medal was awarded to Lawrence Clayton. Compatriot Silver, who made the presentation speech, spoke enthusiastically of the success of the competition. The event was well attended by the compatriots.

THE VERMONT SOCIETY has elected into membership James Watson Webb and William Seward Webb, Jr., sons of Dr. Wm. Seward Webb, President General of the National Society in 1890 and 1891, and founder, No. 1, of the Vermont Society, April 2, 1889.

THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY held its annual meeting in Richmond on February 22, when the officers of the past year were re-elected. At a banquet following the business meeting Admiral Webster delivered an address on the patriot John Paul Jones.

THE WASHINGTON SOCIETY held its fourteenth annual meeting February 22 at Seattle. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: President, Hon. C. H. Hanford, Seattle; Vice-Presidents, O. G. Ellis, Tacoma, Dr. C. T. Doolittle, Spokane, and L. T. Turner, Seattle; Secretary, Augustus Armstrong, Seattle; Treasurer, A. V. Bell, Seattle; Registrar, Robert C. Saunders, Seattle; Historian, Ovid A. Byers, Seattle; Chaplain, Rev. E. L. Smith.

Digitized by Google

Arrangements were reported for the placing by this Society on the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition grounds at Seattle this spring a single-piece flag staff two hundred feet in height.

The three oratorical prizes given yearly by the Washington Society in each of the high schools at Tacoma, Spokane, and Seattle have been increased during the year to, first prize, $30.00; second prize, $20.00; third prize, $10.00. The membership of the Society during the past year has increased from 187 to 202. The Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition management has set June 14th as Sons of the American Revolution Day at the Fair. The annual banquet was held at the New Washington on the evening of February 22. President C. H. Hanford gave the introductory address and Mr. Joseph Shippen acted as toastmaster. The toasts were responded to as follows: "George Washington," by Mr. George H. Walker; "The State of Washington," by Edward C. Hanford; "The Mission of the S. A. R.," by Overton G. Ellis; "Abraham Lincoln," by Albert H. Beebe; "The Women of the American Revolution and Their Daughters," by President Penrose of Whitman College.

THE TACOMA CHAPTER of the Washington Society, on January 11, celebrated the 152d anniversary of the birth of Alexander Hamilton by a banquet. Hon. O. G. Ellis, President of the Chapter, presided as toastmaster. The following addresses were delivered: Introductory address, Hon. O. G. Ellis; "Hamilton's Personality," Mr. Benjamin L. Harvey; "Hamilton, Not the Builder of the Ship of State, but a Layer-Out of its Chart," Hon. R. L. McCormick; "Hamilton's Position at the Bar," Hon. H. G. Rowland; "The D. A. R.," Rt. Rev. F. W. Keator, D. D.; "The State Society of the S. A. R.," Judge C. H. Hanford, President Washington Society, S. A. R.; "The Seattle Chapter S. A. R.," Mr. W. Edward Star, President Seattle Chapter; "The Spokane Chapter, S. A. R.," Mr. Hiram B. Ferris, President Spokane Chapter.

THE WISCONSIN SOCIETY celebrated Forefather's Day on December 21, 1908, by holding a joint banquet with the Society of Colonial Wars at the Hotel Pfister in Milwaukee. The Wisconsin Society has been active in the distribution of the National Society leaflets on "Information for Immigrants" among the large population of aliens in Milwaukee. The addresses at the banquet were devoted to the general topic of Americanizing the immigrant. The "Evening Wisconsin," of Milwaukee, on December 22, contained the following editorial on the subject:

What can citizens whose immigrant ancestors came over in the Mayflower do for immigrants who have only recently arrived? That

Digitized by Google

American patriotic societies exist for other purposes than self-glorification of their members has long been evident to all who have kept informed of their labors. An object to which the Sons of the American Revolution and the Society of Colonial Wars in this State have been committed for some time past is the education of the rising generation and of recent immigrants in American civic ideals. To this end a joint committee of the societies is engaged in the distribution of circulars in various languages containing information with reference to the government and laws of the United States.

At last evening's monthly meeting at the Pfister Hotel, the immigration problem was considered with especial reference to the Italian immigrants, and Sig. Conti, the Italian Consul in Milwaukee, was present by invitation as one of the speakers, the other speakers being E. W. Frost, Rev. Frederick Edwards, Rev. H. H. Jacobs, and Rev. W. F. Greenman.

Many suggestions were made, some of them highly practical, and in the course of the evening a deal of light was thrown upon the immigration problem in general. Much is done for all classes of immigrants by the beneficent operation of American institutions which guard human freedom and embody the spirit of human brotherhood. But while the spirit of the laws operates to protect the immigrant and uplift him materially and in all the aspects of citizenship, there are selfish agencies at work to exploit him, which oppress and pull him down. * * * The question of how to help the immigrants is a broad one. Its consideration in a spirit of brotherhood by broad-minded Americans attests their patriotism and humanity.

Digitized by Google

IN MEMORIAM.

A. G. ANDREWS, of the Maine Society, died December 29, 1908.

RUSSELL D. BAIRD, of the Empire State Society, died October 17, 1908.

ERASTUS A. BARNES, of the Illinois Society, died January 8, 1909.

CHRISTOPHER A. BERRY, of the Iowa Society, died 1908.

ANTHONY J. BRADISH, of the Maine Society, died in New York City, May 22, 1908.

ABRAHAM ENGLISH BROWN, of Massachusetts Society, died February 20, 1909.

JOHN ELLIOTT BULL, of the District of Columbia Society, died March 4, 1909.

SIMEON BUTTERFIELD, of the Massachusetts Society, died January 1, 1909.

RUFUS WHEELWRIGHT CLARK, D. D., of the Michigan Society, formerly Chaplain General, died at Columbus, Ohio, January 10, 1909.

SYLVESTER CUNNINGHAM, of the Massachusetts Society, died January 23, 1909.

WILLIAM B. CUTLER, M. D., of the Massachusetts Society, died March 5, 1909.

JOHN C. CUTTER, M. D., of the Massachusetts Society, died February 2, 1909.

FRANK S. DAGGETTE, of the Pennsylvania Society, died July 25, 1908.

JAMES M. EDWARDS, of the Massachusetts Society, died —, 1908. Son of Ebenezer Edwards, minute man of Acton Company at Concord Bridge, April 19, 1775.

O. H. FERNALD, of the Maine Society, died —, 1908.

HENRY C. FISHER, of the Massachusetts Society, died December 27, 1908.

ALBERT K. HISCOCK, of the Empire State Society, died at Syracuse, N. Y., April 7, 1908.

REUBEN ROSS HOLLOWAY, Treasurer of the Maryland Society, died December —, 1908.

H. H. HUBBARD, of the Maine Society, died December 28, 1908.

ALBERT H. KIRKHAM, of the Massachusetts Society, died December 12, 1908.

Digitized by Google

George M. Laughlin, of the District of Columbia Society and the Pennsylvania Society, died December 11, 1908.

George H. Leonard, of the Massachusetts Society, died February 10, 1909.

Frederick Gooding Mason, of the New Jersey Society, died February 24, 1909.

L. C. Massie, of the Washington Society, died April 24, 1908.

James Warren Merrill, of the Iowa Society, died October 16, 1908.

Frank A. Monson, of the Connecticut Society, died June 30, 1908.

William L. Murray, of the Empire State Society, died December 5, 1908.

Howard M. Newhall, of the Massachusetts Society, died December 25, 1908.

William Gray Park, of the Pennsylvania Society, died January 19, 1909.

Aaron H. Parker, of the Massachusetts Society, died January 1, 1909.

Almarin Brooks Paul, Sr., of the California Society, died January 12, 1909.

Leander Remington Peck, of the Rhode Island Society, died at Providence, January 28, 1909.

Thomas W. Peirce, of the Massachusetts Society, died February 26, 1909.

David Alexander Ralston, of the Pennsylvania Society, died April 24, 1908.

Eugene O. Reed, of the Illinois Society, died January 28, 1909.

S. L. P. Reynolds, of the Maine Society, died —, 1908.

Obadiah Rich, of the Massachusetts Society, died March 2, 1909.

Isaac N. Solis, of the Empire State Society, died February 13, 1909.

William H. Titus, of the Iowa Society, died —, 1908.

George E. Townshend, of the Maine Society, died —, 1908.

Andrew J. Van Ness, of the New Jersey Society, died November 23, 1908.

Hiram Walworth, of the Empire State Society, died at Plattsburgh, N. Y., October 11, 1908.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF 345 NEW MEMBERS REGISTERED FROM DECEMBER 1, 1908, TO MARCH 6, 1909.

MORTIMER ELMER ADAMS, Waterville, Me. (20196). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Ridley*, private Sixth Mass. Regt.

JOHN PARSHALL ANTISDEL, Detroit, Mich. (19898). Great²-grandson of *Simon Antisdel* (*Antisal or Antiele*), private, Colonel Walbridge's and Colonel Herrick's Regts. Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Parshall*, private Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANCIS ARMSTRONG, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa. (20259). Great²-grandson of *Phineas Barton*, private, Col. Samuel Brewer's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Joab Holland*, private, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

FRANK LEE ARMSTRONG, Bridgeport, Conn. (20320). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Lee*, private Twelfth Regt. Mass. Continental Line, afterwards First Regt., pensioned.

JAMES DEVECMON ARMSTRONG, Scottdale, Pa. (20275). Great²-grandson of *James Armstrong*, Ensign Seventh Regt. Penna. Line.

SAMUEL M. ARNELL, Washington, D. C. (20431). Great-grandson of *Samuel Mayes*, private, Col. Thomas Brandon's Regt. South Carolina Line.

WESLEY PHILIP ARNER, Fowler, Ohio (20377). Great-grandson of *Ulrich Arner*, private Northampton County Penna. Rangers.

ROBERT ATKINS, New York, N. Y. (15577). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Hendricus Teerpening*, Lieutenant First Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

MINER ALBERT ATMUR, Lima, Ohio (20389). Great-grandson of *Andrew Gotwalt*, Sergeant, Captain Copenhafer's Penna. Company; great²-grandson of *Jacob Gotwalt*, Ensign First Battalion York County Penna. Associators; great-grandson of *Philip Hoffman*, private First Battalion York County Penna. Associators.

ARTHUR JEROME ATWATER, Morgan Park, Ill. (20286). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Atwater*, drummer Seventh Company, Col. William Douglas's Conn. Regt.

CARL VON BADGER, Lynn, Mass. (20470). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Emmons*, Ensign, Capt. Edward Elliott's Company, Stark's Brigade New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *David Sleeper*, private, Capt. Edward Everett's Company, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN ALDEN BAILEY, Denver, Colo. (20486). Great-grandson of *Samuel Bailey*, private, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD RICHARDSON BALLOU, Providence, R. I. (20653). Great-grandson of *Oliver Ballou*, private, Col. George Peck's Rhode Island Regt.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Badger*, Sergeant, Col. John Robinson's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

HENRY LINCOLN BALLOU, Chester, Vt. (19221). Great²-grandson of *Seth Ballou*, private, Col. Samuel Ashley's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD A. BANCKER, Jackson, Mich. (19897). Great²-grandson of *Floris Bancker,* Major Sixth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

BUFORD A. BANTA, Colorado Springs, Colo. (20476). Great-grandson of *Abraham Banta,* private, Capt. Hugh Campbell's Company, Col. Robert McPherson's Second York County Battalion Penna. troops.

THOMAS JEFFERSON BARNES, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. (15125). Great²-grandson of *John Barnes,* First Lieutenant Seventh Virginia Regt.

GEORGE H. BATCHELDER, Evanston, Ill. (20289). Great³-grandson of *Amos Batchelder,* private, Colonel Gerrish's and Colonel Nixon's Mass. Regts.

MATTHEW LUM BENNETT, Watkins, N. Y. (20370). Great-grandson of *Matthew Bennett,* private Fourth Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE WILLARD BENTON, Indianapolis, Ind. (20137). Great-grandson of *Bethel Benton,* private, Colonel Woodbridge's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

GEORGE EDWARD BICKNELL, Lowell, Mass. (20222). Great²-grandson of *Luke Bicknell,* Captain, Lieut.-Col. Enoch Putnam's Mass. Regt. and other service.

HARRY EMERSON BICKNELL, Northampton, Mass. (20223). Great²-grandson of *Peter Tower, Jr.,* private, Colonel Lovell's and other Regts. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Shadrach Pierce, Jr.,* Corporal, Col. Job Cushing's Regt. Mass. Militia.

BERNARD BARTON BIGELOW, Findlay, Ohio (20384). Great³-grandson of *Job Shattuck,* Captain Sixth Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Colville Vance,* private Eleventh Virginia Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of *William Vance,* Captain Twelfth and Eighth Virginia Regts.; great³-grandson of *Amos Frisbie,* Lieutenant Fifth Company, Thirteenth Conn. Regt.

GEORGE ANDREW BLAKE, Charles City, Iowa (19474). Great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Aylesworth,* private, Col. Charles Dyer's Regt. Rhode Island Militia.

CLARENCE J. BLAKER, Chicago, Ill. (20293). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Corson,* private Sixth Associated Company of Southampton Township, Bucks County Penna. Militia.

PORTER BONSER, Scappoose, Ore. (19545). Great-grandson of *Joseph Bonser,* Second Lieutenant Second Northumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM CUTLER BOWERS, Bridgeport, Conn. (20321). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Bailey,* private Second Conn. Continental Regt.

HENRY L. BRANT, Brooklyn, N. Y. (20357). Great-grandson of *William Pratt,* Lieutenant, Col. Jeremiah Olney's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

GEORGE HERBERT BREED, Lynn, Mass. (20224). Great²-grandson of *Richard Sutton,* Second Lieutenant Third Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Andrews,* matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's Company Mass. Artillery; great-grandson of *Benjamin Lord,* private Mass. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Philip Lord,* private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's Company Mass. Militia.

DAVID CASSATT BRINKERHOFF, Springfield, Ill. (20288). Great-grandson of *John Brinkerhoff,* private, Swope's Flying Battalion of York County Penna. Volunteers.

Digitized by Google

CONY THOMAS BROWN, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (20479). Great-grandson of *Ephraim Heald*, Major New Hampshire Continental troops.

EDWIN KEECH BROWN, Cle Elum, Wash. (20560). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Brown*, private Third Regt. New York Line.

ENSIGN NEWTON BROWN, Youngstown, Ohio (20376). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel* (and Lois Ensign) *Church*, private, Capt. Simon Spalding's Independent Company at Wyoming, Pa., pensioned; great²-grandson of *John Ensign*, Captain, Col. Increase Moseley's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL ELMER BROWN, Frederick, Md. (20527). Great-grandson of *James Hays*, First Lieutenant Second Northumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

LOUIS MONETTE BRUSH, Huntington, N. Y. (20578). Great-grandson of *Jesse Brush*, Major First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Zephania Platt*, patriot, imprisoned by British in New York.

EZRA BAILEY BULLOCK, Alameda, Cal. (20163). Great-grandson of *John Bullock*, Commander of Mass. privateer "Spy."

CHARLES MORTON BRYANT, Washington, D. C. (20432). Great-grandson of *John Bryant*, private, Col. Jedidiah Huntington's Eighth Conn. Regt.

CARLL SMITH BURR, Jr., Commack, N. Y. (20596). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Smith*, Corporal First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY BURT, Captain, U. S. Army (Vt. 19222). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Woodward*, private Mass. Continental Line; great²-grandson of *Thomas Pool*, private, Col. Solomon Lovell's and other Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *Atkins Clark*, Corporal, Col. Joseph Palmer's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Chesman*, Corporal, Col. Joseph Palmer's Mass. Regt.

DRAYTON WILSON BUSHNELL, Council Bluffs, Iowa (20630). Great²-grandson of *Alexander Bushnell*, Sergeant and Ensign Conn. Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CABLE, Northampton, Mass. (20458). Great-grandson of *Ezekiel Noble*, private, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HARRY CLARK CALDWELL, Washington, D. C. (18179). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Jacob Fedder*, private Ninth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Peter Forney*, private Tenth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

HARRY ANDREW FAULKNER CAMPBELL, Philadelphia, Pa. (20266). Great²-grandson of *Francis Faulkner*, Colonel Third Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN GUY CAMPBELL, Tacoma, Wash. (18625). Great-grandson of *William Campbell*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Mass. Regt.

ZERBINO JOHN CARLL, Huntington, N. Y. (20373). Great²-grandson of *Epenetus Smith, Sr.*, Lieutenant Third Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

EDGAR NEELS CARTER, St. Johnsbury, Vt. (19224). Great²-grandson of *Landon Carter*, Chairman of Committee of Safety of Richmond County, Virginia.

THOMAS WILSON CHACE, East Greenwich, R. I. (18824). Great-grandson of *Maxelon Chace*, yeoman, master's-mate on Flag Ship of Commodore Esek Hopkins.

Digitized by Google

WILFRED GORE CHAPMAN, Portland, Me. (20198). Great²-grandson of *Joshua Stevens*, Second Lieutenant, Capt. William Cobb's Mass. Company.

ARTHUR PERRY CLARK, Sidney, N. Y. (20353). Great-grandson of *Gresham Clark*, private Tenth Company, Seventh Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

HENRY FREDERICK CLARKE, East Orange, N. J. (20329). Great²-grandson of *Jason Russell*, private Mass. Militia, killed at West Cambridge April 19, 1775.

DAVID COE, Stratford, Conn. (20322). Great-grandson of *James Coe*, private Fourth Regt. Conn. Militia.

HAROLD LESTER COLBETH, Machiasport, Me. (20183). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Marston*, private, Capt. Henry Ellis's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned; great²-grandson of *Anthony Shoppe*, private, Col. John Brooks's Seventh Mass. Regt., pensioned; great²-grandson of *Josiah Libby*, private, Capt. John Allen's Artillery Company at Machias, Maine.

ELI KELLEY COLE, Lieut.-Col., U. S. Marine Corps, Carmel, N. Y. (D. C. 20444). Great²-grandson of *Joshua Walker, Jr.*, private, Capt. Joshua Walker, Sr.'s, Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joshua Walker, Sr.*, Captain Mass. Militia.

FRANK CHASE COLYER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (20352). Great²-grandson of *Abraham Remsen*, Major, Col. Josiah Smith's Regt., General Nathaniel Woodhull's New York Brigade.

ROBERT ALLEN CONE, Minneapolis, Minn. (19939). Great²-grandson of *Cephas Cone*, private, Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Company Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Solomon Allen*, private Second Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

RAY T. CONGER, Toledo, Ohio (20385). Great²-grandson of *Titus Watson*, Captain Seventh Conn. Regt., pensioned.

EDWARD COOK, Oak Park, Ill. (20283). grandson of *John Cook* (*Johannes Koch*), private, Capt. Andrew Dillenbach's Company New York Minute Men.

ISAAC ELSTON COOK, Lexington, Ill. (20294). Great²-grandson of *Daniel McFarland*, Colonel of McFarland Rangers of Pennsylvania.

JAMES COOK, Jackson, Mich. (20604). Great-grandson of *John Cook* (*Johannes Koch*), private, Capt. Andrew Dillenbach's Company of New York Minute Men.

RUSSELL YALE COOKE, Detroit, Mich. (20601). Great²-grandson of *Ambrose Cook*, private, Capt. Isaac Cook's Militia Company of Wallingford, Conn.; great⁴-grandson of *Isaac Cook*, Captain Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elihu Yale*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Stanley's Company, Colonel Thaddeus's Conn. Regt.

FREDERICK W. CRAIG, Des Moines, Iowa (15082). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Samuel Linscott*, Corporal, Capt. George Rogers' Company, Col. Nathaniel Jordan's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Andrew Dunning*, Member Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, Harpswell, Maine; great-grandson of *John Wheeler*, Quartermaster, Capt. Paul Jones's Continental ship "Ranger."

Digitized by Google

ZENAS CRANE, Dalton, Mass. (20459). Great-grandson of *Stephen Crane*, private, Colonel Robinson's and other Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *Noah Loomis*, private, Capt. Silas Fowler's Company at Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Mathew Laflin*, Sergeant, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Gaivs Brewer*, Sergeant, Capt. James Shaw's Company, Col. Charles Pynchon's Mass. Regt.

FRANK HAMILTON CROMBIE, Spokane, Wash. (20555). Great-grandson of *James Crombie*, First Lieutenant Second Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES IRVINE DAME, Pittsburg, Pa. (20269). Great²-grandson of *Samuel* (and Theodate Drake) *Page*, private New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Drake*, private, Colonel Moulton's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Simon Drake*, private, Captain Elkins's Company New Hampshire Militia.

HAROLD DUNCAN DARLING, Hyde Park, Mass. (20468). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Darling*, private, Colonel Warren's and other Mass. Regts.

JOHN WOLFERSPERGER DAVIS, Chicago, Ill. (20287). Great²-grandson of *Gabriel Davis*, Member Committee of Safety, and private, Capt. Samuel Boyd's Company, Col. John Ferree's Penna. Battalion.

JAMES MANNING DAY, Newark, N. J. (Mass. 20225). Grandson of *Loammi Day*, private Attleborough Company Mass. Militia; grandson of *Samuel Everett*, Sergeant, Col. Rufus Putnam's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Everett*, private, Col. Timothy Walker's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE VAN NESS DEARBORN, Cambridge, Mass. (10654). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Obadiah Eaton*, private, Capt. John Hale's Company, Lieut.-Col. Henry Gerrish's Regt. of New Hampshire Volunteers; great²-grandson of *Joseph Lawrence*, Lieutenant, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANCIS DE REVERE, Stapleton, N. J. (20355). Great-grandson of *Cornelius De Revere*, Corporal, Col. Hammond's Westchester County New York Regt.

BERTRAM GRANDAGE DICKINSON, Minneapolis, Minn. (19935). Great²-grandson of *Edward Warner Heston*, Lieutenant-Colonel Penna. Militia.

GEORGE ERNEST DIXON, Tacoma, Wash. (20567). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Allen*, private, Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company, Col. Seth Warner's Vermont Regt., pensioned.

ARTHUR EUGENE DODGE, Newcastle, Me. (20185). Great²-grandson of *Paul Dodge*, Captain First Company Third Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES WILSON DOMBACK, Des Moines, Iowa (18472). Great-grandson of *John Wilson*, Captain, Col. Morris Graham's Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

ALPHONSO GROSVENOR DRAKE, Washington, D. C. (20438). Great-grandson of *George Nelson*, private Mass. Militia, marine, brig "Pallas," ship "Julius Cæsar," and other vessels, pensioned.

MARCUS M. DRAKE II, Buffalo, N. Y. (20579). Great²-grandson of *Frederick Miller*, private, Capt. Thomas Pritchard's Company Mass. Continental troops.

CHARLES WAYLAND DREW, Minneapolis, Minn. (19934). Great-grandson of *Reuben Farnsworth*, private, Col. Ira Allen's and other Vermont Regts.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE WILLIAM DRUMMOND, Savannah, Ga. (Me. 20190). Great²-grandson of *Josiah Hayden*, Major Twenty-third Regt. Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL DWIGHT DRURY, Northampton, Mass. (20471). Great-grandson of *Ebenezer Drury*, private, Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regt. Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Eli Lewis*, Sergeant, First Company Hooker's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Oliver Parmelee*, Lieutenant Conn. Light Horse.

B. FRANK DUFFIELD, Philadelphia, Pa. (20268). Great-grandson of *Thomas Wynne*, Lieutenant Penna. Flying Camp, prisoner.

HARRY HOWARD DUNBAR, Winslow, Me. (20189). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Howard*, private, Colonel Cary's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin* (and Sarah Shattuck) *Simpson*, private, Captain Haskell's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Job Shattuck*, Captain Sixth Mass. Militia.

PAUL LE MOYNE DYSART, Keokuk, Iowa (19475). Great²-grandson of *John Dysart*, Sergeant, Colonel McDowell's Regt. North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

FORREST GREENWOOD EDDY, Buttonwood, R. I. (18822). Great-grandson of *Jonathan Eddy*, private Rhode Island Militia; great-grandson of *Junia* (*Juni*) *Smith*, private Rhode Island Militia; great-grandson of *William Tourtellot*, private, Peck's Regt. Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Elisha Smith*, private, Brown's Regt. Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES A. ELLER, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (20510). Great²-grandson of *Van Swearingen*, private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

ADDISON ELY, Rutherford, N. J. (20330). Great-grandson of *Levi Ely*, Captain, Col. John Moseley's and Col. John Brown's Regts. Mass. Militia.

SANDFORD DANA ELY, Rutherford, N. J. (20332). Great²-grandson of *Levi Ely*, Captain, Col. John Moseley's and Col. John Brown's Regts. Mass. Militia.

SETH HARRISON ELY, Dover, N. J. (20331). Great²-grandson of *Levi Ely*, Captain, Col. John Moseley's and Col. John Brown's Regts. Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL B. ERVIN, Tuscola, Ill. (20290). Great-grandson of *Thomas Herron*, private Seventh Regt. Penna. Militia.

HARRY A. ERWIN, Corning, N. Y. (20585). Great²-grandson of *Arthur Erwin*, Colonel Fourth and Second Bucks County Battalions Penna. Militia.

PERCY HENRIQUES EVANS, Milwaukee, Wis. (20055). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Howell*, State Commissary Conn. troops.

EDWARD W. EYANSON, Seattle, Wash. (20566). Great-grandson of *John Eyanson*, private New Jersey Line and Penna. Militia.

MARTIN S. FANNING, Providence, R. I. (18823). Great-grandson of *Gardner Reynolds*, private Rhode Island Militia.

GEORGE READING FARLEE, New York, N. Y. (Conn. 20323). Great-grandson of *William Scudder*, Lieutenant-Colonel Third Middlesex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JACOB SLOAT FASSETT, Elmira, N. Y. (20359). Great²-grandson of *Elias Ransom*, private, Col. John Brown's Mass. Regt.

ERNEST EUGENE FAVILLE, Des Moines, Iowa (19473). Great-grandson of *John Faville*, private, Capt. John Lofter's Company New York Continental troops.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD BELL FIELD, Jr., Denver, Colo. (20124). great²-grandson of *Elkanah Dyer*, private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT WELLES FISHER, Salt Lake City, Utah (19309). Great-grandson of *Joseph Vaughan*, fifer, Capt. William Moore's Company, Second Regt. Delaware Militia.

FRANK FRIDAY FLETCHER, United States Navy (D. C. 19721). Great-grandson of *Archibald Fletcher*, Ensign Third Company, Second Battalion Bedford County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *John Jack*, private, Colonel Lochrey's Penna. Regt.; great-grandson of *Samuel Miller*, Captain Eighth Penna. Regt.

WARREN WYMAN FOX, Dracut, Mass. (20451). Great²-grandson of *David* (and Sarah Russell) *Fox*, private, Colonel Green's and other Regts. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Stephen Russell*, Captain Sixth Company, Col. Simeon Spaulding's Regt. Mass. Militia.

STEPHEN MILLER FOOTE, Jackson Barracks, La. (17469). Great-grandson of *Elijah Foote*, private Eighth Regt. Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH HENRY FOSTER, Pawtucket, R. I. (20652). Great-grandson of *Israel Arnold*, Sergeant, Col. Jabez Bowen's Regt. Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM HENRY FRENCH, Oak Park, Ill. (20292). Great-grandson of *David Hoyt* (*Hoit*), Lieutenant, Captain Bradley's Company Vermont Militia.

LEWIS EDSON FROST, Meriden, Conn. (20324). Great-grandson of *David Hitchcock*, First Lieutenant, Colonel McLellan's Conn. Regt.

NORMAN K. FULLER, Waterville, Me. (20186). Great-grandson of *Enoch Fuller*, private Lincoln County Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Josiah Hayden*, Major Twenty-third Regt. Mass. Militia.

ALFRED MILLER FULTON, Coraopolis, Pa. (20261). Great-grandson of *James Fulton*, Captain Penna. Militia.

WALTER GABELL, Philadelphia, Pa. (20267). Great²-grandson of *Cromwell Pearce*, Colonel Fifth Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia.

THOMAS HENRY GAITHER, Jr., Baltimore, Md. (20097). Great²-grandson of *Abraham Bradley*, Captain Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Riggs*, Lieutenant Maryland Militia.

JOSEPH GREELEY GARDNER, Des Moines, Iowa (13876). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Christopher Sargent*, private Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Robert Sargent*, private Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Joseph Greeley, Sr.*, private, Col. James Reed's and other New Hampshire Regts.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Gardner*, Sergeant, Col. Simeon Spaulding's and other Regts. Mass. Militia.

ANSEL B. GILDERSLEEVE, Huntington, N. Y. (20593). Great-grandson of *Epenetus Smith*, Second Lieutenant Third Company Third Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN FRANCIS GILLEN, Youngstown, Ohio (20378). Great-grandson of *Daniel Sheehy*, Corporal Eleventh Regt. Penna. Continental Line; great²-grandson of *Robert McLain*, private Seventh Company, First Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

JOSEPH FREDERICK GLASBY, Elizabeth, N. J. (20336). Great-grandson of *William Brown*, private Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

Digitized by Google

PHILIP BURWELL GOODE, Washington, D. C. (20433). Great²-grandson of *Israel Crane,* private and cornet Essex Troop of Light Horse New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Orange Judd,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *David Wright,* private New York Militia.

GEORGE TILLINGHAST GORTON, Pawtucket, R. I. (18825). Great²-grandson of *Charles Tillinghast,* recruiting officer for Continental Army at North Kingston, R. I.

EZRA GOULD, Washington, D. C. (20441). Great²-grandson of *Cyprian Downer,* Captain, Colonel Herrick's Regt. Vermont Militia.

CHARLES PHELPS GRAY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (20368). Great-grandson of *Erastus Phelps,* private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Amos Phelps,* private Fourth Regt. Conn. Militia.

FRANCIS ALONZO GRAY, Somerville, Mass. (20472). Great²-grandson of *Israel Hutchinson,* Lieutenant-Colonel Mass. Militia, Colonel 27th Continental Infantry.

ELIJAH VICTOR GREEN, Martinsville, Ind. (20141). Great-grandson of *Thomas Green,* Captain South Carolina troops.

CHARLES SYLVESTER GRINDALL, Baltimore, Md. (20098). Great-grandson of *Thomas II Wheeler,* private, Capt. John Love's Company of Harford County, Maryland.

JOSEPH ALFRED GUTHRIE, Surgeon, U. S. Navy, New York, N. Y. (20580). Great-grandson of *Richard Spratley,* private Second Company, Col. Charles Harrison's Virginia Regt.

JOHN HALL, Lampasas, Texas (D. C. 19722). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hall, Jr.,* Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN HANDY HALL, Philadelphia, Pa. (Md. 20534). Great-grandson of *George Handy,* Captain in Lee's Legion Virginia Cavalry.

HUGH HOMER HAMILTON, Youngstown, Ohio (19661). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Solomon Hull,* private New Jersey troops and Bedford County Penna. Rangers.

FREDERICK WILLIAM HAMILTON, Tufts College, Mass. (20452). Great-grandson of *William Hamilton,* private, Capt. Thomas Hartshorn's Company, Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Regt.

LINCOLN O. HANSCOM, Waterville, Me. (20193). Great-grandson of *Levi Bowker,* private Third and Tenth Mass. Regts., widow pensioned; great²-grandson of *Aaron Hanscom,* private Mass. Militia.

BERNARD HOOE HARRISON, Washington, D. C. (20435). Great-grandson of *Richard Harrison,* musician, Col. John Gunby's Seventh Maryland Regt.

LOUIS FOLWELL HART, Tacoma, Wash. (20568). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Hart,* Colonel Bucks County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM PATTERSON HART, Huntington, Ind. (20139). Great²-grandson of *Jedediah Ogden,* Captain New Jersey Light Infantry.

GEORGE BERTRAM KIMBER HARTLEY, Syracuse, N. Y. (20803). Great²-grandson of *John Clifton,* private First Sussex County Company Delaware Militia, ensioned.

SAMUEL MILES HASTINGS, Evanston, Ill. (20282). Great-grandson of *John Hastings,* private, Capt. Enoch Hastings's Company Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

Digitized by Google

SIDNEY EDWIN HAWLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. (20325). Great-grandson of *Seth Seeley,* Ensign Conn. Militia.

JAMES TOWNER HAYT, Corning, N. Y. (20354). Great-grandson of *Stephen Hayt,* private Second Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

HERBERT ANDREW HEMINWAY, Corning, N. Y. (20588). Great-grandson of *Wanton Burlingame,* private, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont Regt., pensioned.

CLIFFORD WOOD HENDRICKSON, Huntington, N. Y. (20595). Great^2-grandson of *William Rogers,* Quartermaster Sergeant, Colonel Malcolm's New York Regt.

GEORGE C. HENDRICKSON, Huntington, N. Y. (20371). Great-grandson of *William Rogers,* Quartermaster's Sergeant, Colonel Malcolm's New York Regt.

GEORGE WALTER HESELTON, Gardiner, Me. (20187). Great-grandson of *Joseph Haselton* (*Haselton*), private Second Company, Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.

ABBOT RODNEY HEYWOOD, Ogden, Utah (19310). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Heywood,* Corporal, Col. Artemas Ward's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Phineas Heywood,* Member of Provincial Congress at Salem, Mass.; great^2-grandson of *John Parker,* Captain of Lexington Militia April 19, 1775.

DAVID EDSON HILL, Lynn, Mass. (20460). Great^2-grandson of *Thomas Dodge,* private, Capt. John Dodge's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Mass. Regt.

JAMES FREDERICK HILL, Waterville, Me. (20194). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Simpson,* private, Captain Haskell's Company Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Job Shattuck,* Captain Sixth Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Jonathan Hill,* private Fourth New Hampshire Regt.

STUART FRANCIS HILLS, Seattle, Wash. (18623). Great^2-grandson of *Delano Pierce,* Corporal, Captain Butts's Company of Minute Men, Twenty-first Conn. Regt.

VIRGIL DELPHINO HILTON, North Anson, Me. (20184). Great-grandson of *William Hilton,* father of Martha, private, Col. Michael Jackson's Regt. Mass. Line, pensioned; great-grandson of *Moses Mitchell* (*Twitchell*), *Jr.,* private, Colonel Phinney's and other Mass. Regts.; great^2-grandson of *Moses Twitchell,* private, Capt. Samuel Noyes's Company, Colonel Phinney's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *John Hilton,* father of William, Second Lieutenant, Col. Samuel McCobb's Lincoln County Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Josiah Everett, Jr.,* private, Colonel Brewer's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

HAROLD DALE HINCKLEY, South Baltimore, Md. (Mass. 20473). Great-grandson of *Sylvanus Hinckley,* private, Capt. Elisha Nye's Company Mass. Continental troops and Mass. Militia.

LOUIS HENRY HOLDEN, Maple Shade, N. J. (Pa. 20260). Grandson of *Nehemiah Holden,* private, Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT BOURNE HOLMES, McKeesport, Pa. (20274). Great^4-grandson of *Tobias Lord,* Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Mass. Battalion; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Bentley,* ferryman at Boston, April 18, 1775.

ARTHUR L. HOLMES, Detroit, Mich. (20605). Great^2-grandson of *Eleaser Andrus,* private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's Company, Colonel Brown's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

PERCIVAL JERAULD HOLMES, Somerville, Mass. (20474). Great²-grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Hannah Paul) *Holmes*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Samuel Holmes*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Samuel Davenport*, private Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Joseph Arnold*, private Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Dutee Jerauld*, Ensign Rhode Island Militia; great²-grandson of *Judah Dyer*, private Mass. Militia and Capt. George Webb's Company Continental Line.

WILLIAM BOYD HOLMES, Boston, Mass. (16328). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Judah Dyer, Jr.*, private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's and other Mass. Companies.

EDWARD P. HOLTENHOUSE, Payette, Idaho (Colo. 20488). Great²-grandson of *Israel Loomis*, private Eighth Conn. Regt.

ELWIN LINCOLN HOUSE, Spokane, Wash. (20562). Great-grandson of *Abner Fowler*, Corporal, Col. Alex. Scammell's First New Hampshire Regt.

STANTON WREN HOWARD, Washington, D. C. (20442). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Wheeler*, private, Captain Holland's Company Maryland Flying Camp.

HENRY WALLACE HOWE, Cleveland, Ohio (20391). Great²-grandson of *Christian Roth*, Lieutenant Northampton County Penna. Flying Camp, prisoner.

JOHN BIGELOW HOWE, Rochester, N. Y. (20594). Great²-grandson of *David Bigelow*, Member of Worcester, Mass., Committee of Safety, Representative in Mass. General Court.

WILLIS KIRKPATRICK HOWELL, Morristown, N. J. (20335). Great²-grandson of *Bethuel Farrand*, Lieutenant New Jersey troops, widow pensioned.

GEORGE WALLACE HUBBARD, Oak Park, Ill. (20281). Great²-grandson of *Eleazer Stickney*, Second Lieutenant, Colonel Bridge's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Phineas Bronson*, private Conn. troops; great³-grandson of *Asa Brunson*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

FRANK ALARIC HUBBELL, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (20480). Great²-grandson of *Comfort Hubbell*, Captain of Militia and Member Committee of Inspection and Observation of Woodbury, Conn.

WILLIAM BALDWIN HUEY, Chicago, Ill. (20284). Great²-grandson of *Bertles Shee*, Paymaster, Colonel Patton's Penna. Regt.

HAROLD CLARK HUFF, Homestead, Pa. (20273). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Clark*, private Conn. Militia in defense of Danbury.

CHARLES WALTER HUGHES, St. Louis, Mo. (20701). Great-grandson of *Richard Hughes*, private Penna. Line.

HAROLD LESTER HULL, North Yakima, Wash. (20556). Great-grandson of *Samuel Hull*, Sergeant Wallingford, Conn., Volunteers at Lexington Alarm, and in other commands, pensioned; great-grandson of *George Hull*, private, Captain Stevens's and other companies Conn. troops.

CHARLES COLMAN HUNT, Tacoma, Wash. (20551). Great-grandson of *Theophilus Hunt*, private, Col. Charles Webb's Regt. Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Jason Hotchkiss*, private, Captain Bunnell's Company, Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

FRED HEATON HUNTER, Des Moines, Iowa (20626). Great²-grandson of *Isaac* (and Anna Bowen) *Heaton*, Sergeant, Col. Robert Lewis's Battalion of Philadelphia, Penna., Flying Camp; great²-grandson of *Henry Bowen*, Sergeant, Lieutenant-Colonel Campbell's Company Ninth Virginia Regt.

Digitized by Google

STEPHEN ALEXANDER HUNTER, Pittsburg, Pa. (20258). Great²-grandson of *Andrew Stewart*, Captain Fifth Company Tenth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

ANDREW BURR HUNTINGTON, Southport, Conn. (20826). Great²-grandson of *John Hubbell*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Company Conn. Militia.

RUSSELL HURD, Huntington, N. Y. (20583). Great-grandson of *John Hurd*, in charge of New Hampshire scouting parties under Committee of Safety.

FLOYD DRAPER HYLTON, Fort Collins, Colo. (20493). Great²-grandson of *James Johnston*, private Fourteenth Virginia Regt. and Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

OBADIAH F. ILGENFRITZ, Alliance, Ohio (20379). Great²-grandson of *Frederick Ilgenfritz*, private Penna. troops.

ARTHUR ERWIN IREDELL, Painted Post, N. Y. (20362). Great²-grandson of *Arthur Erwin*, Colonel Fourth and Second Battalions Bucks County Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Conrad Kreider*, Wagonmaster Northampton County Penna. Militia.

THOMAS EUGENE IRWIN, Huntington, N. Y. (20363). Great-grandson of *Timothy Carll*, Captain Third Company, Col. Josiah Smith's Regt. New York Militia.

VINCENT W. JAMES, New York, N. Y. (20356). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Lovell*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Trufant's Company for Defense of Weymouth, Mass.; great²-grandson of *Daniel Dill*, private, Col. John Greaton's Mass. Regt.

EVERETT STANLEY JARVIS, Huntington, N. Y. (20584). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Ireland*, private, Col. Josiah Smith's New York Regt.

PERCY BRANT JARVIS, Huntington, N. Y. (20577). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Ireland*, private, Col. Josiah Smith's New York Regt.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS JOHNS, Seattle, Wash. (20557). Great-grandson of *Elihu Smith*, Ensign, Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

ARTHUR EUGENE JOHNSON, Minneapolis, Minn. (19336). Great²-grandson of *Jabez Deming*, Captain Conn. Militia.

THOMAS SLOO JOHNSON, New Orleans, La. (17471). Great²-grandson of *Richard Henry Lee*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

ARTHUR LAFAYETTE JONES, Baltimore, Md. (20099). Great-grandson of *Charles Croxall*, Captain, Col. Thomas Hartley's Penna. Regt., prisoner, pensioned.

CHARLES CLIFFORD JONES, Denver, Colo. (20484). Great²-grandson of *Simeon Jones*, Sergeant Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE NORTHROP JONES, Captain, U. S. Army, Fort Myer, Va. (D. C. 20437). Great²-grandson of *James Craig*, private, Colonel Quackenbos's Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

WILLIAM WALLACE JONES, Bridgeport, Conn. (20827). Great-grandson of *Stephen Skinner*, Corporal, Captain Williams's Company, Colonel Johnson's Conn. Regt.

JOHN GILL JORDAN, Pittsburg, Pa. (20776). Great²-grandson of *Asa Waters*, private First Mass. Regt., Col. Joseph Vose, pensioned.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES ANDREW KANTER, Detroit, Mich. (19899). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Wells,* Captain Sixteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

LE BARON JAMES KASSON, Des Moines, Iowa (19471). Great-grandson of *James Kasson,* private, Captain Bull's Company, Major Shell's Conn. Light Horse.

ARTHUR HENRY KENNEDY, Minneapolis, Minn. (19938). Great²-grandson of *Paul Reed,* Commander of Privateer "Warren"; great²-grandson of *John Beath,* Naval Officer for Port of Townsend, Maine; great²-grandson of *Andrew McFarland,* Captain Fourth Company, Colonel Jones's Second Boothbay, Maine, Regt.; great²-grandson of *Caleb Hodgdon,* private, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM WAYLAND KENOWER, Huntington, Ind. (20138). Great-grandson of *James Purviance,* Captain North Carolina Line.

EMMETT L. KIDD, Ruston, La. (17468). Great-grandson of *Jesse Miller,* private Georgia Line.

PHILIP CONNOR KIDD, St. Louis, Mo. (15124). Great²-grandson of *Augustus Leftwich, Jr.,* Captain, Col. William Trigg's Regt. Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *John Major,* private Second Regt. Virginia troops; great²-grandson of *Reuben Smith,* private, Col. William Heth's Regt. Virginia Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *John James Trabue,* Ensign Virginia Militia.

CHARLES LAWRENCE KIRK, Pittsburg, Pa. (20777). Great²-grandson of *John Gregg,* Lieutenant of Foot, Penna. Continental Line.

WILLSON WHIPPLE KIRBY, Denver, Colo. (20490). Great²-grandson of *John Gipson* (*Gibson*), private Ninth Conn. Line, Col. Samuel B. Webb.

CHARLES A. LAKIN, Manlius, N. Y. (20592). Grandson of *William Lakin,* private Second Battalion New Hampshire troops, Col. Nathan Hale.

GEORGE EVERETT LANE, Lynn, Mass., (20453). Great²-grandson of *John Lane,* First Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Company, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Daniel Carter,* private, Capt. Benjamin Sias's Company, Col. David Gilman's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Benaiah Colby* (*Coleby*), Corporal, Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Company New Hampshire Continental troops.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER LANE, Guthrie Center, Iowa (20629). Great²-grandson of *Alexander Lane,* private, Colonel Castine's and Colonel Willett's New York Regts.

GEORGE LLEWELLYN LINDSLEY, Portland, Ore. (19541). Great²-grandson of *Silas and Abigail Halsey,* hospital nurses at Morristown, New Jersey.

THEODORE TRUESDALE LINES, New York, N. Y. (11220). Supplemental. Grandson of *Major Lines,* Lieutenant Second Company Governor's Foot Guards of Connecticut.

ROBERT CATHCART LIPSCOMB, Spartanburg, S. C. (D. C. 20443). Great²-grandson of *William Lipscomb,* Fife-Major Eighth Virginia Regt.

BUCKINGHAM LOCKWOOD, Norwalk, Conn. (20829). Great-grandson of *Eliphalet Lockwood,* Captain Ninth Regt. Conn. Militia, Assistant Commissary of Issues.

Digitized by Google

MAURICE DE FOREST LOCKWOOD, JR., Norwalk, Conn. (20830). Great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Lockwood,* Captain Ninth Regt. Conn. Militia, Assistant Commissary of Issues.

JOSEPH PEARSON LOOSE, Philadelphia, Pa. (20270). Great²-grandson of *James Wells,* Lieutenant Delaware Battalion Flying Camp.

GEORGE ALBERT LOVEJOY, Spokane, Wash. (20561). Great²-grandson of *Ephriam Pratt,* Second Lieutenant, Col. David Green's Mass. Regt., and other commands.

EDWARD MALDEN LOWMAN, Lowman, N. Y. (20374). Great-grandson of *Timothy Beers* (*Bears*), private Fourth Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

EDGAR ALLAN LOWTHER, New York, N. Y. (20361). Great²-grandson of *William Lowther,* Commandant of Militia of Western Virginia.

ALEXANDER McCLURE LUPFER, Spokane, Wash. (18610). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Casper Lupfer,* private, Capt. David Marshall's Company Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

WILL RAY LYON, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (20477). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Goddard,* Second Lieutenant Seventh Company, Fifth Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY LYON, Meriden, Conn. (20828). Great-grandson of *Joel Doane,* private Conn. Line.

UPTON BEALL McCANDLISH, Westernport, Md. (D. C. 19724). Great-grandson of *Anthony Walke,* patriot clergyman, Princess Anne County, Va.; great²-grandson of *Anthony Walke,* Member of Virginia House of Burgesses.

ROBERT OLIVER McCLINTOCK, Spokane, Wash. (20552). Great-grandson of *William McClintock,* private Eighth Virginia Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Mills,* Captain Ninth Virginia Regt.

SIDNEY SMITH McCLINTOCK, Spokane, Wash. (20554). Great-grandson of *William McClintock,* private Eighth Virginia Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Mills,* Captain Ninth Virginia Regt.

HENRY MARTYN McCULLOCH, Lawrenceville, Pa. (N. Y. 20375). Great²-grandson of *Eleaser Lindsley,* Lieutenant-Colonel New Jersey Militia and Spencer's Continental Regt., Member of New Jersey Assembly.

GEORGE HENRY McKEE, Spokane, Wash. (20553). Great²-grandson of *John McKee,* private Sixth South Carolina Continental Regt.

CHARLES HATCHER McKINNEY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (20589). Great²-grandson of *John Paxton,* Captain Rockbridge Virginia Militia.

GEORGE WARREN MADISON, East Greenwich, R. I. (18821). Great²-grandson of *John Allen,* Commissary, Member of General Assembly of Rhode Island.

WILLIAM E. MAGRUDER, Baltimore, Md. (20531). Great²-grandson of *Zadock Magruder,* Colonel Maryland Militia and Member of Council of Safety.

HENRY BREWSTER MARINER, Honolulu, Hawaii (20402). Great-grandson of *John Mariner,* Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pride's Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Winthrop Stanwood,* private, Capt. John Kettell's Company, Major Nathaniel Heath's Detachment of Mass. Guards.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES CRACRAFT MARSHALL, Sidney, Ohio (20390). Great²-grandson of *Charles Cracraft*, Major, Col. Daniel Brodhead's and Col. George Rogers Clark's Western Campaigns, captured with Lochry's detachment, prisoner at Quebec.

FRANK WHEELER MARSTON, San Francisco, Cal. (20165). Great-grandson of *Samuel Marston*, private, Capt. James Wedgewood's Company, Col. Henry Dearborn's New Hampshire Regt.

SAMUEL INGERSOLL MARSTON, Alameda, Cal. (20164). Great-grandson of *Samuel Marston*, private, Capt. James Wedgewood's Company, Col. Henry Dearborn's New Hampshire Regt.

ELBERT E. PROVONCHER MARTIN, Detroit, Mich. (D. C. 20440). Great²-grandson of *Thankful Singletary*, Representative from Sutton in Mass. Provincial Congress.

NEWTON ELIPHALET MASON, U. S. Navy, Washington, D. C. (19723). Great-grandson of *Ebeneser Mason*, Sergeant, Captain Clark's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regt. Conn. Militia.

WALLACE EDWARD MASON, North Andover, Mass. (20461). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Randall*, private, Col. Joshua Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN HAMILTON MEANS, Boston, Mass. (20463). Grandson of *Edward Rumney*, First Lieutenant, Capt. John Popkin's Company, Col. Richard Gridley's Mass. Artillery Regt.

WILLIAM ALLEN MEARS, Tacoma, Wash. (20559). Great-grandson of *John Mears*, Sergeant, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES W. MERRILL, Indianapolis, Ind. (20140). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Merrill*, Captain of Haverhill Company Mass. Militia.

LEON S. MERRILL, Solon, Me. (20191). Grandson of *Ebeneser Dean*, private, Colonel Jackson's Regt. Mass. Line, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Stephen Merrill*, Captain, Col. Caleb Cushing's Regt. Mass. Militia.

THOMAS ARTHUR MERRILL, Mediapolis, Iowa (20627). Great-grandson of *Samuel Crosson*, private, Capt. Richard Brown's Company First Battalion Penna. Rifle Regt.

BUCKINGHAM PARSONS MERRIMAN, Waterbury, Conn. (20831). Great²-grandson of *Charles Merriman*, Drum Major Sixth and Fourth Regts. Conn. Line.

EUGENE D. MILLER, New York, N. Y. (20372). Great²-grandson of *Jacob Benedict*, private Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANK BARBOUR MILLIKEN, Portland, Me. (20195). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Goold*, private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's Company, Colonel Francis's Regt. Mass. Militia, pensioned; great⁴-grandson of *Tobias Lord*, Captain Mass. Infantry, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Battalion.

GOUVERNEUR M. MILLSPAUGH, Walden, N. Y. (20366). Great-grandson of *Abraham Millspaugh*, Sergeant Fourth Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

HOWARD CHARLES MOHR, Honolulu, Hawaii (20403). Great²-grandson of *Philip Leonard*, private First and Ninth Regts. Penna. Line; great²-grandson of *Charles Shoemaker*, Member Penna. Provincial Conference of 1776, Solicitor for Continental loans.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE ALFRED MONTELL, Santa Cruz, Cal. (20167). Great²-grandson of *Jedediah Dewey*, Clergyman, volunteer soldier, "Fighting Parson Dewey."

JOHN CORYDON MORRELL, Boston, Mass. (20464). Great-grandson of *John Fernald* (*Furnal*), private, Col. Jacob Gerrish's and Col. Joseph Prime's Mass. Regts.

DAVID A. MORRISON, Newburgh, N. Y. (13083). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Johannes Moul, Jr.*, and of *Christoffel Moule*, privates Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Lau* (*Louw*) and of *Johannis Maul*, privates Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE HAMILTON MORRISON, Montgomery, N. Y. (12714). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Johannes Moul, Jr.*, and of *Christoffel Moule*, privates Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Lau* (*Louw*) and of *Johannis Maul*, privates Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

EDWARD SEYMOUR MOULTON, New Haven, Conn. (20832). Great²-grandson of *Elisha Savage*, Lieutenant, Captain Shepard's Company, Colonel Belden's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Jonathan Seymour*, private, Capt. Asa Bray's Company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hart*, private, Captain Stoddard's Company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Conn. Regt.

URI MULFORD, Corning, N. Y. (20358). Great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Mulford*, Captain Twelfth Company, First Regt., Suffolk County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Eleaser Lindsley* (*Linsley*), Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Oliver Spencer's New Jersey Regt. of Foot.

FREDERICK M. MUNROE, Huntington, N. Y. (20598). Great-grandson of *William Munroe 3d*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CHARLES SUMNER MURRAY, Lynn, Mass. (20462). Great-grandson of *Ebenezer Jacobs, Jr.*, private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's Company Mass. Militia.

HARRY WESSELLS MYER, Pittsburg, Pa. (D. C. 19725). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Brown*, Militia Man at Forty Fort, Wilkes Barre, Penna.; great²-grandson of *Justus Gaylord*, private Conn. troops.

WALTER KIMBALL NEAL, St. James, Minn. (19937). Great²-grandson of *George Southwick*, private Mass. Militia, killed at Lexington, April 19, 1775; great-grandson of *Reuben Kimball*, Captain, Colonel Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

ROBERT DAVIDSON NORTH, Connellsville, Pa. (20257). Great-grandson of *George North*, First Lieutenant, Col. Anthony Wayne's Fifth Penna. Regt.

ZACHARIAH BAILEY OGDEN, Crofton, Pa. (20256). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Ogden*, Second Lieutenant, Harper's New York Regt.

GEORGE TEEL OSBORN, Lynn, Mass. (20454). Great²-grandson of *Gershorn Teel*, Corporal, Lieut.-Col. William Bond's Thirty-seventh Mass. Regt.

GEORGE CLINTON PAINE, Newark, N. J. (20334). Grandson of *Brinton Paine*, Major Fifth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES TEMPLE PALMER, Chicago, Ill. (20291). Great-grandson of *Thomas Palmer*, Commander of Penna. brig "Mercury."

Digitized by Google

CHARLES HENRY PARKER, Enid, Okla. (18956). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Parker, Jr.*, private, Col. Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Parker, Sr.*, private, Coventry Conn. Company in Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *Martin Dewey* (and Persis Fassett) *Follett*, private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Follett* and great²-grandson of *Benjamin Follett*, defenders of Wyoming Valley settlement; great²-grandson of *Elam Jewett*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John* (and Hannah Safford) *Fassett, Jr.*, First Lieutenant of "Green Mountain Boys," Hospital Commissary at Bennington, Vt.; great²-grandson of *John Fassett, Sr.*, Member of Vermont Legislature, recognized patriot; great³-grandson of *Joseph Safford*, patriot at Bennington, Vermont.

TROOST PARKER, Mobile, Ala. (19633). Great²-grandson of *John Rutledge*, Member of Continental Congress; great³-grandson of *Henry Middleton*, Member of Continental Congress, President of South Carolina Provincial Congress.

CHARLES ERWIN PARKHURST, Somerville, Mass. (20475). Great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Parkhurst*, Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Bush's Company, Colonel Marsh's Regt. Vermont Militia.

HOMER ELLSWORTH PARSHALL, Detroit, Mich. (20606). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Parshall*, private Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

JAMES HARRIS PATTERSON, Denison, Iowa (19470). Great²-grandson of *John Harris*, Sub-Lieutenant Cumberland County Penna. Militia, and Member of Committee of Observation.

CHARLES MERIAM PEAR, Boston, Mass. (12463). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Joseph Brackett*, private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's Company, Colonel Scammon's Mass. Regt.

FERDINAND HENRY PEASE, Burlington, Vt. (19220). Great²-grandson of *Calvin Pease*, drummer, Col. Charles Webb's Seventh Conn. Regt.

HERMAN HOWARD PECHIN, Washington, D. C. (20434). Great³-grandson of *Jacob Hayward*, private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's Detachment, Col. Edward Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE HENRY PECK, Bridgeport, Conn. (20833). Great-grandson of *Daniel Mitchell Curtiss*, Sergeant Conn. Militia.

CHARLES HENRY PEET, Bridgeport, Conn. (20834). Great-grandson of *Nathan Wooster*, private, Colonel Whiting's Fourth Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Coe*, Sergeant, Captain Hubbell's Company Conn. Militia.

HENRY HERNDON POLK, Des Moines, Iowa (20628). Great-grandson of *Ephraim Polk*, private, Capt. James Rhoads' Company Philadelphia Militia.

DANIEL FREDERIC POTTER, Buffalo, N. Y. (20364). Great²-grandson of *William Loud*, private, Capt. Thomas Nash's Company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Mass. Regt.

HARRY HAYT PRATT, Corning, N. Y. (20360). Great-grandson of *Stephen Hayt*, private Second Conn. Regt.

LE ROY PRATT, Tacoma, Wash. (20564). Grandson of *Asa Ellis*, private, Colonel Willard's New York Regt., pensioned.

SIDNEY IRVIN PRESCOTT, Camden, N. J. (N. Y. 20586). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Prescott*, private Third New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Prescott*, Signer of Association Test.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM HENRY PROCTOR, Washington, D. C. (20426). Great-grandson of *Oliver Proctor*, private, Col. William Prescott's Regt. Mass. Minute Men.

JOHN BUNYAN RAY, Mist, Ore. (19544). Great-grandson of *John Allen*, private North Carolina troops, pensioned.

EVERETT CLARKE REA, Malden, Mass. (20726). Great-grandson of *Ebenezer Rea*, private, Capt. Jonathan Proctor's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regt. Mass. Guards.

JESSE BRIGHT RIGGS, Catonsville, Md. (20533). Great-grandson of *Samuel Riggs*, Second Lieutenant, Col. Zadock Magruder's Maryland Regt.

EDWIN PARKER ROBBINS, San Francisco, Cal. (Mass. 20465). Great²-grandson of *John Parker*, Captain of Minute Men at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

THOMAS HINCKLEY ROBBINS, Baltimore, Md. (20100). Great-grandson of *Gamaliel Bradford 3d*, Lieutenant Seventh Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Gamaliel Bradford*, Colonel Fourteenth Mass. Regt.

EUGENE FOSTER RODGERS, Baltimore, Md. (20526). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Godman*, Captain Fourth Battalion Maryland Continental troops.

FREDERICK BRADLEY ROGERS, New York, N. Y. (20600). Great-grandson of *William Rogers*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Colonel Malcom's New York Regt.

GEORGE LYMAN ROGERS, Boston, Mass. (20220). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Silas Rogers*, private, Capt. James Tisdale's Company Third Mass. Regt.

JACOB CROWNINSHIELD ROGERS, New York, N. Y. (Mass. 8531). Amended. Great²-grandson of *Abraham Dodge*, Captain, Col. Moses Little's Regt. Mass. Militia.

EDMUND ROSS, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (20482). Great²-grandson of *James Ross*, private, Col. Job Cushing's Regt. Mass. Militia.

WARREN H. RUSSELL, Fort Collins, Colo. (20492). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Warren*, Captain Vermont Militia.

THERON HERBERT SAMMIS, Huntington, N. Y. (20576). Great²-grandson of *Theophilus Wood*, private Third Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

MOSES HENRY SAMPSON, Portland, Me. (20197). Great-grandson of *James Sampson*, private, Capt. Jordan Parker's Company Mass. Militia.

JOHN ORREN SANFORD, Providence, R. I. (20655). Great-grandson of *Jonathan Hodges*, private, Col. Isaac Dean's and other Mass. Regts.

HARRY T. SAWYER, Pittsburg, Pa. (20264). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Sawyer*, private, Capt. Gideon Parker's Company, Col. Moses Little's Mass. Regt.

WALTER FARNAN SCHUYLER, Denver, Colo. (20125). Great²-grandson of *Harmanus Schuyler*, Assistant Deputy Commissary-General of the Northern Department, Revolutionary Army.

THOMAS SCOTT, Pittsburg, Pa. (20272). Great²-grandson of *David Phillips*, Captain Second Company Seventh Battalion Penna. Associators.

ROBERT JAMESON SCOVELL, Terre Haute, Ind. (20142). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Scovell*, private, Col. Benjamin Bellows's Regt. New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Elisha Parker*, Major Fifth Regt. Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

TOWNSEND SCUDDER, Glen Head, N. Y. (20801). Great-grandson of *Henry Scudder*, Lieutenant First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

HENRY JAMES SEELEY, Bridgeport, Conn. (20836). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Nash*, private, Col. David Cushing's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES NOYES SHANNON, Denver, Colo. (20489). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Noyes*, Colonel First Kings County Regt. Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM W. SHANNON, Youngstown, Ohio (20382). Great-grandson of *James Wilson*, Captain First Regt. Penna. Continental Line.

CHARLES SUMNER SHAW, Pittsfield, Mass. (20455). Great²-grandson of *John Barker*, private, Capt. David Wheeler's Company, Col. John Brown's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Lyon*, private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's Company, Colonel Symond's Mass. Regt.

CHRISTOPHER HENRY SHEARER, Reading, Pa. (D. C. 20428). Great²-grandson of *Christopher Shearer*, Sergeant, Capt. John Diehl's Company Penna. Militia.

ORRY MORTIMER SHEPARD, New Haven, Conn. (20837). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Shepard*, Captain, Col. James Wadsworth's Conn. Regt.

BURCHARD P. SHEPHERD, Portland, Ore. (19546). Great-grandson of *Amos Spencer*, private Albany County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Joel Spencer*, private Albany County New York Militia.

FRANCIS HENRY SHEPPARD, St. Andrew, Fla. (20676). Great-grandson of *Joseph Buck*, Lieutenant Second Regt. New Jersey Line.

DUNHAM BALDWIN SHERER, New York, N. Y. (20597). Great-grandson of *David Sherer*, private, Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire Continental Regt.

EDWARD LESLIE SIMPSON, Waterville, Me. (20192). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Simpson*, private, Captain Haskell's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Job Shattuck*, Captain Sixth Regt. Mass. Militia.

THOMAS SLOO, New Orleans, La. (17470). Great²-grandson of *Richard Henry Lee*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

GUY W. SMELSER, Seattle, Wash. (20558). Great²-grandson of *John Fluck*, private Third Battalion Penna. troops.

ADDISON HENRY SMITH, West Springfield, Mass. (16561). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Joel Day*, private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's Company at Lexington Alarm, and other service.

FRANKLIN CAMPBELL SMITH, Pocatello, Idaho (Colo. 20494). Great-grandson of *Alexander Rogers*, private, Capt. Jordan Parker's Company Mass. Militia.

FREDERIC ESTABROOK SMITH, Jr., Pawtucket, R. I. (20651). Great-grandson of *Preserved* (and Eunice Wells) *Smith, Sr.*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *David Wells*, Lieutenant-Colonel Fifth Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Cushing*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Estabrook*, private Mass. Detachment in guard of cannon at Lexington and Cambridge.

RALPH MANSON SMITH, Beverly, Mass. (20727). Great-grandson of *John Smith*, private New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *John Wight*, private, Matross and Quarter Gunner Mass. Sea Coast Guard; great²-grandson of *Christopher Smith*, private, Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM HOWE SOMERVELL, Washington, D. C. (14908). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *James Norris*, Second Lieutenant, Col. Edward Cockey's Maryland Militia.

EDWIN CONRAD SORNBERGER, Buffalo, N. Y. (20590). Great²-grandson of *Giles Jackson*, Lieutenant-Colonel First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ALEXANDER RAMSEY SPEEL, Washington, D. C. (20439). Great²-grandson of *Philip L. Greenawalt*, Colonel First Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Anthony Kelker*, Lieutenant First Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

ETHELBERT ROLSTON SPERRY, Columbus, Ohio (20388). Great²-grandson of *Peter Sperry*, Colonel Edmunds's Virginia Regt., pensioned.

GEORGE EVERETT SPRAGUE, Lynn, Mass. (19392). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Veasey*, private, Col. Stephen Evans's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Bulfinch, Jr.*, private, Colonel Freeman's Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *David Clifford, Jr.*, private, Captain Gray's New Hampshire Company; great²-grandson of *David Clifford, Sr.*, private First Company, Third Battalion, New Hampshire troops; great²-grandson of *Oliver Morrill*, Lieutenant, Col. Stephen Evans's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY BREED SPRAGUE, Lynn, Mass. (16016). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *John Bulfinch, Jr.*, private, Capt. Robert Davis's Company, Colonel Freeman's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD ORR STAFFORD, Marquette, Mich. (20607). Great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Lothrop*, Captain, Colonel Freeman's Barnstable County Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH HENRY STAGG, Bridgeport, Conn. (20838). Great²-grandson of *Agur Curtis*, private, Col. Samuel Whiting's and other Conn. Regts., pensioned.

WILLIAM WRIGHT STARR, Bridgeport, Conn. (20839). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Hotchkiss*, private Conn. Militia, killed at New Haven invasion July 5, 1779.

BERNARD LYNCH STAYNER, Boise, Idaho (Colo. 20491). Great²-grandson of *William Hempstead*, Second Corporal, First Company, Third Regt. Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joshua Hempstead*, private First Company, Third Regt. Conn. Militia.

FREDERIC H. STERLING, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind. (20136). Great²-grandson of *James Brooks*, private, Capt. Giles Mead's Company, First Regt. New Jersey Continental Line.

ARTHUR ERWIN STEVENS, Detroit, Mich. (19896). Great-grandson of *Joseph Stevens*, Corporal Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

CARLTON HICKOX STEVENS, Greenwich, Conn. (20840). Great²-grandson of *Elisha Stevens*, Artificer in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Corps of Artificers.

LOUIS TILLOTSON STEVENSON, Pittsfield, Mass. (20456). Great²-grandson of *Marshall Newton*, private, Colonel Cushing's Mass. Regt., pensioned; great²-grandson of *Timothy Fuller* (and Polly Smith) *Chipman*, private, Colonel Brown's and Colonel Ashley's Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chipman*, private, Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Col. John Ashley's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Stephen Smith*, served under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga; great²-grandson of *William Cooley*, Captain of Granville Company Fifth Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaac Chapman*, private, Capt. William Cooley's Company Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE B. STICHTER, Pottsville, Pa. (20271). Great-grandson of *Peter Stichter*, private, Capt. Charles Gobin's Company Sixth Berks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

GEORGE MYRON STONE, Waterville, Me. (20188). Great-grandson of *Levi Bowker*, private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Mass. Continental Regt.

NEWELL STONE, Baltimore, Md. (20528). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Wheeler* and great³-grandson of *Elisha Wheeler*, privates, Capt. John Nixon's Company of Minute Men, Col. Abijah Pierce's Mass. Regt.

HARRY POWERS STORY, Denver, Colo. (20485). Great³-grandson of *Joshua Wingate*, Colonel Second New Hampshire Regt., Col. Joshua Wingate.

JAMES HARNEY STOVER, Milwaukee, Wis. (20056). Great²-grandson of *Jenethan Harney*, First Lieutenant, Colonel Haslet's Delaware Regt.

CULLEN KITTREDGE STURTEVANT, Seattle, Wash. (20563). Great²-grandson of *Consider Sturtevant*, private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company Mass. Militia.

WALTER HENRY STURTEVANT, Richmond, Me. (6305). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Joseph Sturtevant*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Fearing's Company Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Patrick McKown*, Member of Boothbay Committee of Inspection and Safety.

PERCY KIRKWOOD SWAN, San Francisco, Cal. (20166). Great-grandson of *Robert Swan*, Captain New Hampshire troops.

ROBERT C. TARBELL, Columbus, Ohio (20383). Great-grandson of *William Tarbell*, private Seventh Regt. Mass. Continental troops.

THEODORE CHARLES TEBBETTS, Lynn, Mass. (20728). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Woodman*, patriot preacher at Sanbornton, N. H., Signer of Test Declaration.

FREDERICK TELLER, Chicago, Ill. (20285). Great-grandson of *James Teller*, Captain Third Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

TENBROECK M. TERHUNE, New York, N. Y. (20802). Great²-grandson of *Adam Ten Broeck*, Ensign Fourth Company Eighth Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE HUBBELL THOMAS, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (20481). Great²-grandson of *Comfort Hubbell*, Captain of Militia and Member of Committee of Inspection and Observation of Woodbury, Conn.

JOHN BENJAMIN THOMAS, Baltimore, Md. (20529). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Thomas*, Second Lieutenant Thirty-fourth Maryland Battalion.

HELMUS WELLS THOMPSON, Eugene, Ore. (19542). Great²-grandson of *Levi Wells*, Major Twenty-second Conn. Regt. 1776, taken prisoner at Long Island, Colonel of Militia 1780, taken prisoner at Horseneck.

WALTER THOMPSON, Detroit, Mich. (20603). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Hunt*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's Mass. Regt.

WILFRED STUART THOMPSON, Detroit, Mich. (19900). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Hinsdale*, Ensign Second Regt. Vermont Militia.

HERBERT SHELDON TILLINGHAST, Natick, R. I. (20654). Great²-grandson of *Phillip Place*, private Rhode Island troops under General Sullivan, pensioned.

Digitized by Google

RUDOLPH LINCOLN TITUS, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. (20369). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Conklin*, private Col. Josiah Smith's Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of *Richard Conklin*, Signer of Association Test, imprisoned by British in New York.

ROYAL DREW TOMLINSON, Milwaukee, Wis. (Conn. 20841). Great-grandson of *Agur Tomlinson*, private, Capt. Beach Tomlinson's Company Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Beach Tomlinson*, Captain, Colonel Whiting's Regt. Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM SYDENHAM TORBERT, Washington, D. C. (20436). Great²-grandson of *William Moulder*, Second Lieutenant Fourth Penna. Battalion.

ROGER SHERMAN TRACY, Tacoma, Wash. (20565). Great²-grandson of *Roger Sherman*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

JOHN VAN SCHAICK, Jr., Washington, D. C. (20427). Great²-grandson of *Lawrence Sawyer*, Sergeant Fifth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

HOWARD SMITH VELSOR, Huntington, N. Y. (20581). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, First Lieutenant First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *David Rusco*, private First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Bennett*, fifer First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

THOMAS BEALE WALES, Wellesley Hills, Mass. (20466). Great-grandson of *Ephraim Wales*, private, Capt. Seth Turner's Company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Mass. Regt., and Member Braintree, Mass., Committee of Safety.

PHILIP WALKER, Washington, D. C. (7052). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Joshua Walker*, Captain Eighth Foot Company, Second Middlesex Regt. Mass. Militia.

GRAHAM H. WALWORTH, New York, N. Y. (20591). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Walworth*, Quartermaster, Col. Isaac Nichols's Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN BROADFIELD WARREN, Cambridge, Mass. (20729). Great-grandson of *Jeduthan Warren*, private, Capt. John Ford's Company, Colonel Reed's Regt. Mass. Militia.

LEVI SPAULDING WARREN, Albion, Mich. (D. C. 14286). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *David Warren*, private, Capt. Benjamin Hickok's Company Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Sampson Spaulding*, Sergeant, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt. Conn. Militia.

COURTENAY CLEVELAND WASHINGTON, Greeley, Colo. (20483). Great²-grandson of *Alexander Cleveland*, private Virginia Militia.

LEWIS ANTHONY WATERMAN, Providence, R. I. (18811). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *William Tourtellot*, private, Lieut.-Col. George Peck's Rhode Island Regt.; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Eddy*, private Rhode Island Militia.

MOSHEIM STECK WATERS, Newark, N. J. (20328). Great-grandson of *Asa Waters*, private, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. Mass. Militia.

THOMAS WATSON, Pittsburg, Pa. (20265). Great²-grandson of *Peter Sutton*, private First New Jersey Regt. and Capt. John Walton's Company of Light Dragoons.

Digitized by Google

JOHN WEARE, Lyon, France (Ill. 20276). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Thomas Compson (Cumson)*, private Eastern Battalion Morris County, New Jersey, Militia.

JAMES WATSON WEBB, Shelburne, Vt. (19218). Great-grandson of *Samuel Blachley Webb*, Colonel Third Regt. Conn. Line, and on General Washington's Staff.

WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB, Jr., Shelburne, Vt. (19219). Great-grandson of *Samuel Blachley Webb*, Colonel Third Regt. Conn. Line, and on General Washington's Staff.

FRANK WELTON, Grand Rapids, Mich. (20609). Great²-grandson of *Stephen Welton, Jr.*, Sergeant Tenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

RALPH ECKLEY WESTFALL, Columbus, Ohio (20387). Great-grandson of *Abraham Westfall*, Captain New York Levies.

ALEXANDER McKAY WHITCOMB, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (20478). Great-grandson of *Robert Whitcomb*, Sergeant, Col. David Waterbury's Conn. Regt.

WARNER GOODRICH WHITE, Buffalo, N. Y. (20587). Great²-grandson of *Stephen Warner*, Lieutenant Second Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *David White*, private, Colonel Bailey's Mass. Continental Regt.

HENRY WHITING, St. Clair, Mich. (20602). Great-grandson of *Timothy Whiting*, Minute Man at Lexington Alarm and Major, Ass't Commissary, Twelfth Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Timothy Whiting*, Sergeant, Colonel Bridge's Regt. Mass. Minute Men.; great-grandson of *Joseph Carter*, Member of Commissary Committee of Lancaster, Mass.; great²-grandson of *Elias West*, Lieutenant, Captain Waterman's Conn. Company New Haven Alarm.

CHARLES MARCUS WILHELM, Omaha, Nebr. (19247). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Hyde*, Captain Conn. Infantry.

ALFRED ERNEST WILKINSON, Austin, Texas (16675). Great-grandson of *William Turner*, Colonel Mass. Militia.

RUFUS HAYMOND WILKINSON, Niles, Ohio (20380). Great-grandson of *Jonathan Davis*, private First Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia and other service.

RUFUS HERBERT WILKINSON, Niles, Ohio (20381). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Davis*, private First Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia and other service.

BOWMAN MINER WILLIAMS, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (20522). Great²-grandson of *John Williams*, Captain Eighth Regt. Conn. Militia.

GENTRY STILLMAN WILLIAMS, Huntington, N. Y. (20599). Great²-grandson of *Gilbert Potter*, Lieutenant-Colonel First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN FRANK WILLIAMS, Malden, Mass. (20730). Great²-grandson of *Silas Williams*, private, Colonel Sheldon's Conn. Regt.

LEVI M. WILLIAMS, Walden, N. Y. (20367). Great-grandson of *Amos Odell*, private Seventh Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

WARDNER WILLIAMS, Denver, Colo. (20487). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Williams*, Captain New York Militia.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS WILSON WILLIAMSON, Baltimore, Md. (20532). Great²-grandson of *Emory Pryor*, First Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Harris's Company Twentieth Battalion Maryland Militia.

CHARLES ABBOTT HARVEY WILLIS, Huntington, N. Y. (20582). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hodgman*, private, Colonel Prescott's Mass. Regt.

ABRAM R. WINGATE, Washington, D. C. (20429). Great²-grandson of *Oziel Boyer*, private Eighth Regt. Penna. Line.

CASIMIR JACKSON WOOD, San Francisco, Cal. (20162). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Jackson*, private, Col. Joshua Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

RUFUS KIDDER WOOD, Baltimore, Md. (20530). Great-grandson of *Amos Wood*, Minute Man at Concord and private Fourth Regt. Essex County Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Isaac* (and Sarah Stickney) *Kidder*, private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's Company, Colonel Green's Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham Stickney, Jr.*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Jonathan Richardson*, Minute Man at Lexington Alarm, Capt. Peter Coburn's Company, Colonel Bridge's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Moses Richardson*, private, Colonel Bridge's Regt. Mass. Militia and Colonel Jackson's Continental Regt.

WILBUR LARKIN WOODBURY, Swampscott, Mass. (20467). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Elkins*, Sergeant, Col. John Glover's Twenty-first Mass. Regt., and Commander Schooner "Spring Bird."

CHARLES ALBERT WOODS, Sewickley, Pa. (20262). Great²-grandson of *Winthrop Baston*, Captain, Col. Jacob French's Regt. Mass. Militia.

LAWRENCE CRANE WOODS, Edgeworth, Pa. (20263). Great²-grandson of *Winthrop Baston*, Captain, Col. Jacob French's Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY WORCESTER, Lowell, Mass. (20731). Great-grandson of *Noah Worcester*, Captain New Hampshire Militia.

THEODORE J. WRIGHT, Kennewick, Wash. (18624). Great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Scott*, private Eighth Conn. Continental Regt., pensioned.

GUY HERBERT WYMAN, U. S. Army, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. (19223). Great-grandson of *Lemuel Reed*, private Third Mass. Regt., pensioned.

JAMES GRANVILLE YOUNG, Jr., Boston, Mass. (20457). Grandson of *Samuel Adams*, Surgeon Eighteenth Continental Infantry and Third Continental Artillery.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL BULLETIN

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

President General
Morris B. Beardsley, Bridgeport, Conn.

Organized April 30, 1889
Incorporated by Act of Congress June 9, 1906

Volume IV | MAY, 1909 | Number 1

Published at the office of the Secretary General (A. Howard Clark, Smithsonian Institution), Washington, D. C., in May, October, December, and March.

Entered as second-class matter, May 7, 1908, at the post-office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of July 16, 1894.

The OFFICIAL BULLETIN records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. By vote of the Buffalo Congress the OFFICIAL BULLETIN is sent to every member at the expense of the National Society. State Secretaries are requested to communicate to the Secretary General accounts of meetings or celebrations by their Societies, and any changes in addresses of members.

General Officers Elected at the Annual Congress, May 1, 1909

President General
MORRIS B. BEARDSLEY
Bridgeport, Conn.

Vice-Presidents General
Dr. CLARKSON N. GUYER
301 Jackson Building, Denver, Colo.

Col. PETER F. PESCUD
818 Gravier St., New Orleans, La.

WILLARD SECOR
Forest City, Iowa

GEORGE C. SARGENT
306 Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

Major MOSES VEALE
727 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Secretary General and Registrar General
A. HOWARD CLARK
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General
JOHN H. BURROUGHS
15 William St., New York, N. Y.

Historian General
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS
1110 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Chaplain General
Rev. FRANK OLIVER HALL, D. D.
4 West 76th St., New York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL NOTICES.

GOLD INSIGNIA.—The Executive Committee announces that through the generosity of a friend of the Society a full-sized gold insignia of the Sons of the American Revolution is offered, as in the past year, to the State Society which during the coming year shall add to its membership the largest proportional number of sons of active members. The insignia will be presented at the Annual Congress of 1910. It is recommended to the State Society so winning this insignia that it be given to one of the sons of members so secured.

THE "TRAVELING BANNER," presented to the National Society by the Colorado Society, will be awarded at the next Annual Congress to the State Society of one hundred members or more that shows the largest percentage of increase in members during the coming year.

LEAFLETS FOR ALIENS.—The Committee on Information for Aliens requests State Societies or members to send to the Chairman, Commander J. H. Moore, U. S. N., 1755 P street, Washington, D. C., the names of officers of organizations of foreigners in various cities to whom leaflets may be forwarded for distribution. The Committee is prepared to supply leaflet No. 1 in any quantity in English, Italian, Yiddish, and several other languages.

Leaflet No. 2, on naturalization, will be supplied in any number, in English only.

It will increase the influence of the Committee's work if State Societies will appoint subcommittees to promote the distribution of the leaflets.

DEMIT LETTERS are issued to members in good standing who desire transfer to another Society, but membership remains in the original Society until notice is received of acceptance by the new Society. See Art. IV, Sec. 5, of National Constitution.

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, APRIL 29, 1909.

A meeting of the Executive Committee, duly called by order of the President General, was held at the Hotel Belvedere, Baltimore, at 9 p. m., April 29, 1909. Present: President General Stockbridge, who presided; Mr. McClary, Mr. Beardsley, Commander Moore, Mr. Marble, Doctor Parker, Mr. Richardson, and the Secretary General. The minutes of the meeting of February 25 were approved as printed in the OFFICIAL BULLETIN for March, 1909. Various matters were inform-

Digitized by Google

ally discussed, but no formal action was taken. Mr. Chester M. Clark was appointed to serve as Assistant Secretary General during the sessions of the Baltimore Congress. The Committee adjourned at 11 o'clock p. m.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, APRIL 30, 1909.

A meeting of the Board of Trustees, duly called by order of the President General, was held at the Hotel Belvedere, Baltimore, at 9 a. m., April 30, 1909. Present: President General Stockbridge, who presided; Vice-Presidents General Bates, Guyer, and Howe; Secretary General Clark; Treasurer General Secor; Historian General Watkins; General Anderson, of Virginia; Colonel Guthrie, of Pennsylvania; Mr. Pettengill, of Maine; Mr. Ames, of California; Mr. Marble, of New York; Mr. Dewey, representing Vermont; Mr. Eaton, representing Michigan; Doctor Parker, of Massachusetts, and others.

The minutes of the meeting of the Trustees held at Buffalo, N. Y., on May 1, 1909, were approved as printed in the OFFICIAL BULLETIN and in the National Year Book.

On motion by Mr. Pettengill, the action of the President General and of the Executive Committee, in granting charters in the name of the Trustees to new State Societies organized in New Mexico on December 26, 1908, and in Idaho on April 8, 1909, and to applicants for a Society in Mississippi, was ratified and confirmed.

Doctor Guyer, Chairman of the Committee on Organization in the North and West, reported on the recent organization in Idaho and on work in North Dakota and other States.

Secretary General Clark, member of the Committee on Information for Aliens, reported on the distribution of leaflets Nos. 1 and 2.

On motion by Mr. Dewey, it was voted that the report from the Executive Committee, as to matters transacted at its meetings on May 2 and September 26, 1908, and on February 25, 1909, be approved.

There being no further business, the meeting of the Board adjourned at 9.45 o'clock.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF PROCEEDINGS OF BALTIMORE CONGRESS, APRIL 30 AND MAY 1, 1909.

The Twentieth Annual Congress was called to order in regular session at the Hotel Belvedere, Baltimore, Md., by President General Stockbridge, at 10 a. m., April 30, 1909.

The invocation was delivered by His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons. Hon. J. Barry Mahool, mayor of the city, welcomed the Congress to Baltimore:

"I am glad to be here today as a citizen of no mean city to extend to you a welcome. Mr. Gaither no doubt said you would meet with a hospitable welcome and find bright skies in Baltimore. I cannot vouch for the latter, but the hospitality of Maryland is such that it shines even if the clouds are lowering.

"It is hardly necessary for me to mention that Baltimore is the home of the Star Spangled Banner, and I hope you will not fail to visit Fort McHenry. Maryland is a patriotic State; she has given her best time and again for patriotism, and the spirit of '76 has shot through all her history. We have always foes without and foes within; therefore this fire and spirit of patriotism, like the fires of the vestal virgins, must always be kept burning."

THE PRESIDENT GENERAL'S ADDRESS reviewed the condition and needs of the Society as follows:

"The main work of my predecessor, President General McClary, was, as you will recall, directed to building up the Society in numerical strength, and his term unfortunately closed before the full effect of his work manifested itself. The year now closing has enjoyed the fruits of his labors, and the number of new members enrolled has been in excess of that recorded for many years. * * *

"There has been some depletion of our roll by the dropping of inactive non-contributing members, but this, while showing an apparent diminution of strength, is in reality the reverse. An hundred earnest, active members are worth more than three times that number of nominal but inactive members, and the elimination which has been going on will, it is believed, result in giving us a more active, aggressive body of men for the patriotic work of the Society.

"A factor of weakness in our plan of organization is the question of local Chapters and the relation between them and the State Society. While the subject is not a new one, the entire lack of a general system and the ill results which flow from such a condition are becoming more and more manifest. At the last Congress this subject was briefly considered and referred to a special committee, and that committee has worked zealously during the year and will make certain recommendations to this Congress. The committee has not as yet been able to formulate a plan which it deems feasible to put into universal operation on account of the varying practices which have grown up in different States and become firmly rooted.

Digitized by Google

"It will be manifest that the essential requisite for substantial growth of our Society lies in making the Chapter the unit of organization, where the members come in frequent personal touch with one another; that a member of a State Society residing from one hundred to six hundred miles distant from the location of the State Society will have but a weak and uncertain interest in the organization, and not unnaturally comes to feel that his annual membership dues are entirely for the benefit of others, bringing him no adequate return.

"It is undoubtedly true at the present time that our State Societies are indisposed to relinquish a method of Chapter relation to State Societies with which they are familiar, but it is urgently recommended that a definite, uniform plan be prepared to be observed in those States where no Chapters have as yet been formed. If this be done and it shall then demonstrate in operation that it has the result of increasing materially the interest of the individual member and the growth and strength of the States adopting it, as compared with those in which a different method is pursued, it will become to the interest of the remaining States to accept substantially, if not in its entirety, a method which has demonstrated its practical value.

"It is therefore recommended that this Congress authorize the continuance of a committee upon this subject, and that such committee be empowered to formulate a plan with reference thereto which, when it shall have received the approval of the Executive Committee, may be made applicable to all States in which as yet no distinct Chapter organizations have been effected. * * *

"The death of large numbers of our members leads by a sort of sequence to another matter. Even with our present membership of 11,500, it will occur to most that there are a large number of sons of our present members who are eligible and who are not enrolled upon our membership. These should be with us.

"No American of 21 is too young to take a stand for patriotism, or to be known as taking such stand. The bringing in of these young men would make a large addition to our membership. With a view to stimulating this, just after the close of the last session of our Congress one of our most zealous members offered a gold insignia of our Society to be awarded to that State Society which should add during the year the largest percentage of sons of existing members.

"The Committee on Alien Education and Information has not been idle. Though at first disappointed in the extent of the demand for the first leaflet issued, it has been gratifying to note that the requests for it continue to come in steadily. The second leaflet, on Naturalization, has been issued in English." * * *

THE CREDENTIAL COMMITTEE, Mr. John D. Vandercook, Chairman, reported 201 qualified members of the Congress in attendance, including 10 General Officers, 4 ex-Presidents General, and 187 delegates from 24 State Societies—the largest Congress in the history of the Society.

TRIBUTE TO RUFUS W. CLARK.—Vice-President General Bates, of Michigan, read a tribute to the memory of Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D.D.,

Digitized by Google

Chairman of the Committee on Education and former Chaplain General, who died January 10, 1909, and the resolutions were adopted by a rising vote.

THE TRUSTEES' REPORT reviewed the proceedings of the meetings of the Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee during the year as published in the OFFICIAL BULLETIN.

TREASURER GENERAL SECOR reported a balance on hand on April 24, 1908, of $8,307.23; receipts during the year, $6,449.80; disbursements, $7,866.61; cash on hand April 24, 1909, $6,890.42.

THE SECRETARY GENERAL'S REPORT reviewed the work of the Society through the several committees and by the State Societies. Two new State Societies have been organized in New Mexico and Idaho, and a total of 1,049 new members enrolled since the Buffalo Congress. The National Year Book for 1908 was published in an edition of 750 copies. The OFFICIAL BULLETIN, entered in the Washington post-office as matter of the second class, was distributed in May, October, December, and March to all members of the Society.

As directed by the Buffalo Congress, standard report blanks were issued to State Societies, calling for itemized record by name of all changes in membership during the year, as required by the Constitution. The statistical year is made to begin April 1 and end March 31. The returns under this regulation for the past year have been much more complete than heretofore.

There was also distributed to the State Societies a blank prepared by the President General and adopted by the Executive Committee, calling for a condensed statement of the patriotic work accomplished since each Society was organized. The returns have been compiled by the Historian General as his report to the Congress, and it is intended at an early date to issue a brief abstract for general use.

THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S REPORT showed a total of 20,261 members enrolled since April 30, 1889, and a present active membership of 11,515 after deducting all losses by death and other causes during the last twenty years. There are now forty-four Societies. The addition of 1,049 new members during the year is 202 more than the previous year, and more than 25 per cent above the average for the past six years. The largest State Societies are Massachusetts with 1,635 members, Empire State 1,328, and Connecticut 1,059.

Diplomas and medals for service in the war with Spain were awarded to 23 compatriots, making a total of nearly 700 since the Detroit Con-

Digitized by Google

gress, in 1899, when the custom was adopted on the first anniversary of the battle of Manila Bay.

The forms for application for membership have been modified by the insertion of spaces for dates of birth, marriage, and death of each ancestor in each generation. Membership is based on one original claim and additional claims are filed on supplemental papers.

The Colorado Society, of Societies with 100 members or more, made the largest percentage of gain in membership during the year ending April 30, 1909, and next in order was the Maryland Society.

The Michigan Society added the largest number of sons of members in proportion to its size, thus entitling it to the gold insignia presented by a member of the National Society.

THE HISTORIAN GENERAL'S REPORT consisted of an extended review of the work of each of the State Societies since their organization, compiled from data submitted in response to a circular issued by the Executive Committee.

THE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION, Col. Charles Lyman, Chairman, submitted a synopsis of the educational work carried on during the year by the State Societies which report any activity at all in that line. The Committee call special attention to two lines of work now being prosecuted which seem to promise the best results. These are the distribution of leaflets to the foreign element of our population, and contests in the schools for medals and other prizes. It is suggested, however, that these contests should in all cases be conducted in such a manner as to attract public attention and excite public interest. This would be accomplished by having the prize essays read and the prizes awarded at public meetings, at which there might also be discussion of the essays themselves or of other suitable themes.

Particular attention was called to the vital importance to our country of the education of the foreign-born population in the principles of American institutions and the duty of the Sons of the American Revolution in this line of work.

THE FLAG COMMITTEE REPORT was presented by Mr. Edward B. Moore, President of the District of Columbia Society, in the absence of General Vincent, Chairman. The report reviewed legislation relative to punishment for desecration, mutilation, or improper use of the Flag of the United States. Thirty-four States have passed laws during the last ten years making such acts of desecration criminal, and it was hoped that the United States Congress might also pass such a law, but final action to that end has so far failed.

Digitized by Google

ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE.—Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, Chairman of Committee on Organization for the North and West, submitted a report on work in North Dakota, South Dakota, New Mexico, and Idaho. The New Mexico Society was organized at Albuquerque on December 26, 1908, and the Idaho Society at Boise, on April 8, 1909.

The report of Major Wm. Frye Tebbetts, Chairman of Organization in the South, showed that the requisite number of eligible applicants were approved for a Society in Mississippi, soon to be formally organized. In Georgia and South Carolina progress was reported.

PENSION AND MUSTER ROLLS.—Mr. W. L. Marsh, for the Committee on Pension and Muster Rolls, reported that but little progress has been made in the Pension Bureau in the work of carding the Revolutionary pension papers. The total number of cases is 62,069. Of these 11,713 have been summarized and carded.

In January, 1909, a resolution was introduced in the Massachusetts State Senate urging the propriety and advantage of making public these records of the War of the Revolution.

The Committee recommended that delegates of this Congress use their influence individually, and by State Society resolutions, with the Senators and Representatives in the United States Congress from their respective States, asking them to take such action as may be necessary to complete the summary cards or digests of the Revolutionary pension papers at an early date.

The Delaware Society subsequently presented to the Congress a resolution urging early publication of the rolls of Revolutionary soldiers, and the resolution was referred to the Executive Committee for action.

THE COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL PARKS submitted a printed report, signed W. V. Cox, Chairman, giving an account of work done by the States and by the National Government in the establishment of national parks and the improvement and preservation of historic sites, particularly in the State of New York. The Committee also called attention to the setting apart by the United States of Forest Reserves, and the preservation of forests, and the establishment of National Military Parks.

LOCAL CHAPTERS.—Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, Chairman of the special committee on local Chapters, reported on progress made toward the more effective organization of Chapters. He referred to the committee's recommendations published in the March OFFICIAL BULLETIN, and stated that there are at present 76 Chapters numbering 2,760 members.

Digitized by Google

The Colorado Society has recently organized a Chapter in Denver, which includes all members of the State Society who are not enrolled in either the Colorado Springs or Greeley Chapters.

On motion of Doctor Parker, it was voted that the special committee on local Chapters be made a standing committee under the name of the Advisory Committee on Chapters to further consider the details of this plan and communicate with the several State Societies, and aid them to the extent of their ability, with directions to report to the Executive Committee when called on for such report.

THE PUBLICATION COMMITTEE reported, through Doctor Parker, that the National Year Book for 1908 had been published in an edition of 750 copies, and mailed direct from Washington to the General Officers, Trustees, National Committees, Officers of State Societies, and Delegates to the Buffalo Congress. This method of distribution was found more effective than sending the books in bulk to State Secretaries. The Committee recommended a like distribution for the 1909 Year Book.

The OFFICIAL BULLETIN was entered as second-class matter May 7, 1908, at the post-office in Washington, D. C., under the Act of Congress of July 16, 1894. It was issued in May, October, December, and March in an edition of 12,000 copies for each number, and was mailed to every member of the Society. The appropriation for the work was $1,800 and the actual cost was $1,767. The Committee's recommendation that a like appropriation be made for the coming year was referred to the Executive Committee.

COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION FOR ALIENS.—Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., Chairman, reported as follows:

"During the year 358,529 copies of leaflet No. I have been distributed. The following languages were called for: Bohemian, 15,934; Croatian, 10,150; Danish, 9,315; English, 39,779; German, 15,885; Greek, 8,635; Italian, 47,080; Lithuanian, 5,811; Magyar, 51,770; Polish, 98,815; Slovak, 7,445; Slovinian, 8,215; Swedish, 9,135; Yiddish. 30,560.

"This work has been accomplished through the aid of our different State Societies, the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Department of Commerce and Labor. Leaflet No. II, 'Naturalization of Aliens, How to Become Citizens, What is Required, Rights and Duties,' having been approved by the Department of Commerce and Labor, it was printed in English and over 50,000 copies have been distributed.

"The demand for both leaflets has been steadily increasing. A number of our large corporations have distributed thousands among their workmen. They have been used extensively in the night schools of our larger cities, and Neighborhood Houses and Welfare Clubs have distributed them in large numbers.

Digitized by Google

"It is to be regretted that with the change of administration the Department of Commerce and Labor will no longer publish our leaflets. We are greatly indebted to the Hon. T. V. Powderly, Chief of the Division of Information, for his hearty coöperation during the past year, and we will undoubtedly in the future have his support in the distribution of our leaflets through his branch offices at labor centers.

"We can see no reason why our Society should not continue the publication and distribution of these leaflets unaided, as it is undoubtedly one of the most patriotic works that our Society was organized to perform.

"We do not recommend the distribution of the naturalization leaflet in foreign languages, as aliens to become naturalized must master our language to a certain degree, and supplying them with it in English will be only another incentive for them to study our language."

The report of the Committee was supplemented with statements by Mr. Marble and Mr. Richardson as to progress made in distributing the leaflets in New York and in Cleveland. Mr. Richardson spoke of the importance of getting in touch with large manufacturing establishments and other employers of foreign labor. The importance of educating aliens was also discussed by Major Veale, of Philadelphia, and attention was called to the advantage of coöperation between this Society and church clubs in solving social and economic questions in connection with immigration.

The afternoon session was opened with prayer by the Chaplain General, Rev. Dr. Frank Oliver Hall.

THE TRAVELING BANNER.—Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, representing the Colorado Society that presented the "traveling banner" to the National Society in 1907, made the presentation address to the Maryland Society, which, next to Colorado, had made the greatest percentage of gain in membership during the year. Colorado this year, as well as last, relinquished its right to receive the banner, but gave notice that it would enter the contest for the year to come. President Gaither received the banner in behalf of the Maryland Society.

STATE REPORTS.—The Secretary General submitted the annual reports of the State Societies and they were ordered printed in the proceedings of the Congress.

DELINQUENT MEMBERS.—The following resolution, offered by a delegate from California, was referred to the Executive Committee:

"*Resolved,* That no member of a Society shall be a delegate to or a member of an annual or special meeting of a Congress or shall be elected as an officer or be a member of a committee of the National Society unless he is a member in good standing in the State Society to which he belongs."

Digitized by Google

PORTO RICO.—Mr. Marble, of New York, read a letter from Compatriot Wilcox, of Porto Rico, calling attention to conditions there and to the propriety of the Sons of the American Revolution taking definite action toward the promotion of American patriotism among the people of that island. The letter was referred to the Executive Committee with the request that the matter be taken up by correspondence with Judge Wilcox.

GRAVES OF THE "SIGNERS."—Major Veale, of Philadelphia, called the attention of the Congress to the work done by the Pennsylvania Society in placing in good condition the grave of John Morton, signer of the Declaration of Independence, in the old Saint Paul burial ground at Chester. He also told of the publication, through a committee of the Philadelphia Chapter, of an illustrated pamphlet giving a history of the graves of the Pennsylvania Signers, where they are located, how they are marked, and what care is bestowed upon them. A similar pamphlet has since been published regarding the Connecticut Signers. Major Veale urged that like action be taken in the other original States, and offered to assist in the preparation of the pamphlets if the State Societies would send him photographs of the graves.

It was thereupon voted that each of the remaining eleven original States be requested to have prepared a publication similar to that already issued in Pennsylvania and Connecticut.

Mrs. Donald McLean, ex-President General, and Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, President General, of the National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, were introduced and addressed the Congress.

JEFFERSON MONUMENT.—Mr. Caleb Clark Magruder, Jr., offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

"*Resolved,* That a committee be appointed, of which the presiding officer and his successor shall be members, to investigate what plans, if any, have been formulated by the Thomas Jefferson Memorial Association regarding the erection at the National Capital of a suitable monument to Thomas Jefferson as the author of the Declaration of Independence; and if such committee shall find that no such plans have been formulated, or are in contemplation, that then said committee, upon approval of the Executive Committee, be authorized to issue to the several State Societies an earnest appeal to lend their coöperation toward the realization of such project."

WASHINGTON'S INAUGURATION ANNIVERSARY.—On motion by Historian General Watkins, it was voted that the Congress place upon its records recognition of the fact that the day of the meeting of this Congress was the 120th anniversary of the inauguration of President Washington and also the 20th anniversary of the formation of this Society as a national organization.

Digitized by Google

CHANGE OF INAUGURATION DAY.—On motion by Rev. J. L. Hartsock, of New York, it was voted that this Congress request the Congress of the United States to change the date of the inauguration of the President of the United States from March 4 to April 30, the date of the inauguration of President Washington in 1789.

LIBERTY BELL.—A resolution was offered, discussed, and referred to the Board of Trustees concerning the exhibit of the "Liberty Bell" at the Seattle Exposition.

[At the Annapolis session, on May 1, the vote referring the resolution to the Trustees was reconsidered, the question further discussed, and it was voted to lay the resolution on the table.]

Telegrams were received from Col. Arthur H. Price, President of the Oklahoma Society, and from Robt. E. Lee Cresap, Secretary of the Florida Society, sending the greetings of those Societies to the National Congress.

At 4 o'clock the Congress adjourned, to meet in the State House at Annapolis on May 1.

ANNAPOLIS SESSION.—The Congress reconvened in the State House at Annapolis at 2 p. m., May 1. President General Stockbridge introduced Governor Crothers, who spoke of the present need of the active application of a practical patriotism. "The Sons of the American Revolution is exemplifying that spirit, and is helping to raise the standard of citizenship."

Dr. Arthur B. Bibbins, Historian of the Maryland Society, read an account of the historical happenings in the old Senate chamber.

WARFIELD RESOLUTIONS.—Ex-President General Pugsley, President of the Empire State Society, offered the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted:

"Whereas, during the administration of Honorable Edwin Warfield, former President General of this Society, as Governor of the State of Maryland, the old Senate chamber in the State House at Annapolis, which we have this day visited, was restored to the form, style, and appearance it had at the time there occurred therein Revolutionary incidents of such great historic importance and of such hallowed memories; therefore

"*Be it resolved,* by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in Congress assembled in the city of Annapolis, that we extend to our compatriot and former President General, Honorable Edwin Warfield, an expression of our appreciation of the patriotic service that he has rendered to his State and the nation in accomplishing this work.

Digitized by Google

"*Resolved further,* That we extend to Compatriot Warfield our sincere thanks for this evidence of his interest in the great cause of patriotism, and for the credit he has reflected upon the organization of which he has been such a useful member."

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.—The President General declared election of officers to be next in order.

Hon. Morris B. Beardsley, of Bridgeport, Conn., was nominated for President General, and by unanimous vote the Secretary General was instructed to cast the ballot of the Congress for his election.

Major Veale, Dr. C. N. Guyer, Mr. Sargent, Mr. Secor, Colonel Pescud, and Mr. Henry M. Baker were nominated for Vice-Presidents General, and, being balloted for, the first five were declared elected, and the order of their seniority was determined by lot, as required by Art. V, Sec. 1, of the Constitution. The other General Officers were then duly elected. The result of the election was as follows:

President General, Morris B. Beardsley; Vice-Presidents General, Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, Col. Peter F. Pescud, Willard Secor, George C. Sargent, Major Moses Veale; Secretary General and Registrar General, A. Howard Clark; Treasurer General, John H. Burroughs; Historian General, Walter Kendall Watkins; Chaplain General, Rev. Frank Oliver Hall, D. D.

ELECTION OF TRUSTEES.—The Congress then proceeded to the election of a Trustee for each State Society. The Secretary General announced the names of nominees filed by State Societies prior to April 1, and by unanimous vote the Secretary General was instructed to cast the vote of the Congress for the election of such nominees and for the election of the Presidents of State Societies that had failed to make nominations as required by Sec. 4 of the Act of Incorporation and Art. V, Sec. 2, of the Constitution. The result of the election was as follows:

Alabama, Major William Frye Tebbetts; Arizona, Isaac T. Stoddard; Arkansas, John M. Bracey; California, Pelham W. Ames; Colorado, J. H. Houghton; Connecticut, Lewis Beers Curtis; Delaware, John Bancroft; District of Columbia, Hon. Edward B. Moore; Florida, J. H. Cross; France, Gen. Horace Porter; Hawaii, John Effinger; Idaho, Col. Marshall W. Wood, U. S. A.; Illinois, James H. Gilbert; Indiana, Charles W. Moores; Iowa, E. M. Wentworth; Kansas, John M. Meade; Kentucky, George Hall Wilson; Louisiana, Col. Peter F. Pescud; Maine, Hon. Oliver G. Hall; Maryland, Hon. Henry Stockbridge; Massachusetts, Edward C. Battis; Michigan, Frank D. Taylor; Minnesota, Hon. Jesse A. Gregg; Missouri, Rev. S. J. Niccolls; Montana, Charles J. Brackett; Nebraska, Ralph W. Breckenridge; New Hamp-

Digitized by Google

shire, Hon. Henry M. Baker; New Jersey, John Jackson Hubbell; New Mexico, Dr. John W. Elder; New York, Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley; Ohio, Henry R. Baldwin; Oklahoma, Amos B. Hammer; Oregon, Gen. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A.; Pennsylvania, Col. R. W. Guthrie; Rhode Island, Henry V. A. Joslin; South Dakota, Capt. Theodore G. Carter; Tennessee, John H. De Witt; Texas, W. F. Beers; Utah, Chauncey P. Overfield; Vermont, Hon. Charles H. Darling; Virginia, Gen. Charles J. Anderson; Washington, Hon. Cornelius H. Hanford; Wisconsin, Ellis B. Usher; Wyoming, Hon. Timothy Farrar Burke.

Gold Insignia.—The President General announced that the gold insignia presented by a friend of the Society to be given to the State Society enrolling during the past year the greatest proportional number of sons of members had been awarded to the Michigan Society, and Secretary Williams C. Harris received the insignia in behalf of that Society.

On motion by Mr. Dewey, it was voted that:

"There shall be sent to the Historian General, each year on April 1, by the Historian of each State Society, a full account of the patriotic work done during the year and celebrations observed or participated in, with lists of the memorials placed during the year. These returns shall be compiled by the Historian General and presented to the Congress in his annual report. This report may also include any original matter not before published relating to the Revolution."

Votes of Thanks.—Resolutions of thanks were unanimously voted to Governor Crothers, to the committees and members of the Maryland Society, to the Maryland Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and to others who had extended such generous hospitality to the delegates and guests at the Congress.

There being no further business, the Congress, at 4 o'clock, adjourned without day.

A. Howard Clark,
Secretary General.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, MAY 1, 1909.

A meeting of the new Board of Trustees elected at Annapolis, Md., May 1, 1909, duly called by the President General, was held at the Hotel Belvedere, Baltimore, at 6 p. m., May 1. Present: President General Beardsley, who presided; President E. B. Moore, of the District of Columbia Society; Mr. Ames, of California; President Pugsley, of the Empire State Society; Vice-President General Guyer; Colonel Guthrie, of Pennsylvania; President Curtis, of Connecticut; Mr. Stockbridge, of

Digitized by Google

Maryland; Mr. Wentworth, of Iowa; Historian General Watkins, Treasurer General Burroughs, and Secretary General Clark.

The President General nominated the following Executive Committee, and, on motion by Mr. Pugsley, the nominations were approved:

Morris B. Beardsley, President General, Chairman *ex officio*.
Henry Stockbridge, of Maryland.
Nelson A. McClary, of Illinois.
Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., of District of Columbia.
William A. Marble, of New York.
Moses Greeley Parker, M. D., of Massachusetts.
Lewis Beers Curtis, of Connecticut.

The selection of place of meeting for the Twenty-first Annual Congress in 1910 was referred to the Executive Committee.

It was voted that the present plan of printing and distributing the OFFICIAL BULLETIN under the direction of the Secretary General be approved and continued, and that an appropriation of $1,800 be made for the expenses thereof.

An appropriation not to exceed $1,000 was voted for printing and distributing the National Year Book for 1909, and the Secretary General was authorized to condense the contents as may be deemed advisable with the approval of the President General.

An appropriation not to exceed $1,500 was voted for the printing and distribution of leaflets Nos. 1 and 2, under the direction of the Committee on Information for Aliens.

An appropriation of $75, or so much thereof as may be necessary, was voted for printing and incidental expenses of the Committee on Education, subject to the approval of the President General.

It was voted that the time of transfer of certain funds of the Society from present interest-bearing accounts be left to the judgment of the Treasurer General and the President General.

It was voted that the question of continuance of special committees be referred to the Executive Committee.

It was voted that the President General be authorized to refer to the Executive Committee for their action any matters not acted upon by the Trustees and such new business as in the judgment of the President General may not require the action of the Board.

The Secretary General was authorized to have manufactured a new supply of medals to be awarded to members for service in the War with Spain, subject to the approval of the President General.

It was voted that the necessary expenses and the salary of the Secretary General and Registrar General be paid as during the past year.

Digitized by Google

There being no further business, the Board then, at 7 o'clock p. m., adjourned.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, MAY 2, 1909.

A meeting of the Executive Committee, duly called by the President General, was held at the Hotel Belvedere, Baltimore, at 9 a. m., May 2, 1909. Present: President General Beardsley, who presided; Mr. Stockbridge, Mr. McClary, Commander Moore, Mr. Marble, Doctor Parker, Mr. Curtis, and the Secretary General.

A letter from Hon. E. B. Wilcox, a member of the Society, resident in Porto Rico, referred to the Committee by the Congress, was read and the President General was authorized to appoint a committee to correspond with Mr. Wilcox and to determine to what extent it may be practicable to proceed toward the organization of a Society in Porto Rico, or how far it may be possible to operate through the schools in advancing American patriotism in the way proposed by him.

It was voted that the place of meeting of the Congress of 1910 be referred to President General Beardsley, Mr. Curtis, and Mr. Marble as a special committee.

It was voted that the President General be empowered to act for the Executive Committee in matters not already acted upon that may need attention after the full proceedings of the Baltimore Congress and of the Trustees' meeting on May 1 and the meeting of the Executive Committee on May 2 had been written up.

It was voted that condensation of reports of officers and of State Societies for publication in the National Year Book be left to the discretion of the Secretary General.

It was voted that until otherwise decided there be no further setting up or making electrotype blocks of leaflet No. 2 in foreign languages.

It was voted that the draft of a constitution proposed for the use of new State Societies and for the possible improvement of present Societies be submitted to each member of the Executive Committee for examination before publication.

The Secretary General was authorized to announce that, beyond the regular distribution, such copies of National Year Books as are available will be supplied to members on payment of postage.

A resolution from the Delaware Society, calling upon the Congress of the United States to publish the muster and pension rolls of the Revolutionary War, was referred to the Special Committee on Pension and Muster Rolls.

Digitized by Google

A resolution referred to the Executive Committee by the Congress as to status of members not in good standing in State Societies was considered and on motion was laid on the table.

It was voted that the present special committees be continued.

The Committee then, at 10.30 o'clock a. m., adjourned.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

SOCIAL FUNCTIONS AT BALTIMORE CONGRESS.

The Maryland Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Maryland Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution provided most lavishly for the social entertainment of delegates and guests attending the Baltimore Congress. Well-organized committees carried out special features with perfect success. At noon on April 30 there was a bounteous luncheon in the assembly-room of the Hotel Belvedere, so there was no dispersing of members or loss of time at the recess. The ladies were at the same time entertained by Mrs. Henry Stockbridge at Colonial Hall, the building of the Colonial Dames of America. In the evening of the same day the Maryland Daughters tendered an elaborate reception to the delegates, guests, and ladies at the Hotel Belvedere.

Saturday morning the entire Congress, by special train, went to Annapolis, where an infantry drill was given by the midshipmen of the U. S. Naval Academy, and various historic places were visited. At noon a luncheon was provided at the Executive Mansion, where all were cordially received by Governor Crothers. At 2 o'clock a session of the Congress was held in the State House. The party returned to Baltimore by special train late in the afternoon.

Saturday evening the delegates were the guests of the Maryland Society at a most elaborate banquet in the ball-room of the Belvedere, participated in by more than three hundred delegates and members, and at the same time about a hundred ladies of the party and Maryland Daughters were given a banquet in the adjacent assembly hall.

Gen. Clinton L. Riggs, Vice-President of the Maryland Society, introduced Hon. George R. Gaither, President of the Society, as toastmaster, who welcomed the compatriots of the Congress and spoke of the deeds of Maryland in the Revolution. The speakers of the evening and their subjects were as follows: Col. Charles Lyman, of the District of Columbia, "Educational Work of the Society"; ex-President General Governor Edwin Warfield, "Maryland"; Mr. J. M. Richardson, of Ohio, "America and Americanism"; ex-President General Nelson A. McClary, of Illi-

Digitized by Google

nois, "The Society in the Great West"; ex-President General Cornelius A. Pugsley, "Ladies and Maryland"; President General Judge Morris A. Beardsley, of Bridgeport, Conn., "The Future of the Society"; and retiring President General Judge Henry Stockbridge.

DOINGS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

THE ALABAMA SOCIETY held its annual business meeting and banquet in the State suite at the Battle House, Mobile, on May 10, 1909, when the following officers were elected, all of Mobile: President, Maj. Wm. Frye Tebbetts; Vice-Presidents, Myron Titus Sprague, Charles H. Shawhan, and Robert Leroy Douglass; Secretary and Treasurer, Alfred Edgar White; Registrar, Dr. Wm. H. Oates. Arrangements were made to award medals for the best essays on the principles of the American Revolution by pupils of the public schools of Mobile and Montgomery counties.

THE ARIZONA SOCIETY on April 30 tendered a reception to the Hon. Richard E. Sloan, one of its past Presidents, just prior to his assuming the office of Governor of the Territory of Arizona. Judge Sloan for some years has been a member of the Supreme Court of the Territory. The reception was held in the School of Music at Phœnix, and was the occasion for a large gathering of citizens and their ladies.

THE CALIFORNIA SOCIETY held its annual meeting on April 19, 1909, and elected the following officers, all of San Francisco: President, R. M. Simms, Crocker Building; Senior Vice-President, T. A. Perkins, Mills Building; Junior Vice-President, O. D. Baldwin, 1000 Green Street; Secretary, Dr. J. Mora Moss, 930 Green Street; Treasurer, Edwin Bonnell, 101 Montgomery Street; Marshal, Edward Mills Adams, 2777 Pine Street; Registrar, Col. A. S. Hubbard, 2135 Sutter Street. The Society has published a volume of 165 pages containing addresses delivered at its banquets and other celebrations from September 23, 1905, to February 22, 1909, and memorial sketches of 28 members deceased since 1907, by Thomas A. Perkins, Historian.

THE COLORADO SOCIETY, at its annual meeting on April 19, elected the following officers: President, Rev. J. H. Houghton, 1133 Lincoln St., Denver; Vice-Presidents, Lucius H. Rouse, Colorado Springs, George E. Horne, Greeley, Clarkson N. Guyer, Denver, Charles K. McHarg, Pueblo, Charles H. Wells, Denver; Secretary and Registrar, E. W. Milligan, 1346 Clayton St., Denver; Treasurer, W. D. Wynkoop, Colorado Telephone Co., Denver; Historian, George L. Cannon, Jr., 1914

Digitized by Google

Pennsylvania Ave., Denver; Chaplain, Rev. R. B. Peery, 2209 California St., Denver; Chairman Board of Managers, Howard T. Vaille, Colorado Telephone Co., Denver.

The entire membership in Colorado is now organized into three chapters: Colorado Springs Chapter, 32 members, formed April 30, 1908; Greeley Chapter, 22 members, formed June 6, 1908, and the Denver Chapter, formed February 22, 1909, composed of residents of Denver and others who are not members of the Chapters in Colorado Springs or Greeley.

THE DENVER CHAPTER held its annual meeting on April 19 and elected the following officers: President, Chas. H. Wells, Denver Dry Goods Co.; Vice-President, V. C. Stoddard, 712 Continental Building; Secretary, W. W. Kirby, Colburn Building, 15th and Colfax; Registrar, E. W. Milligan, 1346 Clayton Street; Treasurer, W. D. Wynkoop, Colorado Telephone Co.; Chaplain, Rev. R. B. Peery, 2209 California Street; Historian, Geo. L. Cannon, 1914 Pennsylvania Avenue; Chairman Board of Managers, Frank M. Keezer, 610 Kittredge Building.

The Chapter has issued a circular letter announcing the appointment of committees on auditing and finance, entertainment, press, education, and membership. The letter contains general information concerning the work of the Chapter, and calls upon every one to help to increase the Society membership.

The Colorado Society enrolled 113 new members during the past year—a gain of nearly 40 per cent in numbers.

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY held its annual meeting in Hartford on May 10, 1909. The morning session was in the Board of Trade rooms, and the lunch and afternoon session were at the Hartford Club. The following officers were elected: President, Lewis B. Curtis, Bridgeport; Vice-President, Rufus E. Holmes, Winsted; Secretary, Charles G. Stone, Hartford; Treasurer, Henry C. Sherwood, Bridgeport; Registrar, Hobart L. Hotchkiss, New Haven; Historian, Gen. E. E. Bradley, New Haven; Chaplain, Rev. John De Peu, Bridgeport; Necrologist, Capt. Henry R. Jones, New Hartford.

The Secretary reported that 81 new members had been elected during the year, making a total of 1,060. There were 27 deaths since May 10, 1908. Progress is being made toward the erection of a monument at Compo Beach, where the British under Tryon landed for the raid to Danbury.

THE GENERAL SILLIMAN BRANCH OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY held its annual meeting at Bridgeport on May 8 and elected the following

Digitized by Google

officers: President, Rev. E. Livingston Wells; Vice-President, Rev. John De Peu; Secretary, Frederick A. Doolittle; Registrar, William A. Barnes; Treasurer, George C. Peet; Historian, Dr. N. E. Wordin; Chaplain, Louis B. Silliman. Preliminary steps were taken toward tendering a reception to President General Beardsley, and to President Curtis of the Connecticut Society.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY, on April 19, held a patriotic meeting in honor of the Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Addresses were delivered by Senator Owen, of Oklahoma; President E. B. Moore, of the District Society, and President General Mrs. McLean, of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

On April 28 the Society participated in the ceremonies attending the removal of the remains of Maj. Charles Pierre L'Enfant from Green Hill, Md., to Arlington Cemetery.

On May 22 the Society held its annual "outing" at Marshall Hall, opposite Mount Vernon, on the Potomac, where patriotic addresses were delivered by President E. B. Moore, Hon. James T. Dubois, Commander John H. Moore, and others.

The Society has nearly 550 members, all in active, good standing.

THE HAWAIIAN SOCIETY announces the death, on March 23, of Rev. Sereno Edwards Bishop, D. D., born in Hawaii February 7, 1827. He was a son of Artemas Bishop, an early missionary to the Hawaiian Islands. He graduated from Amherst College in 1846. For many years he was correspondent of the Washington *Star* under the name Kamehameha. An article of his in the *Review of Reviews* in 1891 was the origin of the title "Crossroads of the Pacific," since so generally applied to the Hawaiian Islands.

THE IDAHO SOCIETY was organized at Boise, Idaho, on April 8, 1909, with twenty charter members. Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, Mr. Joseph F. Tuttle, Jr., and Mr. Frank M. Keezer represented the National Society at the organization meeting and at a banquet at the Commercial Club. The officers of the new Society are as follows: President, M. W. Wood, Lieutenant Colonel U. S. A. (retired), Boise; Vice-Presidents, N. F. Kimball, Weiser; Dr. J. C. Davies, Boise; Secretary-Treasurer, F. S. Appelman, 1605 Washington St., Boise; Registrar, F. S. Harding, Boise; Historian-Chaplain, Rev. W. S. Hawkes, Caldwell; Chairman Board of Managers, R. W. Stubblefield, Boise.

THE ILLINOIS SOCIETY, during the past year, has distributed about 120,000 copies of the Immigrant and Naturalization leaflets to the settle-

Digitized by Google

ments and park clubs and the various foreign associations and through the large manufacturing corporations in Chicago and vicinity.

THE IOWA SOCIETY held its annual meeting on April 19, 1909, and elected the following officers: President, George Colvin Kennedy, Waterloo; First Vice-President, Hon. David Charles Mott, Marengo; Second Vice-President, Elmer Marston Wentworth, State Center; Treasurer, Leo Eugene Stevens, Ottumwa; Secretary, Capt. Elbridge Drew Hadley, Des Moines; Registrar-Historian, James Blaine Mason, Des Moines; Chaplain, Dr. David R. Dungan, Des Moines.

The Society has issued a leaflet explaining the objects of the organization and giving information to applicants for membership.

THE KANSAS SOCIETY held its annual meeting in January and reelected the officers of the previous year.

THE KENTUCKY SOCIETY, at its annual meeting, elected the following officers: President, George Hall Wilson, Todd Building, Louisville; Vice-President, Robert Rodes Burnam, Richmond; Secretary, William C. Sessions, Paul Jones Building, Louisville; Registrar, Benjamin La Bree, 543 E. Fourth Street, Newport; Treasurer, George Twyman Wood, 430 W. Main Street, Louisville; Historian, Charlton B. Rogers, Jr., Equitable Building, Louisville; Chaplain, Very Rev. Charles Ewell Craik, Christ Church Cathedral, Louisville.

THE MAINE SOCIETY, at its annual meeting on February 22, elected as its Chaplain Rev. William G. Mann.

THE MARYLAND SOCIETY, through its several committees, was most actively at work for several months in arranging for the annual Congress. The result of their labor was the largest Congress in the history of the National Society, entertained in a most hospitable manner. The activity during the year resulted in a large increase in membership and the winning of the "Traveling Banner."

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY held its twentieth annual meeting in the Old South Meeting House, Boston, on April 19, 1909, when the following officers were elected: President, Edward Clarence Battis, 81 Washington St., Salem; Vice-Presidents, John Henry Manning, Pittsfield, Luke Stearns Stowe, Springfield, Alfonso Scott Harris, Brookline; Secretary and Registrar, Herbert Wood Kimball, 17 Milk St., Boston; Treasurer, Charles Montraville Green, M. D., Boston; Historian, Gen. Philip Reade, Lowell; Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, Wellesley.

Digitized by Google

The Society voted to increase the sum previously appropriated towards the amount required to build one of the "Bays" in the "Cloister of the Colonies" of the Washington Memorial Church at Valley Forge, which, together with $950 contributed by members of the Society, makes the $2,000 needed to complete it.

The total membership of the Society is now 1,635.

A tablet will be placed on the Old Colony Trust Company Building, on Court Street, Boston, to mark the site of Benjamin Franklin's printing office.

After the business meeting a banquet was held at the American House, when addresses were delivered by Hon. Morris B. Beardsley, who brought the greetings of the Connecticut Society and urged a movement to increase the membership; also by Rev. Dr. Peter H. Goldsmith, of Salem, on the South in the Revolution; by President Treadway, of the State Senate, on patriotism in times of peace and in civic duties. Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A., read a paper on "The Royalist Soldier's Side of It."

THE MICHIGAN SOCIETY held its annual meeting at the Hotel Ponchartrain, in Detroit, on April 15, 1909, when full reports were made by officers and committees. Thirty-seven new members were elected during the year and 17 members lost, the present total active membership being 378. Several Chapters are contemplated through the State. The officers elected were as follows, all of Detroit: President, Frank D. Taylor, 165 Woodward Ave.; Vice-President, Albert M. Henry, 1202 Penobscot Building; Secretary, Williams C. Harris, 201 Moffat Building; Treasurer, Enoch Smith, 145 Griswold St.; Chaplain, Rev. Lee S. McCollester, D. D., 655 John R. St.; Historian, Clarence M. Burton, 20 Home Bank Building; Registrar, Raymond E. Van Syckle, 1022 Ford Building.

THE MISSISSIPPI SOCIETY was organized at Jackson, Miss., on May 10, 1909, with 18 charter members. The formation of this new Society was brought about through the efforts of Maj. Wm. Frye Tebbetts, Chairman of the Committee on Organization in the South, with the active aid of Mrs. Chalmers Meek Williamson, State Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Mississippi.

The officers elected were as follows: President, Judge Garland Lyell, of Jackson; Vice-Presidents, Hon. W. D. Anderson, of Tupelo, McGehee Porter, of Aberdeen, and Col. Chalmers M. Williamson, of Jackson; Secretary and Registrar, William H. Pullen, of Jackson; Treasurer, Phillip Stevens Merrill.

THE MISSOURI SOCIETY held its annual business meeting on March 4 and reëlected the officers of the last year.

Digitized by Google

THE MONTANA SOCIETY, at its fifteenth annual meeting at Helena, on February 22, 1909, elected the following officers, all of Helena: President, Charles Joseph Brackett; Vice-President, William Allen Chessman; Secretary, Leslie Sulgrove; Treasurer, Orin T. Walker; Registrar, William Rush Burroughs; Chaplain, Henry Nichols Blake; Historian, Oliver Turnbull Crane; Librarian, Henry C. Arnold.

The entire membership is forty-one. The compatriots are scattered over a vast region, and while they are not always able to attend the meetings, they maintain an active interest in the work of the Society. The annual meeting was held at the residence of the President, James Upson Sanders, the home of the late Col. W. F. Sanders, Montana's most noted pioneer and statesman. A banquet and speeches enlivened the evening. The following were the toasts and speakers: "The Retiring President," Robert H. Howey; "Unknown Heroes," Harry B. Palmer; "Our Country's Problems," Oliver T. Crane; "Forgotten Statesmen," Edward C. Russel; "Pioneer Spirit," William A. Chessman; "Building the Society," Frank M. Smith; "Washington"—many of the compatriots made short speeches and Orin T. Walker read a poem on this hero; "Historical Reminiscences," Henry N. Blake; "Absent Ones," Leslie Sulgrove; "New Administration," Charles J. Brackett.

A resolution was adopted offering a silk flag to the member of the senior class of the high schools in the State who should produce an essay upon a selected patriotic subject, the flag to become the property of the victorious school.

THE NEBRASKA SOCIETY has placed in the public night schools of Omaha the Immigant leaflets in English and in ten foreign languages, and the teachers are using them with very satisfactory results. Arrangements are being made for a series of meetings with the members of the different foreign societies to have one of their members make a speech on some phase of the question of a foreign-born citizen's duty to the United States.

THE NEW JERSEY SOCIETY will celebrate the anniversary of the battle of Monmouth on Monday, June 28, at the "New Monmouth," Spring Lake, N. J.

THE EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY reports a present total membership of 1,328—a net gain of 48 over last year; 121 names were enrolled and the losses were 73. Two new Chapters were formed, making the present number fourteen.

At the annual election, April 20, the following officers were chosen: President, Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, 12 West 122d Street; First Vice-

Digitized by Google

President, Richard T. Davies, 143 Liberty Street; Second Vice-President, John H. Burroughs, 1416 Pacific Street, Brooklyn; Third Vice-President, Henry M. Clarke, Elmira, N. Y.; Secretary, Louis Annin Ames, 220 Broadway; Treasurer, James De La Montanye, 220 Broadway; Registrar, Teunis D. Huntting, 220 Broadway; Historian, Josiah C. Pumpelly, A. M., LL.B., 542 West 112th Street; Chaplain, Rev. Chas. A. Goodell, D. D., 136 West 130th Street.

THE OHIO SOCIETY held its annual meeting at Columbus on April 19, 1909, when the following officers were elected: President, William H. Marlatt, Cleveland; Vice-President, Dr. William F. Peirce, Gambier; Registrar, Col. W. L. Curry, Columbus; Secretary, Hugh Huntington, Columbus; Treasurer, S. G. Harvey, Toledo; Historian, W. A. Taylor, Columbus; Chaplain, Rev. Henry Jerome Simpson, Xenia.

The annual dinner at the Columbus Club was attended by seventy members of the Society and ten invited guests. Among the guests were ex-Governor Edwin Warfield, of Maryland; Hon. William T. Spear and William Z. Davis, of the Ohio Supreme Court. Compatriot James M. Richardson, of Cleveland, was toastmaster. Governor Warfield told of the part of Maryland in the Revolution. President Peirce, of Kenyon College, spoke on "The Influence of the American on the French Revolution."

THE OKLAHOMA SOCIETY, at its annual meeting on February 22, 1909, elected the following officers: President, Col. Arthur H. Price, Oklahoma City; Vice-President, Charles Henry Parker, Enid; Secretary, Dr. L. Haynes Buxton, Oklahoma City; Treasurer, Frederick Brasted, Oklahoma City; Registrar, Robert P. Carpenter, Oklahoma City; Historian, Joseph B. Thoburn, Oklahoma City; Chaplain, Carter Helm Jones, D. D., Oklahoma City.

THE RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY has arranged for Memorial Day exercises at Hopkins Park, Providence, on May 31, assisted by the pupils of the Branch Avenue Grammar School. The program includes an address by President William Chace Greene, the reading of the Declaration of Independence in Italian by Compatriot Amasa M. Eaton, an address on Esek Hopkins, and an address in Italian by Rev. Mimi C. Marseglia.

Gov. Aram J. Pothier has issued a proclamation ordering, as the official observance of the 132d anniversary of the adoption of the Stars and Stripes as the national emblem, that Monday, June 14, flags be placed at full mast on all State buildings from sunrise to sunset. This is in deference to the increased public recognition accorded the anniversary of the date when Congress in 1777 by law established the flag.

Digitized by Google

THE UTAH SOCIETY held its annual banquet at the University Club, Salt Lake City, on April 19, attended by forty-five members.

THE VERMONT SOCIETY invites members of the various State Societies to be present and aid in the celebration at Burlington and other points beginning July 4, 1909, of the 300th anniversary of the Discovery of Lake Champlain. Other events to be celebrated are Ethan Allen's capture of Ticonderoga in 1775, Montgomery's invasion of Canada by way of Lake Champlain, Arnold's naval battle on Lake Champlain in 1776, and Burgoyne's invasion by way of Lake Champlain in 1777.

The active membership of the Vermont Society is 280, seventeen new members having been enrolled.

THE WISCONSIN SOCIETY held its annual meeting May 29, 1909, and elected the following officers: President, Gardner Perry Stickney, Milwaukee; Vice-Presidents, Kossuth Kent Kennan and Henry Martyn Ogden, Milwaukee; Secretary, Russell Watson Fish, Milwaukee; Registrar, William Ward Wight, Milwaukee; Treasurer, William Stark Smith, Milwaukee; Historian, Rolland Lewis Porter, Mukwonago; Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Gershom Mott Williams, Marquette, Mich.

IN MEMORIAM.

JOHN ANNIN, of the Empire State Society, died May 2, 1909.

ROBERT O. BASCOME, of the Empire State Society, died May 19, 1909.

CHARLES LEWIS BASSETT, of the Connecticut Society, died January 10, 1909.

FRANKLIN D. BELDEN, of the Massachusetts Society, died July 8, 1908.

JOHN D. BIDDIS, of the District of Columbia Society, died May 10, 1909.

REV. SERENO EDWARDS BISHOP, D. D., of the Hawaiian Society, died March 23, 1909.

VAN HARTNESS BUKEY, of the District of Columbia Society, died March 14, 1909.

HOEL HINMAN CAMP, of the Wisconsin Society, died May 22, 1909.

HARMON CLEVELAND, of the Illinois Society, died March, 1909.

CAMPBELL H. COBB, of the Indiana Society, died May 12, 1909.

EDWIN DELOS COE, of the Wisconsin Society, died at Whitewater, Wis., May 5, 1909.

Digitized by Google

Elbert M. Dickerson, of the Empire State Society, died May 12, 1909

Col. Marvin Dodd, of the New Jersey Society, died at Orange City, Fla., March 23, 1909.

Frank Winthrop Draper, M. D.; of the Massachusetts Society, died April 19, 1909.

Henry S. Farwell, of the Illinois Society, died January 30, 1909.

Capt. Leo Febiger, of the Connecticut Society, died —, 1909.

Isaac F. Galloupe, of the Massachusetts Society, died May 17, 1909.

Henry Taft Guild, of the Rhode Island Society, died at Providence, March 25, 1909.

Charles Harris, of the Massachusetts Society, died May 6, 1909.

George D. Harvey, of the Massachusetts Society, died April 1, 1909.

Elroy Nahum Heath, of the Massachusetts Society, died April 21, 1909.

Nelson B. Holden, of the Illinois Society, died March, 1909.

Major H. W. Hovey, U. S. A., of the New Hampshire Society, died at Northfield, Vt., November 4, 1908.

J. Russell Jones, of the Illinois Society, died April 13, 1909.

Judge E. Howard McCaleb, ex-President of the Louisiana Society, died April 22, 1909.

Daniel H. Reed, of the New Hampshire Society, died at Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 4, 1909.

Royden Rockefeller, of the Empire State Society, died at Shodack, N. Y., March 13, 1909.

John H. Starin, of the Empire State Society, died March 22, 1909.

William Henry Tippetts, of the Florida Society, died March 28, 1909.

Frank Eugene Sullivan, of the Massachusetts Society, died April 6, 1909.

William Henry Whitney, of the Massachusetts Society, died May 4, 1909.

Dr. Alexander Williamson, of the New Jersey Society, died at Asbury Park, N. J., February 2, 1909.

John Austin Woods, of the Nathan Hale Chapter, Ohio Society, died April 5, 1909.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF 231 NEW MEMBERS REGISTERED FROM MARCH 7 TO APRIL 30, 1909.

WILLIAM ORIGEN ATWOOD, Baltimore, Md. (20926). Great²-grandson of *Nathan Browne*, Lieutenant Twentieth Battalion Maryland Militia.

HARRY WALTON ADAMS, Vermejo Park, N. Mex. (Me. 20955). Grandson of *Samuel Adams*, private Eleventh Mass. Regt.

CHARLES LORING ANDREWS, Augusta, Me. (20952). Great²-grandson of *Reuben Fogg*, Colonel Third Cumberland County Mass. Regt.

HENRY AUGUSTUS AXLINE, Columbus, Ohio (20396). Grandson of *John Axline*, private Third Regt. Virginia Line.

MARINER ALVIE AYER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21102). Great-grandson of *Elijah Ayer*, Sergeant, Col. John Allan's Mass. Continental Regt., and Commander of privateer "Rover."

ARTHUR SPENCER AYRES, Indianapolis, Ind. (20149). Great-grandson of *David Pease*, private Third Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

GEORGE RAYMOND BABYLON, Baltimore, Md. (20547). Great²-grandson of *Peter Withington*, Captain Twelfth Penna. Regt.

FRANK LYLE BAIRD, Terre Haute, Ind. (20145). Great²-grandson of *James Martin*, Captain Second Bedford County Battalion Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of *Andrew Mann*, Captain Eighth Regt. Penna. Continental Line.

JOHN CHESTER BALL, Corning, N. Y. (20809). Great-grandson of *Adonijah Ball*, private, Colonel Rand's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Moses Ball*, Corporal, Colonel Sparhawk's Seventh Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HOWARD BANGS, Lynn, Mass. (20732). Great²-grandson of *Barnabas Bangs*, Matross, Captain Lowell's Mass. Artillery Company, private, Colonel Phinney's Regt.

FRANK W. BARCLAY, Beatrice, Neb. (D. C. 20447). Great²-grandson of *John Barclay*, private, Col. James Dunlap's Cumberland County Regt. Penna. Militia.

FRED. H. BARCLAY, Washington, D. C. (20446). Great²-grandson of *John Barclay*, private, Col. James Dunlap's Cumberland County Regt. Penna. Militia.

DANIEL PERRY BARKER, Sparta, Ill. (20885). Grandson of *Zebediah Barker*, Sergeant, Col. Thomas Poor's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAMS L. BARNES, Ionia, Mich. (20613). Great²-grandson of *Job Arnold*, private, Colonel Aldridge's and other R. I. Regts., pensioned.

ELMER GREENLEAF BATCHELDER, Lynn, Mass. (20733). Great²-grandson of *Moses Davis*, Member of Committee of Inspection and Safety for Nottingham, New Hampshire.

FRANK BEBOUT, Monongahela, Pa. (20779). Great-grandson of *John Bebout*, private First Somerset County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

DOW ROWLAND BEEBE, Bridgeport, Conn. (20842). Great²-grandson of *Oliver Lanphier, Jr.*, private Seventh Conn. Regt.

Digitized by Google

THADDEUS BROOKS BEECHER, Bridgeport, Conn. (20843). Great-grandson of *John* (and Mary Coe) *Brooks*, private, Captain Walker's Conn. Company, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Ebeneser Coe*, Captain Conn. Militia, wounded in Danbury raid, pensioned.

EDWIN BEGGS, Ashland, Ill. (20888). Great-grandson of *Thomas Beggs*, Sergeant Fourth Penna. Line.

JOHN BEGGS, Ashland, Ill. (18382). Grandson of *Thomas Beggs*, Sergeant Fourth Penna. Line.

ALDEN J. BENNETT, Virginia City, Mont. (18155). Great²-grandson of *Michael Dayton*, Captain Seventh Company Tenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

ROBERT AUSTIN BISHOP, Chagrin Falls, Ohio (20392). Great²-grandson of *Jedidiah Palmer*, member of Committee of Safety of Norwich, Conn.

WILLIAM RUSSELL BLACKMAN, Rochester, N. Y. (20815). Great²-grandson of *Ichabod Palmer*, Captain Eighth Regt. Conn. Militia.

WEST ELLIOTT BLAIN, Chester, Pa. (20783). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin White*, private, Col. David Wells' Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

FRANK ERNEST BLAKEMAN, Oronoque, Stratford, Conn. (20844). Grandson of *James Blakeman*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JAMES HENRY BLAKEMAN, Stratford, Conn. (20845). Grandson of *James Blakeman*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM KELLOGG BOARDMAN, Louisville, Ky. (19681). Great²-grandson of *Ashbel Kilbourne*, private, Colonel Webb's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

CLIFFORD C. BOONE, Detroit, Mich. (20612). Great-grandson of *Thomas Boone*, private Tenth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CHARLES NEWTON BOULDEN, Baltimore, Md. (20549). Great-grandson of *Levi Cath-ell*, private Third Maryland Independent Company.

CHARLES MATTHEW BOWCOCK, Springfield, Ill. (20877). Great²-grandson of *Jesse Pitman Lewis*, private Virginia Continental Line.

JAMES BURTON BOYCE, Lansing, Mich. (20617). Great²-grandson of *Josiah Burton*, private, Col. Seth Warner's Vermont Regt.

JOSEPH ROBSON BROMWELL BRANCH, Ellicott City, Md. (20935). Great²-grandson of *Henry Bell*, Lieutenant Third Continental Dragoons; great³-grandson of *Stephen Hosmer*, First Lieutenant Mass. Light Infantry.

CLARENCE STUART BRATTON, Palestine, Texas (20753). Great⁴-grandson of *George Mason*, Virginia Member of Continental Congress, author of "Bill of Rights."

FRED AYMAR BROAD, Lynn, Mass. (20734). Great²-grandson of *Timothy Broad*, private, Col. William Heath's Mass. Regt.

HENRY DEMING BULKLEY, Baltimore, Md. (20538). Great-grandson of *Charles Bulkley*, private, Capt. James Watson's Conn. Company.

GEORGE DUNHAM BURCHMORE, Malden, Mass. (20735). Great-grandson of *Zachariah Burchmore*, Commander privateer brigantine "Hector" of Boston, Mass.

TUNIS BERGEN BURR, Commack, N. Y. (20808). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Smith*, Corporal, Col. Josiah Smith's Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

BENNETT FRANCIS BUSSEY, Texas, Md. (20546). Great-grandson of *Bennett Bussey*, Captain, Harford County Maryland Militia.

Digitized by Google

LAUREN HAYNES BUXTON, Oklahoma City, Okla. (17731). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Samuel* (and Rachael Stanton) *Haynes*, private, Col. Eben Walbridge's Regt. Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Thomas Haynes*, private, Capt. Elijah Dewey's Vermont Company; great²-grandson of *John Stanton*, Adjutant Vermont troops; great-grandson of *Bezaleel Wood*, private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's Mass. Company.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS CAHOON, Roswell, N. Mex. (21003). Great²-grandson of *Epaphras Bull*, Major Conn. Dragoons.

JOHN TEN BROOK CAMPBELL, La Fayette, Ind. (20147). Great-grandson of *John Ten Brook*, Lieutenant Colonel New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES ELLIOTT CARPENTER, Oklahoma City, Okla. (18958). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Carpenter*, private North Carolina Militia; great²-grandson of *Hugh Wilson*, county judge, Northampton County, Pa.; great²-grandson of *James Potter*, member of Council of State, Major General Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *William Ramsey*, First Lieutenant North Carolina Militia.

WALTER FRANK CARR, Milwaukee, Wis. (20058). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Cowdrey*, Captain Second Company Second Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HENRY LEE CARTER, Palestine, Texas (20752). Great²-grandson of *Elisabeth Marshall Martin*, patriot and nurse for wounded soldiers in South Carolina, had seven sons in the war.

JAMES HOWARD CHESSROWN, Youngstown, Ohio (20902). Great-grandson of *George Anderson*, private, Colonel Broadhead's Regt. Penna. Line, Continental Establishment.

HENRY J. CHURCH, Portland, Me. (20199). Great²-grandson of *Solomon Lombard*, Chairman Committee of Safety, Gorham, Maine.

EDWARD WARREN CLARK, Lowell, Mass. (20736). Great-grandson of *Jedudthun Richardson*, First Lieutenant Second Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN LEE CLARKE, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (20525). (Born John Clarke Church, changed to John Clarke Whitfield, then to John Lee Clarke.) Great²-grandson of *James Cheever*, Commander of Mass. privateer sloop "Hazard."

WILLIAM WARREN COPELAND, Tacoma, Wash. (20570). Great-grandson of *Asa Copeland*, Sergeant Major, Major Ebenezer Stevens's Corps of Artillery; great-grandson of *Philip McCracken*, private, Capt. Jonathan Holmes's New Jersey Company of Sappers and Miners.

ALBION JAMES CORNING, Roland Park, Md. (20930). Great²-grandson of *William Richardson*, private, Major Samuel Bodwell's Mass. Company.

CHARLES FRANCIS CORNING, Roland Park, Md. (20931). Great-grandson of *William Richardson*, private, Major Samuel Bodwell's Mass. Company.

ELWOOD SPENCER CORSER, Minneapolis, Minn. (3283). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Timothy Spencer*, private East Haddam Conn. Militia, Lexington Alarm List.

GEORGE STONE COUCH, Lawrence, Mass. (N. H. 19145). Grandson of *George Stone*, private, Col. Rufus Putnam's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

EDWIN TUCKER COWELL, Dorchester, Mass. (20743). Great-grandson of *Deborah Sampson* (alias *Robert Shirtliff*), private Fourth Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD AARON COWLES, Pittsburg, Pa. (20780). Great²-grandson of *Amasa Hitchcock,* Second Lieutenant Second Battalion Conn. troops; great²-grandson of *Bela Hitchcock,* private, Major Skinnner's Regt. Conn. Light Horse; great²-grandson of *Isaac Moss,* private, Captain Nichols's Conn. Company.

HERBERT ROYAL CRANE, Newark, N. J. (20340). Great²-grandson of *Josiah Crane,* Captain Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM KENNEDY CROMWELL, Lake Roland, Md. (20540). Great-grandson of *Henry Baldwin,* Lieutenant Third Regt. Maryland Line.

CHARLES MARION CROOK, Youngstown, Ohio (20903). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Jayne,* Lieutenant Penna. Flying Camp.

CLARENCE S. CROOK, Youngstown, Ohio (20901). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Jayne,* Lieutenant Penna. Flying Camp.

FRED ABBOTT CUTLER, Minneapolis, Minn. (18452). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Jonas Leonard,* private, Lieutenant Colonel Williams's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Cutler, Sr.,* private, Capt. David Chadwick's Mass. Company.

HARRY GOUGH DALLAM, Baltimore, Md. (20536). Great-grandson of *John Dallam,* private Harford County Maryland Militia; great²-grandson of *Richard Dallam,* Member of Harford Committee of Safety.

RICHARD DALLAM, Bel Air, Md. (20933). Great-grandson of *John Dallam,* private Harford County Maryland Militia; great²-grandson of *Richard Dallam,* Member of Harford County Committee of Safety.

RICHARD GRISWOLD DAVIS, New Haven, Conn. (20846). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Lee,* Captain First Company, Twenty-eighth Conn. Regt.

GEORGE CARMAN DEAKE, New York, N. Y. (Maine 20953). Great²-grandson of *George Deake,* Member Committee of Correspondence of Cape Elizabeth, Mass., and Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM JOHN DENNY, Newark, N. J. (N. Y. 20825). Great²-grandson of *Henry Denny,* Sergeant, Capt. John Outwater's New Jersey Company, pensioned.

CHARLES WAYLAND DREW, Minneapolis, Minn. (19934). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Elisha* (and Martha Newton) *Taplin,* private, Colonel Whitney's and other Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *Seth Newton,* Captain Eighth Company Sixth Worcester County Regiment Mass. Militia.

RALPH STEWART DUNBAR, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (20524). Great-grandson of *James Ridgeway,* Corporal, Colonel Craft's and other Mass. Regts.

THEODORE FISKE DWIGHT, Springfield, Mass. (20737). Great-grandson of *William Dwight,* Captain Conn. Militia.

HARRY BOYD EARHART, Detroit, Mich. (20611). Great²-grandson of *John Earhart,* private Tenth Regt. Penna. Continental Line; great²-grandson of *John Craig,* First Lieutenant Ninth Regt. Penna. Continental Line, and Light Horse Brigade.

STANLY ALEXANDER EASTON, Kellogg, Idaho (21169). Great-grandson of *Samuel Easton,* Corporal, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE LUTHER EATON, Rochester, N. Y. (20820). Great-grandson of *Brigham Eaton,* private Conn. Militia at Lexington Alarm, pensioned.

Digitized by Google

JOHN WALBACH EDELEN, Baltimore, Md. (17245). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Edward Edelen*, Sergeant, Col. William Smallwood's Battalion of Charles County, Maryland.

ELI PHELPS ELLSWORTH, Bridgeport, Conn. (20847). Grandson of *Eli Phelps*, Corporal, Colonel Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

FRANK EDWIN ELWELL, Weehawken, N. J. (20343). Great-grandson of *Ephraim Farrar*, private, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. Mass. Militia.

EDWARD EVERETT EMERY, Youngstown, Ohio (20905). Great-grandson of *Jonathan Harlan*, private Chester County Penna. Militia.

JOSEPH HEDGES EWALT, Paris, Ky. (19683). Great-grandson of *Henry* (and Elizabeth Frye) *Ewalt*, Ensign First Battalion Bedford County Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham Frye*, private First Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Pugh*, Lieutenant Fourteenth Regt. Virginia Continental Establishment; great²-grandson of *Samuel Clay*, private Virginia Infantry; great-grandson of *Joseph Hedges*, private, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt. of Foot, Continental troops.

HARVEY EWING, Bel Air, Md. (20535). Great²-grandson of *John Dallam*, private Harford County, Maryland, Militia; great²-grandson of *Richard Dallam*, Member of Committee of Safety, Harford County, Maryland.

VILLEROY S. FARIS, Okarche, Okla. (18959). Great²-grandson of *John Stark*, Captain Vermont Militia, pensioned.

GILES STOLP FARMER, Waukegan, Ill. (20879). Great-grandson of *Henry Willard Farmer*, private, Col. John Whitcomb's and Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's Mass. Regts.

ISAAC BREEDING FLENNER, Terre Haute, Ind. (20143). Great²-grandson of *John* (or Jean) *Le Sourd*, Premier pilote, French ship "L'Amphion."

HARRY FOX, La Grange, Ill. (20300). Great-grandson of *Christopher Fox*, Second Major, Colonel Klock's Tryon County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Elisha* (and Alleta Alice Smock) *Shepherd*, Captain Monmouth County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John Smock*, Lieutenant-Colonel First Regt. Artillery of Monmouth County, New Jersey; great-grandson of *John Suits*, fifer, Colonel Klock's Tryon County Regt. New York Militia.

JUDSON HUDSON FUGARD, Newton, Iowa (20634). Great-grandson of *Samuel Fugard*, private First New Hampshire Regt. Continental Line, pensioned.

WALTER SARLES FUNNELL, Huntington, N. Y. (20819). Great²-grandson of *Timothy Conklin*, Lieutenant First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES DORSEY GAITHER, Stockwood, Md. (20929). Great-grandson of *John Worthington Dorsey*, Captain Elkridge Company Maryland Militia.

JAMES FREEMAN DANA GARFIELD, Fitchburg, Mass. (20744). Grandson of *James* (and Bathsheba Walker) *Egerton*, private, Colonel Prescott's and Colonel McIntosh's Mass. Regts.; great-grandson of *Samuel Walker*, private at Lexington Alarm under Capt. Henry Haskell.

MULFORD HELMER GATCHELL, Lancaster, N. Y. (20806). Great²-grandson of *Christian Ottman*, private, Colonel Clyde's New York Regt.; great-grandson of *Lemuel Bangs*, private Fourth Regt. Conn. Militia.

Digitized by Google

HARVEY JAMES GENUNG, Madison, N. J. (20342). Great²-grandson of *Ananias Genung*, private Morris County New Jersey State troops; great²-grandson of *Jacob Johnson*, private, Arnold's Light Horse Troop.

ARISTIDES SMITH GOLDSBOROUGH, Baltimore, Md. (20927). Great-grandson of *Darby Lux*, Colonel "Marching Militia" from Baltimore County, Md.; great-grandson of *Levin Winder*, Lieutenant Colonel Fourth Maryland Regt.

JOHN FREDERIC GORHAM, Westport, Conn. (20848). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Treadwell*, private, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Conn. Battalion, pensioned.

GEORGE HERBERT GRAHAM, Lynn, Mass. (20745). Great²-grandson of *Jesse Hoyt*, private Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANK PLINY GRAVES, Chicago, Ill. (20884). Great²-grandson of *Eleazer Greene*, private, Col. John Wead's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Lynde*, private First and other Mass. Regts., pensioned; great²-grandson of *Abel Castle*, private, Col. Gideon Warren's and other Vermont Regts.

HENRY ROBERT GREENE, Bridgeport, Conn. (20849). Great²-grandson of *John Place*, private, Col. Jeremiah Olney's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

DEAN BRADISH GREGG, St. Paul, Minn. (19943). Great²-grandson of *David Newton*, private, Col. John Wood's Vermont Regt.

JAMES MONROE HALL, Tulsa, Okla. (18960). Great-grandson of *William Ramsey*, First Lieutenant North Carolina Militia.

WILLIAM EDWARD HALLIGAN, Bridgeport, Conn. (20850). Great-grandson of *Smith Palmer*, private, Colonel Elmore's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

KARL S. HAMMER, Oklahoma City, Okla. (18961). Great-grandson of *Peter Hammer*, private First York County Regt. Penna. Militia.

CHARLES CHURCH HARRIS, Baltimore, Md. (20545). Great²-grandson of *William Ramsay*, private Virginia Continental Line; great²-grandson of *Thomas Turk*, private, Capt. Thomas Rankin's Company Virginia Militia.

RICHARD BROWN HARRIS, Spokane, Wash. (20575). Great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Marsh, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Low's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Marsh, Sr.*, Ensign, Capt. Caleb Low's Company Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM JAMES HARRIS, Chester, Pa. (20786). Great²-grandson of *John Morton*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

HENRY DAVID HATFIELD, Newark, N. J. (20344). Great²-grandson of *Aaron Hatfield*, First Lieutenant Essex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES THORNDYKE HAWKES, Caldwell, Idaho (21171). Great²-grandson of *Stephen Mascall*, Commander of Mass. privateer "General Putnam."

EDGAR BROOKS HAWKES, Wakefield, Mass. (20746). Great²-grandson of *Adam Hawkes*, private, Capt. David Parker's Company Lynn, Mass., Minute Men.

PHILIP CORNELIUS HAYES, Joliet, Ill. (20296). Grandson of *Ezekiah* (and Mary Cossit) *Hayes*, private Fifth Regt. Conn. Continental Line; great-grandson of *Andrew Hayes*, private Seventh Regt. Conn. Continental Line; great-grandson of *Timothy Cossit*, Lieutenant, Col. Huntington's Regt. Conn. Line.

AUGUSTUS GEORGE HEATON, New York, N. Y. (20817). Great²-grandson of *Theophilus Goodyear*, Corporal Sixth Regt. Conn. Line, pensioned.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM EMMETT HIGBEE, Chicago, Ill. (20297). Great²-grandson of *Edward Harvey*, private, Col. William Grayson's Virginia Continental Regt., pensioned.

FRANK M. HILL, Buffalo, N. Y. (20812). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Rusco*, private First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE HILL, Buffalo, N. Y. (20811). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Rusco*, private First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

SAMUEL KIRTLAND HINE, Girard, Ohio (20906). Great-grandson of *Noble Hine*, Captain Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Abraham Skinner*, private Fourth Conn. Line.

DRAYTON MEADE HITE, Baltimore, Md. (20550). Great-grandson of *Isaac Hite*, Major Eighth Virginia Regt.

HARRY IRVIN HIX, Rockland, Me. (20954). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Hall*, First Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

CARLETON EDSON HOADLEY, New Haven, Conn. (20851). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Titus*, private, Colonel Porter's and other Conn. Regts., pensioned.

CHARLES ELLSWORTH HODGDON, Swampscott, Mass. (20738). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Hodgdon*, Major, Colonel Wingate's and Colonel Long's New Hampshire Regts.

JAMES HARRY HOLBROOK, Winsted, Conn. (20852). Great²-grandson of *Daniel* (and Mehitable Putnam) *Tyler*, Captain Conn. Matross Company; great²-grandson of *Israel Putnam*, Major General Continental Army.

IVAR GRANT HOLLIDAY, Boise, Idaho (21167). Great²-grandson of *Angus McDonald*, Lieutenant Colonel Virginia troops.

HENRY BENJAMIN HOLSMAN, Guthrie Center, Iowa (20632). Great-grandson of *Ephraim Dilley*, private Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

ARTHUR HOOKER, Spokane, Wash. (20571). Great²-grandson of *Noadiah Hooker*, Colonel Connecticut Militia and Member of Farmington Committee of Correspondence.

FRANK DE WITT HOTCHKISS, Fairfield, Conn. (20853). Great²-grandson of *Gideon Hotchkiss*, Member of Committee of Safety of Waterbury, Conn.

CHESTER EVERTS HOWELL, Elmira, N. Y. (21103). Great-grandson of *George Howell*, private, Col. Henry Wisner's Orange County Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Everts* (*Everitt*), Ensign, Col. Wynkoop's Regt. New York Militia.

JAMES H. HUNT, Massillon, Ohio (20397). Great-grandson of *Edmond Per Lee*, Paymaster New York State Militia.

JAMES FREDERICK INGALLS, Lynn, Mass. (20747). Great²-grandson of *Jacob Ingalls*, private, Capt. William Farrington's Company Lynn, Mass., Militia.

JOHN M. JACKMAN, Bridgeport, Conn. (20854). Grandson of *Abel Jackman*, private, Colonel Gerrish's Regt. Conn. Guards, and private, Colonel Turner's Regt.

CHARLES TAYLOR JENKINS, Baltimore, Md. (20928). Great-grandson of *Charles Taylor*, Surgeon's Mate Second Virginia Regt., Surgeon Virginia Convention Guards.

Digitized by Google

FRANK M. JENKINS, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (21101). Great²-grandson of *Peter Yates*, Colonel Albany County New York Militia.

RICHARD HARVEY JOHNSON, Boise, Idaho (21168). Great-grandson of *Elias Munger*, private, Colonel Ward's and other Regts. Conn. Militia.

CHARLES FREDERICK JUDSON, Stratford, Conn. (20855). Great-grandson of *David Thompson*, Lieutenant Fifth Company, Fourth Regt. Conn. Militia.

CHARLES W. KARSNER, Philadelphia, Pa. (20785). Great-grandson of *John Pettigrew*, Lieutenant Virginia State Navy.

CHARLES EDWIN KEEPERS, Denver, Colo. (20495). Great-grandson of *William Keepers*, private Fifth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

RICHARD STANLEY KELLY, Monessen, Pa. (20784). Great-grandson of *Samuel Kelly*, private Penna. Flying Camp and Light Horse Regts., pensioned.

MURRAY ABDIEL KENT, Montpelier, Vt. (19225). Great-grandson of *Barnabas Doty*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's and other Mass. Regts.

HENRY PRESTON KITTKEDGE, Quincy, Mass. (20750). Great-grandson of *Edward Willard Baxter*, private, Col. Thomas Marshall's Sixth Mass. Regt.

EGBERT MARVIN TER KUILE, New York, N. Y. (20821). Great²-grandson of *Matthew Marvin*, Sergeant, "Lafayette Regt." Light Infantry.

GEORGE ERVIN LAMB, Port Henry, N. Y. (20807). Great-grandson of *Thomas Ingersoll*, Captain Mass. Militia.

ROBERT MAURICE LEVERING, Baltimore, Md. (20543). Great-grandson of *Aaron Levering*, Captain Flying Camp, Philadelphia County, Penna.

JESSE D. LIPPINCOTT, Newark, N. J. (20341). Great²-grandson of *John Hand*, Major New Jersey troops.

PERCY DUNCAN LITTLEJOHN, New Haven, Conn. (20856). Great²-grandson of *Abner Mallory*, Captain Thirteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

GEORGE FRANKLIN LONG, Springfield, Ill. (20881). Grandson of *Moses Long*, private, Colonel Wesson's Ninth Regt. Mass. Bay troops.

ALFRED LONGLEY, Waterloo, Iowa (20633). Great²-grandson of *Edmund Longley*, Captain Sixth Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

CALVIN LORD, Boston, Mass. (15303). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Joseph Lord*, minuteman of Berwick, Mass.; great⁴-grandson of *John Russell* and of *Samuel Hooper*, Members of Committee of Inspection of Marblehead, Mass.; great-grandson of *Grafton Nutter*, private, Colonel Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Caleb Wentworth*, private, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN MILTON LYELL, Baltimore, Md. (20548). Great²-grandson of *Lewis Booker*, Lieutenant, Colonel Harrison's Regt. of Artillery, Virginia.

CHARLES PETER LYNCH, Cleveland, Ohio (20911). Great²-grandson of *George Kline*, private Second Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS LYON, Estherville, Iowa (20631). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Prescott*, private, Colonel Whitcomb's and Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regts.

COOPER FENNIMORE McBRIDE, Youngstown, Ohio (20904). Great-grandson of *Thomas McKee*, private First Penna. Line.

JESSE McCANDLESS, Louisville, Ky. (19682). Great-grandson of *John McCandless*, Dragoon, Capt. George Gray's troop, Fourth Continental Dragoons, pensioned.

Digitized by Google

LUCIUS KIMBALL McGAFFEY, Roswell, N. Mex. (21001). Great²-grandson of *Neil McGaffey*, Ensign Third New Hampshire Line.

JOHN DALE McGILL, Jersey City, N. J. (20338). Great-grandson of *Thomas Turbett*, Lieutenant Colonel Fourth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Associators and Militia.

WALTER D. McKINNEY, Columbus, Ohio (20909). Great²-grandson of *George Fithian*, private New Jersey State troops and Continental Army.

CHARLES SUMNER MARDEN, Barnesville, Minn. (19944). Great²-grandson of *Edward Marden*, private, Col. Henry Dearborn's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned.

BUCKINGHAM MARSH, Bridgeport, Conn. (20857). Great-grandson of *Philip Sprague*, private, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Vermont Regt., pensioned.

JAMES MARTIN, Philadelphia, Pa. (7199). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Charles Cessna*, Lieutenant Colonel First Bedford County Battalion Penna. Militia.

ROBERT WILLIS MARTIN, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis. (20059). Great²-grandson of *John William Henry Roderfield*, Gunner Thirty-second Regt. Penna. Artillery.

ROY WENTWORTH MATHES, Lynn, Mass. (20748). Great²-grandson of *Stephen Hoit*, private, Col. Isaac Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES BENEDICT MATTHEWS, Buffalo, N. Y. (20805). Great-grandson of *David Brooks*, Lieutenant of galley "Crane" and private, Colonel Belding's Regt. Conn. Militia.

HERBERT WHITON MEAD, Seattle, Wash. (20977). Great-grandson of *Moses Mead*, private Thirty-seventh Regt. Mass. Foot.

JAMES W. MEEK, Columbus, Ohio (20908). Great-grandson of *Isaac Meek*, Lieutenant Ohio County Virginia Militia.

JAMES LOREN MERRICK, Waterville, Me. (20200). Great-grandson of *James Work*, Corporal, Col. John Nixon's Fifth Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL MERRILL, Spokane, Wash. (20573). Great-grandson of *Samuel Merrill*, Captain Second Foot Company of Haverhill, Mass.

CHARLES ALBERT MEYERS, Newville, Pa. (20778). Great-grandson of *Peter* (and Elizabeth Lefevre) *Tritt*, private First Company Third York County Battalion Penna. troops; great²-grandson of *George Lefevre*, Lieutenant First Company Third York County Battalion Penna. troops.

EDWIN LILLIE MILLER, Detroit, Mich. (20615). Great²-grandson of *David Lillie*, Ensign Eighth Company Seventh Conn. Regt.

FRANK HENRY MILLER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (20824). Great²-grandson of *William Henry, Jr.*, private, Col. Samuel Ashley's New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK L. MOHLER, Catonsville, Md. (20544). Great-grandson of *Casper Lutz*, private Penna. troops.

JAMES SCOTT MOORE, Spokane, Wash. (20574). Great²-grandson of *Obadiah Valentine*, private Essex County New Jersey troops.

GERARD EMORY MORGAN, Baltimore, Md. (20541). Great-grandson of *John Brown*, Captain, Colonel Matthews's Regt. Virginia Militia.

GEORGE CORYDON MORRELL, Boston, Mass. (20464). In March Official Bulletin incorrectly given as John Corydon Morrell.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT H. MOSES, New York, N. Y. (20818). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Moses*, private Seventeenth Conn. Continental Regt.; great-grandson of *Phineas* (and Thankful Kinsley) *Scott*, private Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Calvin Bingham*, private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *John Kinsley*, private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Curtis*, Captain Eighteenth Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Moses Grimes*, private Eighteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

NOYES MOULTON, Seattle, Wash. (20569). Great-grandson of *Samuel Moulton*, private Mass. Militia.

JOHN HENRY MYER, Boise, Idaho (21170). Great-grandson of *Andrew Van Orden*, private Dutchess County New York Militia.

LOUIS EDMUND MYERS, Marion, Ohio (20907). Great²-grandson of *Silas Brent*, First Lieutenant Fourth Continental Infantry.

CHARLES STEWART NORTHROP, Woodstock, Ill. (20886). Great-grandson of *Cornelius C. Brinck* or *Brink*, Sergeant First Ulster County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Brinck* or *Brink*, Sergeant First Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

DANA OLIVER NORTON, Ft. Collins, Colo. (20496). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Burgess*, Second Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Oliver Norton*, private New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

HARRY GALE NYE, Chicago, Ill. (20878). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Nye*, private, Colonel Freeman's Mass. Regt.

LORENZO OVIATT, Corning, N. Y. (21105). Born January 13, 1817. Son of *Ebenezer Oviatt*, private Tenth Mass. Regt. and Colonel Scammell's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES THOMAS OZMUN, Chicago, Ill. (Minn. 19941). Great-grandson of *John Schenck*, Captain New Jersey Continental troops.

JOEL BYRON PAINE, Chicago, Ill. (20876). Great-grandson of *Edward Paine*, Captain, Colonel Wells's Conn. Regt.

LUKE PARISH, Randolph, Vt. (21051). Great-grandson of *Isreal Converse*, Captain, Col. Joseph Spencer's Conn. Regt.

SAMUEL CULVER PARK, Salt Lake City, Utah (19311). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Culver*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Culver's Company Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Culver*, Captain, Col. James Mead's Regt. Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *William Potter*, private, Colonel Phinney's Eighteenth Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Andrew Clark*, private Twenty-first Regt. Conn. Militia.

ROBERT L. PARSONS, East Orange, N. J. (20339). Great-grandson of *Caleb Meeker*, fifer New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Meeker*, Captain New Jersey Militia and Line.

JARVIS CROCKETT PERRY, Rockland, Me. (20951). Great-grandson of *John Perry*, Commander of privateer boat "Fly" and Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.

THOMAS PERRY, Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, retired, Port Deposit, Md. (20542). Great-grandson of *William Perry*, private Second Penna. Continental Line.

FRANK HUNT RANDLETT, Roxbury, Mass. (20749). Great²-grandson of *Alexandier Robbe*, Captain, Col. Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regt.

Digitized by Google

ORIAN JAMES READ, Sr., Memphis, Tenn. (Ill. 20295). Great-grandson of *Phillip Eastin*, Lieutenant Fourth and Eighth Regts. Virginia Continental Line, pensioned.

LYNVILLE CALDER RITER, Salt Lake City, Utah (19312). Great^2-grandson of *Michael Righter*, private Fourth Chester County Battalion Penna. Militia, died in prison, 1778.

ROBERT BURCH ROBINSON, Auburn, Ala. (19634). Great-grandson of *Randall Robinson*, private, Colonel Waters's South Carolina Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Robert Simms*, private, Capt. John Dickinson's Company North Carolina troops.

HARRY WHITFIELD RODGERS, Baltimore, Md. (20932). Great^2-grandson of *Samuel Godman*, Captain Fourth Maryland Battalion, Gen. William Smallwood.

JOHN C. ROLLINS, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21002). Great-grandson of *John Rollins*, private, Capt. Thomas Noyes's Company Mass. Minute Men.

FERNANDO W. ROOT, St. Paul, Minn. (19942). Grandson of *Ebenezer* (and Cynthia Whipple) *Root*, private, Col. John Brown's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned; great-grandson of *Benjamin Whipple, Jr.*, private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company Vermont Militia.

GEORGE LIVINGSTON ROOT, Houston, Texas (Ill. 20882). Great-grandson of *Gideon Root*, Lieutenant Eleventh Company, Col. David Mosely's Third Mass. Regt.

GEORGE PIERCE RUSH, Enid, Okla. (18957). Great-grandson of *Thomas Erskine Birch*, Ensign on John Paul Jones's ship "Bon Homme Richard."

HARRY CARLETON RUSSELL, Bristol, Conn. (20858). Great^2-grandson of *John Sutliffe*, private Waterbury Conn. Minute Men and private, Colonel Hooker's Regt. Conn. Militia.

EDWIN WOOD SAMMIS, Huntington, N. Y. (20814). Great^2-grandson of *Jesse Brush*, Major, First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *Ezra Conklin*, Corporal, First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Conklin*, private, Col. Josiah Smith's Regt. New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *Zephaniah Platt*, patriot, imprisoned by British in New York; great^2-grandson of *Jeremiah Wood*, private, Col. Josiah Smith's Regt. New York Militia.

EVEREST SAMMIS, Huntington, N. Y. (20804). Great^2-grandson of *Joseph Ireland*, private First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

DANIEL GRANT SANOR, Columbus, Ohio (20398). Great-grandson of *Michael Seynor* (*Sanor*), private Penna. Line, pensioned.

GEORGE PAULL TORRENCE SARGENT, Indianapolis, Ind. (16120). Supplemental. Great^2-grandson of *Daniel Benezet*, private First City Troop of Philadelphia, Penna.

JAMES FINDLAY TORRENCE SARGENT, Indianapolis, Ind. (20150). Great^2-grandson of *Joseph Torrence*, Lieutenant Seventh Regt. Penna. Line; great^2-grandson of *Richard* (and Mary McDowell) *Brownson*, Surgeon Sixth Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Associators; great^4-grandson of *John McDowell*, Captain Seventh Regt. Penna. Line and Surgeon Sixth Regt. Penna. Line; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Findlay*, Quartermaster Sixth Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Associators; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Benezet*, private First City Troop of Philadelphia, Penna.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE C. SCHAEFFER, Columbus, Ohio (20910). Great-grandson of *Philip Neagle*, private, Capt. Robert Gray's Company Penna. State Regt. of Foot, pensioned.

CHARLES PEARSALL SCHOUTEN, Minneapolis, Minn. (19940). Great[2]-grandson of *Derrick Ammerman*, private, Colonel Van Cortlandt's and other New York Regts., pensioned.

CHARLES WILLIE SEAGER, Pittsfield, Mass. (20739). Great[2]-grandson of *Elijah Seager* or *Seger*, private, Col. Samuel Wylly's Third Regt. Conn. Line.

HARRY MERRICK SEMANS, Columbus, Ohio (20399). Great[2]-grandson of *Alexander Oliver*, Lieutenant Fifth Hampshire County Regt. Mass. troops; great[2]-grandson of *Noah Warriner*, Lieutenant Seventh Company First Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR LOWELL SHERER, Tarrytown, N. Y. (20816). Great-grandson of *David Sherer*, private, Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire Continental Regt.

NELSON CORNELIUS SIMMS, Elmendorf, N. Mex. (N. Y. 20810). Great[2]-grandson of *Frederick P. Bellinger*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Peter Bellinger's Regt. New York Militia.

HENRY JEROME SIMPSON, Xenia, Ohio (20914). Great[2]-grandson of *Joseph Senter*, Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire Militia.

ASHBEL V. SMITH, Waukegan, Ill. (20299). Great[2]-grandson of *Jeremiah Stickney*, private, Colonel Nixon's and Major Gage's Mass. Regts.; great[2]-grandson of *Stephen Backus*, seaman, and fifer in Capt. Andrew Backus's Company Conn. troops, pensioned.

HARLEY WRIGHT SMITH, Columbus, Ohio (20913). Great-grandson of *John Larrabee*, private First New Hampshire Continental Regt.

LAYTON FONTAINE SMITH, Baltimore, Md. (20934). Great[2]-grandson of *Thomas Smith*, Major Fifth Maryland Regt.

WILLIAM PEYTON SMITH, Detroit, Mich. (20614). Great[2]-grandson of *John Edwards*, Member of State Legislature of Kentucky, 1781-1785.

ALBERT HOWELL SPEULDA, Springfield, Ill. (20887). Great[2]-grandson of *Joseph Bruen*, private Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

SAMUEL STEPHEN ARNOLD DOUGLAS STAHL, Oklahoma City, Okla. (18962). Great-grandson of *Henry Stahl*, private, Capt. James Young's Company Fifth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

APPLETON HAIRSTON STAPLES, Havana, Cuba (Ala. 19635). Great[2]-grandson of *Thomas Dawes*, Colonel First Boston, Mass., Regt. and Member Committee of Correspondence.

WALLACE NELSON STEARNS, Grand Forks, No. Dak. (Ohio 20393). Great[2]-grandson of *Reuben Munn*, Lieutenant-Colonel First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE HARRY STEVENS, Pittsfield, Mass. (20740). Great-grandson of *Joel Stevens*, Captain Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great[2]-grandson of *Joshua Wells*, private, Captain Williams's Conn. Company; great-grandson of *Jason Herrick*, private, Colonel Sear's Mass. Regt.; great[2]-grandson of *Jebulon Herrick*, private, Col. John Brooks's Mass. Continental Regt.

JOHN FLORENCE CLOTHEY STEVENS, Lynn, Mass. (20741). Great[2]-grandson of *John Stevens*, private, Col. John Glover's Twenty-first Mass. Regt.; great[2]-grandson of *John Wooldridge*, private, Col. John Glover's Twenty-first Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

JAMES LONA SALMON STEWART, Boise, Idaho (21166). Great²-grandson of *Noah Cowles*, private Conn. Militia, marine on ship "Washington" in Battle of Lake Champlain, prisoner, pensioned.

ORIGEN SEYMOUR STORRS, Denver, Colo. (20498). Grandson of *Dan Storrs*, private Conn. Militia Lexington Alarm list.

WILLIAM ROBINSON STRANGE, Gulfport, Miss. (La. 17472). Great²-grandson of *Levi Robinson*, private, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

DAVID ABSALOM STUBBLEFIELD, Boise, Idaho (21165). Great²-grandson of *William Green Mumford*, Colonel Virginia troops, Deputy Commissary General of Issues.

JAMES HOWELL TAYLOR, Medford, Md. (20539). Great-grandson of *Thomas Taylor*, private Third Maryland Regt.

HERBERT HALLIDAY TAYLOR, Chicago, Ill. (20880). Great²-grandson of *James Livingston*, Colonel First Canadian Regt. Continental Army; great²-grandson of *David Nelson*, First Lieutenant Fourth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Associators and Militia.

LATHROP M. TAYLOR, Fort Collins, Colo. (20499). Great²-grandson of *John Montgomery*, private Penna. troops, pensioned.

GUY TILDEN, Canton, Ohio (20394). Great-grandson of *Daniel Tilden*, Captain, Col. Samuel McClellan's and other Conn. Regts., pensioned.

HARVEY D. TRUNKEY, Spokane, Wash. (20572). Great²-grandson of *Matthew* (and Mary Shelby) *Campbell*, private First Regt. Penna. Continental Line; great²-grandson of *Evan Shelby*, Brigadier General North Carolina troops.

EUGENE CHARLES UPTON, Malden, Mass. (20742). Great-grandson of *Asa Fairbanks*, private, Col. John Jacobs's Mass. Regt.

WILL ALLEN WAITE, Detroit, Mich. (20616). Great-grandson of *Asa Wait*, Sergeant Eighth Regt. Mass. Light Infantry.

FREDERICK WILLIAM WAKEFIELD, Meriden, Conn. (20859). Great²-grandson of *Alexander Campbell*, Lieutenant-Colonel Sixth Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WARD, Ellicott City, Md. (20537). Great²-grandson of *James Ward*, private, Capt. John Gist's Maryland Company.

GEORGE WYLLYS WARNER, Fort Morgan, Colo. (20497). Great²-grandson of *Jabez Tuttle*, private Tenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

PAUL LIVINGSTON WARREN, Chicago, Ill. (20883). Great-grandson of *Nathan Warren*, private Weston Company Mass. Militia.

GEORGE OSCAR BALLARD WEAVER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (16507). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *John Keyes*, signer of declaration by Inhabitants of Wilton, New Hampshire.

CARLOS HERBERT WEEKS, Spokane, Wash. (20976). Great-grandson of *Joshua Weeks*, Second Lieutenant, Parson's Company First New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY LEE WENNER, Tiffin, Ohio (20400). Great-grandson of *John George Wenner*, private, Captain Reitzer's Company Penna. Militia.

CORNELIUS WHEELER, National Home, Wis. (20057). Grandson of *Martin Lewis*, private Third Regt. Conn. troops, pensioned.

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL H. WHEELER, Fairfield, Conn. (20860). Great-grandson of *Aner Bradley,* Lieutenant, Col. Roger Enos's Conn. Battalion, pensioned.

JOHN C. WHELAN, Toledo, Ohio (20386). Great²-grandson of *William Beardsley,* private Fifth Conn. Line.

J. WESLEY WHICKER, Attica, Ind. (20144). Great-grandson of *William Whicker* or *Whickcar,* Sergeant North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

ALBERT PARSONS WHITE, Winsted, Conn. (20861). Great-grandson of *Daniel Brooks,* private, Colonel Simond's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Israel White,* private, Captain Northrop's Company, First Battalion, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Reynolds,* Lieutenant Conn. troops.

RALPH N. WHITFORD, Columbus, Ohio (20912). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Brady,* Captain and Commissary Officer Penna. troops.

GEORGE W. WILSON, La Fayette, Ind. (20146). Great-grandson of *William McKee,* Captain Virginia Line, "Bounty recipient."

DAVID RUSS WOOD, Terre Haute, Ind. (20148). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Jewett,* Captain of Sharon Conn. Minute Men.

GEORGE NEWTON WRIGHT, Kankakee, Ill. (20298). Great²-grandson of *Noah* (and Lucy Wilson) *Fuller,* private, Col. John Chandler's Regt. Mass. Continental troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of *John Wilson,* private, Col. Seth Warner's Conn. Regt.

LAFAYETTE WOODRUFF, Columbus, Ohio (20395). Grandson of *Timothy Woodruff,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

FREDERICK WILLIAM YATES, Rochester, N. Y. (20813). Great²-grandson of *Ichabod Palmer,* Captain Eighth Regt. Conn. Militia.

DAVID BURGER YOUNG, Huntington, N. Y. (21104). Great²-grandson of *Epenetus Smith,* Lieutenant Third Company Third Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL BULLETIN

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

President General
Morris B. Beardsley, Bridgeport, Conn.

Organized April 30, 1889
Incorporated by Act of Congress June 9, 1906

Volume IV | OCTOBER, 1909 | Number 2

Published at the office of the Secretary General (A. Howard Clark, Smithsonian Institution), Washington, D. C., in May, October, December, and March.

Entered as second-class matter, May 7, 1908, at the post-office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of July 16, 1894.

The OFFICIAL BULLETIN records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. By vote of the Buffalo Congress the OFFICIAL BULLETIN is sent to every member at the expense of the National Society. State Secretaries are requested to communicate to the Secretary General accounts of meetings or celebrations by their Societies, and any changes in addresses of members.

PRESIDENT GENERAL'S LETTER TO COMPATRIOTS.

BRIDGEPORT, CONN., *October* 4, 1909.

COMPATRIOTS:

Nearly one-half of our current year has passed, but inasmuch as in it is included the usual vacation season, the greater part of our activity takes place during the latter portion of the year. Many of our State Societies have held meetings during the past few months, and there appears to be everywhere enthusiasm and the promise of most gratifying results. A State Society has been formed in Mississippi since the Baltimore Congress, and Chairmen Tebbetts in the South and Guyer in the West assure me of other stars soon to be added to our flag, and we hope not later than 1911 to be able to announce to you that we have a live Society in every State in the Union.

Digitized by Google

The California Society, on September 5, held a notable service in commemoration of the 126th anniversary of the Treaty of Paris. They will also have a prominent place in the celebration of the discovery of San Francisco Bay, which occurs October 19.

The Massachusets Society, on June 19, dedicated at Valley Forge their bay of the Cloister of the Colonies in the Washington Memorial Chapel, being the first State Society to donate a bay.

The Connecticut Society has completed plans for the erection of a beautiful memorial on Compo Beach, where the British landed in their raid on Danbury.

These are but a few items of accomplishments which it is hoped will render this a record year for our Society.

The work among the immigrants is being vigorously carried forward by the energetic and able committee who have it in charge, and a large number of leaflets are being distributed among the newcomers to our shores.

The report of the Registrar General at the Baltimore Congress showed a gratifying increase in our membership, but much remains to be done along this line, and I wish to recall and repeat the appeals of my immediate predecessors on this subject.

In every community there are many men who are eligible to membership in our Society, and it would be mutually beneficial if they could be induced to join us. We have an organization capable of doing a great work. The work to be done is at hand. We should have a large membership, and it can be secured by proper effort on our part. Let each State Society organize a systematic campaign for new members, and stir up the Chapters. Will not each member make a personal effort to bring in at least one new member during this year.

With such a membership as we should have there would come to us greater power and influence, and we should become one of the forces for good to be reckoned with in the future of our land.

I wish to place myself in close touch with every one of you. My term of office will be short. I wish that I could during it meet each one of you—could know you, but I cannot. I will attend as many of your gatherings as I can. If I can aid you, if you have any plan or suggestion which will aid us, write to me. I should be pleased to answer any communication which you may send me.

Remember that the success or failure of our beloved Society depends almost entirely, not upon the officers of the Society, but upon you.

MORRIS B. BEARDSLEY,
President General.

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL NOTICES.

CONGRESS OF 1910.—At its next meeting, to be held probably in November, the Executive Committee will take action on the place for holding the Twentieth Congress on April 30, 1910, a subcommittee consisting of President General Beardsley, President Curtis, of the Connecticut Society, and Mr. Marble, of New York, having been appointed to consider the question and report to the full committee.

BRONZE MEDALS, designed for award to students of the public schools for prize essays on the principles of the American Revolution, will be furnished to State Societies at a cost of two dollars each. Information concerning these medals and suggestions as to rules for their award may be obtained from the Chairman of the National Committee on Education, Col. Charles Lyman, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

THE NATIONAL YEAR BOOK FOR 1909 has been published in an edition of 750 copies. It has been mailed, as directed by the Executive Committee, to the General Officers, Trustees, National Committees, Officers of State Societies, and Delegates to the Baltimore Congress. It is a volume of 333 pages, containing lists of General Officers, State Society and Chapter Officers, and National Committees, the Charter, Constitution, and By-Laws of the National Society, proceedings of the Baltimore Congress, and pedigree records of 1,049 members enrolled from May 1, 1908, to April 30, 1909. The limited number of copies remaining on hand of the 1909 Year Book, or for any year back to 1903, will be sent to members of the Society, or to such libraries as they may designate, upon the payment to the Secretary General of 15 cents per copy to cover cost of mailing.

INFORMATION FOR ALIENS.—Since the May OFFICIAL BULLETIN was published our active workers have apparently been on their summer vacations, as only about 25,000 copies of leaflets Nos. 1 and 2 have been issued.

Leaflet No. 1 is published in the following languages: Italian, Polish, Yiddish, Magyar, Slovinian, Slovak, Croatian, Swedish, Greek, Bohemian, German, Norwegian-Danish, and Lithuanian.

Leaflet No. 2, Naturalization, is published in English.

It is earnestly requested that compatriots will interest themselves in the distribution of these leaflets. Applications for copies should be addressed to Commander John H. Moore, U. S. Navy, 1755 P street, Washington, D. C., and will receive prompt attention. There is no charge for furnishing or delivering these leaflets.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONS TO MEMBERSHIP.

Thirty-five State Societies show an aggregate of 275 new members enrolled by the Registrar General from May 1 to September 30, 1909, as follows: California, 1; Colorado, 11; District of Columbia, 8; Florida, 5; Hawaii, 6; Idaho, 5; Illinois, 12; Indiana, 4; Iowa, 12; Kansas, 4; Louisiana, 4; Maine, 7; Maryland, 10; Massachusetts, 20; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 5; Mississippi, 18 (a new Society); Missouri, 1; Montana, 1; Nebraska, 4; New Hampshire, 2; New Jersey, 44; New Mexico, 2; New York (Empire State), 21; Ohio, 11; Oklahoma, 4; Oregon, 4; Pennsylvania, 20; Rhode Island, 14; Texas, 1; Utah, 3; Vermont, 3; Washington, 4; Wisconsin, 1; Wyoming, 2.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1909.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive Committee.

MORRIS B. BEARDSLEY, President General, *Chairman*,
Bridgeport, Conn.
HENRY STOCKBRIDGE,
75 Gunther Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
NELSON A. MCCLARY,
184 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Commander J. H. MOORE, U. S. N.,
1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
WILLIAM ALLEN MARBLE,
397 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M. D.,
Lowell, Mass.
LEWIS BEERS CURTIS,
Bridgeport, Conn.

Committee on Auditing and Finance.

WILLIAM A. DECAINDRY, *Chairman*,
914 17th St., Washington, D. C.
GEORGE F. BURGESS,
New Haven, Conn.
GEORGE C. SARGENT,
Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
Dr. GEORGE C. BATCHELLER,
130 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
JAMES H. GILBERT,
108 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

Committee on Credentials.

JOHN D. VANDERCOOK, *Chairman*,
108 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
HENRY C. SHERWOOD,
Bridgeport, Conn.
EDWARD F. ARTHURS,
628 Equitable Bldg., Balto., Md.
TRUNIS D. HUNTTING,
220 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
CHRISTOPHER RHODES,
290 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.
HERMAN W. FERNBERGER,
1808 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa.
CHARLES C. FOLLMER,
Grand Rapids, Mich.

Memorial Committee.

Major MOSES VEALE, *Chairman*,
727 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Judge EDWARD C. BATTIS,
81 Washington St., Salem, Mass.
ARTHUR B. BIBBINS,
2600 Maryland Ave., Balto., Md.
Hon. ISAAC W. BROOKS,
Torrington, Conn.
FREDERICK H. CLARKE,
24 Webster Pl., E. Orange, N. J.
Hon. EDWARD A. BUTLER,
Rockland, Maine.

Digitized by Google

Arthur Preston Sumner,
17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.
Gen. Clinton L. Riggs,
903 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Committee on Organization—North and West.

Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, *Chairman*,
301 Jackson Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Frank Merriam Keezer,
610 Kittredge Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Col. A. S. Hubbard,
2135 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.
Lieut. Col. M. W. Wood, U. S. A.,
Boise, Idaho.
Henry B. Patten,
Cheyenne, Wyoming.
George Williams Bates,
32 Buhl Building, Detroit, Mich.
William T. Dewey,
Montpelier, Vermont.

Committee on Organization—South.

Major William Frye Tebbetts, *Chairman*,
32 Concepcion St., Mobile, Ala.
Commander J. H. Moore, U. S. N.,
1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
John H. Cross,
Pensacola, Florida.
R. C. Lipscomb,
Spartanburg, S. C.
Harry H. Trice,
Norfolk, Va.
Prof. Ernest Lagarde,
Emmitsburg, Md.
Hon. John S. Henderson,
Salisbury, N. C.
George H. Wilson,
Louisville, Ky.

Committee on Education.

Col. Charles Lyman, *Chairman*,
Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.
Rt. Rev. Edward G. Weed,
Jacksonville, Florida.
Seymour C. Loomis,
New Haven, Conn.
Thomas S. Brown,
Berger Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley,
Westchester County National B'k, Peekskill, N. Y.
Joseph G. Butler, Jr.,
Youngstown, Ohio.
Hon. Edward S. Atwater,
78 Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Col. Peter F. Pescud,
818 Gravier St., New Orleans, La.
Hon. Henry M. Baker,
1411 F St., Washington, D. C.

Special Committees.

Flag Committee.

Gen. Thomas M. Vincent, U. S. A., *Chairman*,
1221 N St., Washington, D. C.
Col. Arthur H. Price,
Oklahoma City, Okla.
Hon. James M. Richardson,
Cleveland, Ohio.
Hon. Richard E. Sloan,
Prescott, Arizona.
Theo. H. Eaton,
28 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
J. Staunton Moore,
Richmond, Va.
Louis Annin Ames,
220 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Committee on National Parks.

William V. Cox, *Chairman*,
Second Nat. Bank, Wash., D. C.
David L. Pierson,
East Orange, N. J.
Walter K. Watkins,
1110 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Col. Ira H. Evans,
Austin, Texas.
Truman G. Avery,
Buffalo, N. Y.
William E. English,
Indianapolis, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Press Committee.

A. Howard Clark, *Chairman*,
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
Edwin S. Crandon,
Evening Transcript, Boston, Mass.
Dr. J. W. Elder,
Albuquerque, New Mexico.
Clarence P. Wynne,
721 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Horace M. Seaman,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Joseph F. Tuttle, Jr.,
58 W. First Ave., Denver, Colo.
Williams C. Harris,
610 Wayne County Savings Bank Building, Detroit, Mich.

Committee on Pension and Muster Rolls.

Zebina Moses, *Chairman*,
1536 16th St., Washington, D. C.
Major E. B. Tolman,
108 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Col. R. W. Guthrie,
434 Diamond St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Walter Hill Crockett,
Montpelier, Vt.
Dr. Francis H. Brown,
28 State St., Boston, Mass.
Wallace McCamant,
Portland, Oregon.
Rev. Jos. Brown Turner,
Dover, Del.

Committee on National Anthems.

Rear Admiral George W. Baird, U. S. N., *Chairman*,
1505 R. I. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Elmer M. Wentworth,
State Center, Iowa.
Col. Albert J. Logan,
2839 Liberty Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
William E. Chandler,
The Hargrave, 72d St. W., New York, N. Y.

Committee on Information for Aliens.

Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., *Chairman*,
1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
Col. Charles Lyman,
Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.
A. Howard Clark,
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Publication Committee.

Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, *Chairman*,
Peekskill, N. Y.
Walter K. Watkins,
1110 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.
A. Howard Clark,
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
Jonathan Trumbull,
Norwich, Conn.
Elbridge Drew Hadley,
Des Moines, Iowa.

Committee on Naval Records.

Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., *Chairman*,
1755 P St., Washington, D. C.
Rear Admiral George W. Baird, U. S. N.,
1505 R. I. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester, U. S. N.,
1736 K St., Washington, D. C.

Advisory Committee on Local Chapters.

Moses G. Parker, M. D., *Chairman*,
Lowell, Mass.
Frank B. Steele,
414 White Building, Buffalo, N. Y
Col. Isaac F. Mack,
Sandusky, Ohio.
Nelson A. McClary,
184 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Commander J. H. Moore, U. S. N.,
1755 P St., Washington, D. C.

Committee on Jefferson Memorial.

Morris B. Beardsley,
Bridgeport, Conn.
Henry Stockbridge,
75 Gunther Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr.,
1018 Fourteenth St., Wash., D. C.

Digitized by Google

DOINGS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

THE CALIFORNIA SOCIETY on Sunday, September 5th, commemorated the 126th anniversary of the Treaty of Paris by song, praise and addresses, under the auspices of the Bishop, Rector and Clergy of Trinity Episcopal Church, San Francisco. Addresses were delivered by Rt. Rev. Wm. Ford Nichols, D. D., Bishop of California; and by Hon. Edward Robeson Taylor, Mayor of San Francisco, on the "Perpetuity of the American Nation."

This Treaty, whereby George the Third, King of England, acknowledged the thirteen American Colonies of the United States to be Free, Sovereign and Independent, was dated at Paris the 3d of September, 1783, ratified by the Continental Congress January 14, 1784, and proclaimed the same date. Signed by D. Hartley, member of Parliament, on behalf of his Britannic Majesty, and by John Adams, Benjamin Franklin and John Jay on the part of the United States, acknowledging New Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, to be Free, Sovereign and Independent States.

Mr. Edwin Bonnell, 101 Montgomery St., San Francisco, has been elected Secretary and Treasurer of the Society, former Secretary Moss having resigned from that office.

THE COLORADO SOCIETY continues active in building up its own organization and in recruiting members as nuclei for new State Societies in the West.

The Colorado Springs Chapter held its annual business meeting and banquet on April 30, when patriotic addresses were delivered by President Houghton of the Colorado Society, and Compatriot J. F. Tuttle. The Chapter elected the following officers: President and Chairman of the Board of Managers, Dr. W. W. Arnold; First Vice-President, A. Cornforth; Second Vice-President, O. E. Collins; Chaplain, L. E. Sherman; Secretary, E. B. Beeson; Treasurer, L. H. Gowdy, re-elected; Historian, Lucius H. Rouse, re-elected; Registrar, M. E. Stubbs; Board of Managers, J. P. Barnes, F. H. Pettingell, B. A. Banta, M. Slaughter, W. B. Price.

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY, on September 16, held its annual outing at Morris Cove, near New Haven. About one hundred members of the Society, besides others prominent in public life of the State, were in attendance. At the meeting following a shore dinner, Col. N. G. Osborn

Digitized by Google

acted as toastmaster. Among the informal speakers were President General Beardsley, President Lewis B. Curtis, Gen. George Hare Ford, and ex-Gov. George P. McLean. Representative George H. Chandler delivered the address of the day on the importance of preparation for war as a means for preserving peace. Gen. E. E. Bradley made an historical address, as the place of meeting was near where British troops, under command of General Tryon, landed during the Revolutionary War, in an attempt to burn the town of New Haven.

On June 8 President General Beardsley was tendered a reception and banquet at Bridgeport by the General Silliman Chapter, when a large silver loving cup was presented to him as a testimonial from the board of managers and officers of the Connecticut Society. President Wells of the local Chapter, presided, and Hon. Stiles Judson served as toastmaster. Among the speakers were ex-President General Pugsley, Judge Battis, President of the Massachusetts Society, President Curtis of the Connecticut Society, Henry C. Sherwood, and Rev. John De Peu.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Society, on June 21, a design for the Compo Beach monument was presented by the sculptor, H. Daniel Webster of New York. It represented a full-sized minute man, in bronze, picking off the British troops from behind two large boulders. Two tablets are also to be placed upon these boulders. The expense is estimated at about $3,000. The Board of Managers voted to approve the design submitted, the details to be left with the special committee, subject to the acceptance by the State commission of sculpture. Roderick P. Curtis, of Southport, subscribed $175 to build an iron fence around the park.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY participated in the public celebration on July 5 of Independence Day, by the Commissioners of the District of Columbia and prominent local organizations. Patriotic addresses were delivered and an appropriate program of ceremonies was observed.

Many members of the Society took an informal part in the dedication on July 3 of a shaft to the founder of the Grand Army of the Republic. On this occasion the President of the United States and many prominent men delivered addresses.

Although on account of the absence from this city of many members during the summer months it has been found not feasible to hold regular meetings from May until November, the time has been devoted to strengthening the organization internally. The President of the Society, Commissioner of Patents Edward B. Moore, is at present visiting various European capitals on official business.

Digitized by Google

Eight new members have been elected since the last issue of the OFFICIAL BULLETIN. The losses by death have been heavy.

THE FLORIDA SOCIETY, at its 13th annual meeting on April 19, elected the following officers, all of Pensacola: President, John Hobart Cross; Vice-President, Frank B. Bruce; Secretary, R. E. L. Cresap; Registrar-Treasurer, F. F. Bingham.

It was voted to repair and keep in perfect condition the grave of Dorothy Walton, wife of George Walton, one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence from Georgia. The grave had recently been discovered in one of the cemeteries in Pensacola.

THE IOWA SOCIETY during the last school year offered medals to twenty-five colleges in Iowa for the best essays on American history. Nineteen colleges accepted the offer and fifteen of them carried the competition through, presenting medals to the following winners: Salene M. Williams, Central University, Chariton; H. Hale Smith, State University, Lamoine; James Haynes, State Teachers' College, Cedar Falls; Warren Howard Hartman, Cornell College, Belle Plaine; Alice Miller, Simpson College, Indianola; Arthur E. Yount, Leander Clark College, Toledo; Harold Sanborn Craig, Upper Iowa University, Fayette; Hazel Rhodes, Tobin College, Duncombe; Myrtle Rice, Tabor College, Tabor; Harold Greene, Iowa College of Agriculture, Scranton; William Lee, Memorial University, Mason City; Zula Floyd Correll, Morningside College, Odebolt; Madara D. Fezler, Iowa College, Rock Island, Ill.; Edwin Stringfellow, Drake University, Oskaloosa; Paul B. Galer, Iowa Wesleyan University, Mt. Pleasant; Hattie Scheerer, Tobin College, Fort Dodge.

In addition to the offer of medals to colleges by the Society, medals were offered to high schools and competitions had in six schools, viz: Offered by O. B. Fry, at North High, Des Moines, won by Ethlyn Reinking; offered by F. M. Hubbell, at West High, Des Moines, won by Paul Stanley Booth; offered by J. C. Copeland, at Chariton, won by Anna H. Slattergren; offered by Eugene Secor, at Forest City, won by Maud Ray; offered by A. B. Beall, at Sioux City, won by Ruth Worth; offered by L. E. Orcutt, at Council Bluffs, won by John W. Brooks.

Secretary Elbridge D. Hadley has been particularly active in this work. He says:

"The patriotic public spirit that prompted these offers at the expense of the donors should be commended. They stand out a class by themselves in their interest in the promotion of the objects of these competitions. Some others were anxious to bring about results in high schools in which they were interested, but circumstances were not favorable. It is probable that the high schools will be given greater attention next

Digitized by Google

year, but that a medal of different design will be struck for use in such cases.

"Several of the History Medals were publicly presented to the recipients by compatriots who were conveniently located to be present at the public exercises of graduation or commencement."

THE MAINE SOCIETY, on June 15, participated in the unveiling, at Eastern Cemetery, Portland, of a monument in memory of nearly a hundred soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War whose graves have been located within the city limits. The monument was erected by the Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The principal addresses were by Mrs. Alfred A. Kendall and Judge Oliver G. Hall, President of the Maine Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. The invocation was by Rev. Joseph Battell Shepherd, rector of St. Paul's Church and Secretary of the Maine Society. In his oration Judge Hall said in part:

"For 20 years these societies have worked to revive the old reverence for the holy things of the Revolutionary era. The panorama of that war, which was becoming a faded picture, and more especially Maine's place in it—always obscure—its figures faint of outline—is being restored.

"You are assembled to recall and honor the names of some of these patriots which were in danger of being forgotten, and to dedicate and pass on to the generations to follow, this memorial to the manhood and heroism of some of them who long have slept in undistinguished graves; men

'Who cared not to be great,
But as they saved or served the State.'

"You thus rescue from the clutch of oblivion names which are henceforth to be remembered, and not only remembered but ennobled; for it is the teaching of history that it is better to be nobly remembered than to be nobly born.

"At no time before, in the century and a third of our nation's life, has there been a more opportune civic movement than the organization of these patriotic societies, whose main purpose is to inspire the American people with a more profound reverence for the principles of government founded by our forefathers.

"The spirit of gratitude toward them needs fostering. Their lives, their sacrifices in laying the foundation of the government need frequently to be recalled.

'Lest we forget—lest we forget.'

"No other names, however great, in the history of the intervening years should be permitted to eclipse or obscure them. Their names, their fame, their achievements—from the greatest to the humblest—are the peculiar care of the Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution. Whoever may have won greatness; whoever may deserve honor and gratitude among the patriotic and noble men and women of this country, and they have been many, as the wreaths still fragrant in all

Digitized by Google

the graveyards of the land proclaim, it is for these societies to see to it that the Revolutionary fathers and mothers shall still have their just meed of honor and gratitude."

In the Portland *Sunday Times* of June 13 there was printed an article by Nathan Goold, Librarian of the Maine Society, in which he reviews the part taken by Portland in the War of the Revolution, and records the names of 92 Revolutionary patriots whose graves have been located and marked.

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY, on June 19, the 131st anniversary of the evacuation of the encampment by the Continental Army, dedicated the Massachusetts bay in the Cloister of the Colonies of the Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge. The bay is the gift of the Society, erected at a cost of $2,000, one-half of which sum was contributed by individual members and the remainder appropriated from the Society treasury. About twenty-five Massachusetts officers and members attended the dedication. The exercises are printed in full in "The Washington Chapel Chronicle" of July 15, 1909, published at Valley Forge. Addresses were made by Mr. Charles French Read, Chairman of the Committee on Dedication and Historian of the Society; Hon. Edward C. Battis, President; Rev. James De Wolf Perry, D. D., of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, Chaplain of the Society, delivered an oration on "The Soldier of the American Revolution at his best at Valley Forge," which has been separately published.

The inscription carved in the structural stone of the bay is as follows: To the Glory of God—In honor of their Ancestors—and in lasting memory—of the—Soldiers of Massachusetts—encamped at Valley Forge during—the winter of 1777-1778,—this Bay is erected by the—Massachusetts Society,—Sons of the American Revolution,—1909.

It is planned that each of the thirteen original colonies shall be represented in the Cloister.

On September 25 the Massachusetts Society held its annual fall meeting at Salem. The principal events of the day were the dedication of a memorial tablet to Capt. Jonathan Haraden, a Revolutionary naval captain, the decoration of his grave in the Broad Street cemetery, and the paying of tributes to his memory by addresses at a banquet in Ames Memorial Hall. The tablet was placed on the house where Captain Haraden died. The inscripton is as follows:

Captain Jonathan Haraden,—A Patriot Distinguished For—His Daring, Skill And Success—As a Commander of Armed Vessels—in The War For American Independence Lived Here—During the Later Years of his Life,—He Commanded the Massachusetts State Brigantine

Digitized by Google

Tyrannicide In—1777-8 And The Privateer Ships—General Pickering—In 1780, And Julius Cæsar in 1782.—He Died Here November 23d, 1803—Aged Fifty-Nine Years.—"He Was a Hero Among Heroes."—And His Name Should Live In—Honored And Affectionate Remembrance.—Placed By the Massachusetts Society—Sons of the American Revolution—September 25th, 1909.

Besides the officers of the Massachusetts Society those present at the banquet included Rev. Howard F. Hill, President of the New Hampshire Society; President William Chace Greene, of the Rhode Island Society, and about 200 members and invited guests. Addresses were made by Presidents Battis, Greene, and Hill, and Gen. Philip A. Read, U. S. A. An extended account of the life of Captain Haraden was given by Dr. Frank A. Gardner, President of the Old Salem Chapter.

Dr. Elmer H. Copeland has been elected President of Seth Pomeroy Chapter of Northampton, Mass., to succeed President Story, who died on July 24.

The New Hampshire Society held its annual meeting, at Concord on September 8, and elected the following officers: President, Rev. Howard F. Hill, Concord; Vice-Presidents, F. W. McKinley, Manchester, H. H. Metcalf, Concord, William F. Whitcher, Woodsville; Secretary, Rufus H. Baker, Concord; Historian, Henry H. Metcalf, Concord; Registrar, William P. Fiske, Concord; Chaplain, Rev. Lucius Waterman, Hanover. On October 8 there was admitted to membership James B. McGregor, aged 108, born at Newport, N. H., September 6, 1801. His father, Joel McGregor, served as private in the Third Connecticut Line and was a prisoner in the "Sugar House," New York.

The New Jersey Society, on June 29, celebrated the 131st anniversary of the battle of Monmouth, at Spring Lake, N. J., about 250 members and guests being in attendance. Addresses were delivered at the New Monmouth Hotel by Judge Edward S. Atwater, President of the New Jersey Society; Governor Fort, ex-President; Rev. Dr. William F. Whitaker, and Rev. Dr. A. A. Willitts, of Spring Lake, who is eighty-eight years old. Dr. Willitts chose "Patriotism" as his topic. He urged those present to take an interest in all matters pertaining to the welfare of the government and praised New Jersey in glowing terms. He declared that women are already doing their share in maintaining patriotism.

Governor Fort spoke in part as follows:

"The more I see of public life the more I am impressed with patriotic societies. We are living in rapid times, and men do not seem to care where the times are leading us to. Nearly all of the great inventions

Digitized by Google

have come within our day. In the midst of wonderful industrial and scientific progress we are likely to forget what we are, how we are and why we are. We have a great State and a great nation, and the question arises how long can we keep them right. To do so we must stand for civic righteousness. We must leave behind us clean lives, pure service and a record of the public weal promoted. It is better for our children to leave them that than to leave them money. Let us keep our eye upon the public good, and patriotism is going to live after we go. * * * Every man in this republic and every woman should do his or her share. Those are just the things that societies stand for."

Judge Atwater, spoke of the Battle of Monmouth as one of the most interesting of the Revolution. He told of the circumstances that led up to it and its results, and mentioned its most striking incidents. He also told of the growth of the Society and its objects.

"One of our objects," he said, "is patriotism that makes for good citizenship, in voting at primaries and general elections, to have opinions on public questions and to stand for them. The stability of our government depends on the intelligence and patriotism of the people."

THE EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY took an active part in the Hudson-Fulton celebration in New York during the week of September 27-October 2, particularly in the Historical parade on September 28, in manning the floats representing "Washington's Coach," "Pulling down the statue of King George," and "Publishing the Constitution." The Society erected a reviewing stand with 2,100 seats for the use of its members and friends during the week. Many members of the Society served on committees in charge of various features of this great celebration.

THE OHIO SOCIETY, through the Benjamin Franklin Chapter at Columbus, has for the past three years participated in a movement to revive what is termed an "Old-fashioned Fourth of July Celebration," the exercises including music, addresses, and reading of the Declaration of Independence.

THE OKLAHOMA SOCIETY, on June 17, held a reception at the home of Secretary Buxton at Oklahoma City, with the Daughters of the American Revolution as guests.

THE OREGON SOCIETY, on the evening of September 23, celebrated the 130th anniversary of the naval battle between the "Serapis" and the "Bonhomme Richard." The paper of the evening, on the life and public services of John Paul Jones, was furnished by Compatriot H. L. Bates, principal of the Tualatin Academy at Forest Grove. About seventy-five gentlemen were present, a larger attendance than ever before at that character of a gathering. Gen. Thomas M. Anderson was called on and spoke extemporaneously.

Digitized by Google

THE RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY, on May 30, carried out the program announced in the May BULLETIN. At Hopkins Park, Providence, tribute to the memory of the soldiers and sailors of the Revolution, with special reference to Admiral Esek Hopkins, was paid by the Sons of the American Revolution, assisted by the pupils of the Branch Avenue grammar school. The program consisted of singing of patriotic songs, addresses by William C. Greene, President of the Society; and by William A. Spicer on "Lessons of the Day;" the reading of the Declaration of Independence in Italian by Compatriot Amasa M. Eaton; an address in Italian by Mr. Marseglia; an essay on "The Significance of Memorial Day," by Miss Cameron, of the Branch Avenue school, and an original address on Esek Hopkins by Albert Sumption, another pupil of the school.

THE VERMONT SOCIETY, on July 5th to July 9th, actively participated in the Tercentenary of the Discovery of Lake Champlain, many of its members serving on the committees in charge of the public exercises.

THE WYOMING SOCIETY has elected the following officers, all of Cheyenne: President, William Edwards Chaplin; Vice-President, Henry Benjamin Patten; Secretary, William A. Riner; Treasurer, Arthur H. Doane; Registrar, Floyd Farrington Burchard; Historian, William Levi Whipple; Chaplain, Leander Corning Hills; Chairman of Board of Managers, Timothy F. Burke.

IN MEMORIAM.

COL. CHARLES G. AYRES, of the Empire State Society, died at New York City, September 26, 1909.

ADELBERT BATCHELDER, of the Illinois Society, died in May, 1909.

GEORGE C. BOARDMAN, of the California Society, died April 24, 1909.

A. W. BRADBURY, of the Maine Society, died ——.

ALBERT FREDERICK BROWN, of the Rhode Island Society, died at Peacedale, R. I., June 9, 1909.

GRANVILLE RHODES BUDLONG, of the Rhode Island Society, died at Providence, R. I., July 18, 1909.

SAMUEL A. CLARKE, of the District of Columbia Society, died at Salem, Oregon, August 20, 1909.

Digitized by Google

L. Spencer Dillenbeck, of the Empire State Society, died July 9, 1909.

Walter Webb Dudley, of the Illinois Society, died June 9, 1909.

John K. Dustin, of the Massachusetts Society, died July 1, 1909.

George W. Emery, of the Massachusetts Society, died July 10, 1909.

Dr. George Norris French, of the District of Columbia Society, died at Whiteface, N. H., September 8, 1909.

Leander F. Gardner, of the New Jersey Society, died at Orange, N. J., July 8, 1909.

Everett T. Getchell, of the District of Columbia Society, died at Washington, D. C., June 25, 1909.

Gorham Dummer Gilman, of the Massachusetts Society, aged 88, died at Newton, Mass., October 3, 1909.

Hon. John Goode, aged 80, of the District of Columbia Society, died at St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va., July 14, 1909.

Andrew B. Graham, of the District of Columbia Society, died at Washington, D. C., September 8, 1909.

John Requa Graham, of the District of Columbia Society, died June 30, 1909.

Francis E. Grice, of the District of Columbia Society, died at Washington, D. C., September 11, 1909.

Richard H. Hall, of the Massachusetts Society, died September 7, 1909.

Isaac Reynolds Hitt, Sr., of the District of Columbia Society, died June 13, 1909.

George M. Hooper, of the Massachusetts Society, died July 2, 1909.

William H. H. Hull, of the Empire State Society, died June 2, 1897 (not before reported).

Julius C. Jennings, of the New Hampshire Society, died at Concord, N. H., August 6, 1909.

Melville A. Johnson, of the Massachusetts Society, died May 29, 1909.

Simeon Stevens Johnson, of the Indiana Society, died January 19, 1909.

Charles G. Keyes, of the Massachusetts Society, died August 14, 1909.

Maj. Thomas Mower McDougall, U. S. A., of the District of Columbia Society, died July 3, 1909.

Digitized by Google

JOHN HENRY MANNING, Vice-President of the Massachusetts Society, died June 2, 1909.

HENRY BROWN MIRICK, of the District of Columbia Society, died at Washington, D. C., October 1, 1909.

CHARLES D. PALMER, of the Massachusetts Society, died September 25, 1909.

WILLIAM H. PEARCE, of the District of Columbia Society, died at Washington, D. C., September 24, 1909.

ALFRED SHARP, of the Massachusetts Society, died August 14, 1909.

EDWARD C. SHIRLEY, of the New Hampshire Society, died —, 1909.

JAMES D. SMITH, of the Empire State Society, died at Stamford, Conn., September 21, 1909.

ELBRIDGE G. SNOW, of the Massachusetts Society, a son of a soldier of the Revolution, died August 1, 1909.

AMERICA E. STETSON, of the Massachusetts Society, died August 4, 1909.

CHARLES PORTER STEVENSON, of the Empire State Society, died at Buffalo, N. Y., August 30, 1909.

PROF. EDWIN BRUCE STORY, of the Massachusetts Society, died July 24, 1909.

BERTRAM E. TAYLOR, of the Massachusetts Society, died August 23, 1909.

EDWARD TAYLOR, of the Massachusetts Society, died June 1, 1909.

GEN. EDWIN FRANKLIN TOWNSEND, U. S. A., of the District of Columbia Society, died August 15, 1909.

C. E. WASHBURN, of the California Society, died March 25, 1909.

EDWIN A. WHITE, of the Massachusetts Society, died May 28, 1909.

LOUIS D. WILKES, of the Minnesota Society, died June 11, 1909.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF 275 NEW MEMBERS REGISTERED FROM MAY 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

JOHN SEXTON ABERCROMBIE, Rushville, Ind. (21078). Great-grandson of *Oliver Chapin Sexton,* private, Col. Nathan Tyler's and other Mass. Regts.

JOHN TAYLOR ADAMS, Denver, Colo. (21132). Great-grandson of *Thomas Adams,* private Third Maryland Regt.

HENRY MARTYN ALEXANDER, Haiku, Maui, Hawaii (20407). Great-grandson of *Mordecai McKinney,* Lieutenant, Colonel Plunket's Regt. Penna. Associators; great-grandson of *William Chambers,* Colonel Cumberland County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Alexander Rose,* Captain Seventeenth Virginia Regt.

CHARLES HENRY ALLEN, North Kingstown, R. I. (20656). Great²-grandson of *William Waterman,* First Lieutenant of Warwick Alarm Company Rhode Island Militia.

WILLIAM BOYD ALLISON, Seattle, Wash. (20983). Great-grandson of *Matthew Allison,* private Third Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM DOZIER ANDERSON, Tupelo, Miss. (21226). Great-grandson of *William Anderson,* Captain Augusta County Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM HAMILTON ANDERSON, Baltimore, Md. (20938). Great²-grandson of *Alexander Hamilton,* private, Capt. Joseph Cisna's Company Penna. Rangers.

JOHN HILL ASHLEY, Springfield, Mass. (21026). Grandson of *Joseph Ashley,* private Second Company, Col. Gideon Burt's Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

ABSALOM PIERRE BACHMAN, Orange, N. J. (21289). Great²-grandson of *Nicholas Koch,* private Northampton County Penna. Militia.

FRANK D. BAILEY, Columbus, Ohio (20916). Grandson of *Stephen Spaulding,* private, Col. Henry Dearborn's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES HENRY BAKER, Montclair, N. J. (21188). Great²-grandson of *Stephen Baker,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Colman,* private, Col. William Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia.

JAMES EVERETT BALL, Marquette, Mich. (20618). Great²-grandson of *Andrew Everit,* drummer, Captain John Hill's Connecticut Company; great-grandson of *Jonathan Chandler,* private, Col. Artemas Ward's and other Regts. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *James Chandler,* Member Committee of Correspondence and Safety for Concord, Mass.; great²-grandson of *Seth Hills,* private Sixth Company, Col. Charles Burrill's Connecticut Battalion; great²-grandson of *William Johnson,* Sergeant Mass. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM ALBERT BANISTER, Newark, N. J. (21177). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Vail,* Captain South End Regt., Ulster County New York Militia.

JOHN BARBOUR, Tabor, Iowa (20641). Great²-grandson of *John Brown,* Captain of Simsbury Company Conn. Militia.

CHARLES HEBER BARNES, Syracuse, N. Y. (21118). Great³-grandson of *Samuel Whiting,* Surgeon's Mate Fifth Connecticut Regt.; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Whiting,* Colonel Fourth Regt. Connecticut Militia.

Digitized by Google

JOHN ALEXANDER BATES, West Greenwich Center, R. I. (20659). Great²-grandson of *Charles Tillinghast*, Recruiting Officer Rhode Island Militia.

BYRON AUGUSTUS BEAL, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21115). Grandson of *Moses Beal*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Edward Beal*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM TRIMBLE BEATTY, Flossmoor, Ill. (20898). Great-grandson of *John Beatty*, Captain Northumberland County Penna. Rangers; great²-grandson of *Oliver Brown*, Captain-Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's Regt. Continental Artillery.

SIDNEY ANSON BECKWITH, Yonkers, N. Y. (21119). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Dennis*, served on Conn. Frigate "Confederacy," under Captain Seth Harding.

EDWIN P. BENEDICT, Montclair, N. J. (21279). Great-grandson of *Thaddeus Benedict*, private Conn. Militia.

WILLIS DUKE BENSON, Seattle, Wash. (20982). Great²-grandson of *Amos Spring*, private Fifteenth Mass. Regt.

EDWARD H. BINNS, Philadelphia, Penna. (20790). Great-grandson of *Andrew Geyer*, Captain, General Cadwallader's Pennnsylvania Brigade.

ALFRED ATWATER BLACKMAN, Colorado Springs, Colo. (21130). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Blackman, Jr.*, First Lieutenant Sixth Company First Conn. Continental Regt.

IRA BRUCE BLAIN, Chester, Pa. (21426). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin White*, private Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

EDWARD ROBESON BLANTON, Columbus, Miss. (21227). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Miller*, Lieutenant Fourth Regt. Virginia Line; great²-grandson of *William Walker*, Sergeant, Capt. Dick Allen's Virginia Company.

OLIN ROYAL BOOTH, Fort Bayard, N. Mex. (Mass. 21039). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Booth*, private Connecticut Militia, and in Major Starr's Regt. of Dragons; great-grandson of *Jonathan Copeland*, private Twenty-first and other Connecticut Regiments.

CHARLES LEWIS BOSSON, Honolulu, Hawaii (20404). Great²-grandson of *Jacob Hobbs*, private, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY IRVING BOWLES, Cherryfield, Me. (20961). Great-grandson of *Ralph Hart Bowles*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Colonel Vose's Mass. Regt.

JAMES OTIS BRADBURY, Saco, Me. (20963). Great-grandson of *James Brackett, Jr.*, private, Capt. William Crocker's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN ALPHONSO BRADLEY, Montclair, N. J. (21185). Great-grandson of *Moses Bradley*, private, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

HARRY FRANK BREWER, Elizabeth, N. J. (21178). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Brewer*, private, Captain George Rogers's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *James Frank*, private, Col. Edmund Phinney's Mass. Regt., pensioned; great²-grandson of *John Soul* (*Soule*), Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Litchfield*, private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's Company Mass. Militia.

MARION HAROLD BROWNELL, Hailey, Idaho (21172). Great²-grandson of *Pardon Brownell*, First Lieutenant, Col. J. Ward's Regt. Mass. Militia.

C. W. BRYANT, Portland, Ore. (19549). Grandson of *Daniel Bryant*, private, Capt. Daniel Parsons's Company, Second Regt. Conn. Line.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES BULKLEY BULLARD, East Orange, N. J. (21292). Great²-grandson of *Michael Holcomb*, Lieutenant Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

FREEMAN C. BULLOCK, Omaha, Nebr. (16496). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Rynier Mynderse*, Member of New York Senate and of the Council of Appointment.

WILLIAM HENRY BURGESS, Somerville, Mass. (21041). Great-grandson of *Elisha Burgess*, private, Colonel Freeman's Mass. Regt.

ELZEY GALLATIN BURKAM, Columbus, Ohio (20923). Great-grandson of *Stephen Burkam*, private Washington County Penna. Militia.

JOHN DAVIS CALDWELL, Oak Park, Ill. (20895). Great-grandson of *Thomas Caldwell*, private, Col. Moses Little's Mass. Regt.

DANIEL WEBSTER CATHELL, Baltimore, Md. (20936). Grandson of *Levi Cathell*, private, Col. William Smallwood's Maryland Regt.

DANIEL WEBSTER CHANDLER, Concord, N. H. (19146). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Chandler*, Sergeant New Hampshire Field Artillery; great²-grandson of *Samuel Gunnison*, private, Colonel Wyman's N. H. Regt.

CHARLES FREDERICK CHASE, Montclair, N. J. (8012). Great-grandson of *Ezra Chase*, private, Colonel Johnson's Regt. Mass. Militia and Member Committees of Inspection and Correspondence and Safety for Haverhill, Mass.

THORNTON CHESLEY, Washington, D. C. (20448). Great²-grandson of *William Willoughby*, privateer on Maryland Barge "Fearnought."

WILLIAM BULLOCK CHILD, Warren, R. I. (20668). Great²-grandson of *Ezra Ormsbee*, Captain Rhode Island Militia.

JAMES DILWORTH CHOATE, Denver, Colo. (21127). Great-grandson of *Simeon Choate*, Matross, Col. Richard Gridley's Regt. Mass. Artillery.

PERCY LEE CLIFTON, Jackson, Miss. (21228). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Scott*, Captain First Virginia Regt.

HAROLD BRINKERHOFF COCHRANE, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (Mass. 21034). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Newland*, private Thirteenth Albany County New York Regt.; great²-grandson of *James Brinkerhoff*, private, Swopes' Flying Battalion of York County, Penna.

RALPH FULLER COCHRANE, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (Mass. 21035). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Newland*, private Thirteenth Albany County New York Regt.; great²-grandson of *James Brinkerhoff*, private Swopes' Flying Battalion of York County, Penna.

STANFORD NEWMAN COLLIER, Vicksburg, Miss. (21242). Great²-grandson of *John McKinley*, Captain Thirteenth Virginia Regt.

ALBERT EMMONS CONDIT, East Orange, N. J. (21181). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Condit*, Captain Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

KENNETH HAMILTON CONDIT, East Orange, N. J. (20348). Great²-grandson of *William Crane*, Major New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Jabez Pierson*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Harrison*, Ensign Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT JOHNSTON COOK, Paris, France (Pa. 21429). Great-grandson of *Edward Cook*, County Lieutenant Westmoreland County, Penna., Commander of Frontier Rangers.

HARRY BEAM COOPER, New York, N. Y. (21108). Great²-grandson of *Gilbert G. Cooper*, Colonel Second Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

Digitized by Google

JOHN WALDO CRADDOCK, New Orleans, La. (Fla. 20680). Great[3]-grandson of *Israel Putnam*, Major General Continental Army.

ERNEST W. CRESSEY, Buxton, Me. (20962). Great-grandson of *John Owen*, private, Capt. John Elden's Company Mass. troops.

JULIUS BAKER CROWELL, Montclair, N. J. (21200). Great[2]-grandson of *Edward Crowell*, private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's Company Mass. Militia; great[2]-grandson of *Isaiah Baker*, private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's Company Mass. Militia; great[2]-grandson of *Jonathan Crowell*, Captain Mass. Militia.

THOMAS IRVING CROWELL, Montclair, N. J. (21195). Great[2]-grandson of *Edward Crowell*, private, Captain Jonathan Crowell's Company Mass. Militia.

EUGENE AUGENBEEL DERR, Frederick, Md. (20941). Great-grandson of *John Stoner* (*Steiner*), Captain and Quartermaster Maryland Militia.

GEORGE ROBERTSON DENNIS, Jr., Frederick, Md. (20939). Great[2]-grandson of *Thomas Johnson, Jr.*, Governor of Maryland, Brigadier-General Maryland Flying Camp.

LYLE ALEXANDER DICKEY, Honolulu, Hawaii (4696). Supplemental. Great[2]-grandson of *James Alexander*, patriot, imprisoned at Fort Cornwallis; great[2]-grandson of *Robert Dickey*, private, Col. William Bratton's South Carolina Regt., Member South Carolina Provincial Congress; great[2]-grandson of *James Henry*, private Second and Sixth South Carolina Regts.; great[2]-grandson of *Mordecai McKinney*, Lieutenant Northumberland County Penna. Associators and Member Committee of Safety; great[2]-grandson of *Alexander Rose*, Captain Seventeenth Virginia Regt.; great[2]-grandson of *John Depew*, Artificer, Capt. Henry Heth's Independent Company Virginia troops.

EDWIN C. DILLEY, Sioux City, Iowa (20645). Great[2]-grandson of *Francis Lock*, Captain Fourth Company (Bethlehem) Second Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia, killed at Elizabethtown Sept. 15, 1777.

JOHN BELL DINSMORE, Sutton, Nebr. (19248). Great-grandson of *John Dinsmore*, Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress; great-grandson of *John Bell*, Colonel Eighth New Hampshire Regt.

PAUL ANDERSON DINSMORE, Oakland, Cal. (20169). Great-grandson of *James Anderson*, Captain Penna. Cavalry.

FRANCIS MARION DOBLE, Lowell, Mass. (4906). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *John Hooper*, private, Col. Simeon Cary's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH B. DOYLE, Steubenville, Ohio (20918). Great[2]-grandson of *John McGuire*, private in George Rogers Clark expedition against the British Posts in the Northwest.

DAVID A. DREW, Philadelphia, Penna. (20787). Grandson of *Samuel Drew*, private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's Company Mass. Minute Men.

EDWARD VAUGHAN DUNKLEE, Denver, Colo. (21135). Great[2]-grandson of *Drury Fairbanks*, private, Captain Stone's Company Mass. Militia.

THOMAS FRANKLIN DYER, Foxcroft, Me. (20959). Grandson of *James Dyer*, private, Capt. Reuben Higgins's Company Mass. Militia; grandson of *Ebenezer French*, private, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

WALTER G. EELLS, Philadelphia, Pa. (21427). Great[2]-grandson of *Edward Eells*, Major Third Conn. Regt., Colonel Wyllys.

RHODES UPDIKE ELDRED, Providence, R. I. (20660). Great[2]-grandson of *Robert Rhodes*, Captain Rhode Island Militia.

Digitized by Google

EDWARDS DUDLEY EMERSON, Buffalo, N. Y. (21125). Great-grandson of *Moses Emerson*, private, Col. William Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIS VERNON FARR, Burlington, Vt. (21053). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Farr*, Sergeant, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

LOUIS CHARLIE FISHER, Utica, Miss. (21243). Great²-grandson of *Ralph Humphreys*, private Second Virginia State Regt.

ARTHUR AYLMER FISK, East Orange, N. J. (21278). Great²-grandson of *Ellis Cook*, private Third Battalion New Jersey Continental Line, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Stephen Kerby*, private, Col. Thomas Thomas's Regt. Westchester County New York Militia.

ORLANDO FLOWER, Fort Collins, Colo. (21126). Great-grandson of *Isaac Flower*, private, Captain Sedgwick's Company Conn. Militia.

JOHN EDWARD FOSTER, Lowell, Mass. (21027). Great-grandson of *John Trull*, Captain Seventh Middlesex Company, Col. Simeon Spaulding's Regt. Mass. Militia.

CHESTER LUSCOMB FRANKLIN, Orange, N. J. (21184). Great²-grandson of *John King, Sr.*, Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT FRENCH, Montclair, N. J. (21198). Great²-grandson of *Theunis Dey*, Colonel Bergen County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

CHESTER LEE FRENCH, Cumberland, Md. (20942). Great-grandson of *William French*, Bugler, Lieut. Col. Henry Lee's Legion; great-grandson of *Armistead Cully*, Sergeant, Col. John Peyton's Virginia Regt., pensioned.

ERNEST LINWOOD FULLER, Providence, R. I. (20669). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Fuller*, private, Col. John Brooks's Seventh Mass. Regt., pensioned.

FREDERICK HARVEY FULLER, Corning, N. Y. (21327). Great-grandson of *Gershom Fuller*, private, Col. Vanden Bergh's Regt. New York Militia.

LEONARD FURLONG, Manila, P. I. (Mass. 21042). Great-grandson of *Thaddeus Wellington, Sr.*, private and Musician Mass. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Lawrence Furlong*, Commander of Mass. privateer "True Blue."

RICHARD WILLIAM GARDNER, West Palm Beach, Fla. (20681). Great²-grandson of *William Gardiner*, private Colonel Flower's Artillery Artificers.

ELISHA GIFFORD, Worcester, Mass. (21028). Son of *Elisha Gifford*, private Dutchess County New York Militia, widow pensioned.

HUNTLY HARRIS GILBERT, Chicago, Ill. (20899). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Gilbert*, Corporal, William Bradford's Seventeenth Albany County New York Regt.; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Gilbert*, Captain, Col. Comfort Sage's Conn. Regt.

LEON MARTIN GILBERT, Anadarko, Okla. (18966). Great-grandson of *Nehemiah Spalding*, Sergeant Ninth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

WELLS SMITH GILBERT, Portland, Ore. (19547). Great-grandson of *Giles Gilbert, Jr.*, and great²-grandson of *Giles Gilbert*, private, Col. Abraham Lent's New York Regt.

PERCY EDGAR GOODRICH, Winchester, Ind. (21077). Great²-grandson of *Aaron Putnam*, private and non-commissioned officer New York troops.

ROWLAND JAY GREENE, Honolulu, Hawaii (20409). Grandson of *John Greene*, Captain Rhode Island Militia.

LEON RUSSELL GROSJEAN, Watkins, N. Y. (21112). Great²-grandson of *Levi Fuller*, private, Col. Alexander Scammel's New Hampshire Regt.

Digitized by Google

HIRAM J. HALDEMAN, Salem, Ohio (20915). Great²-grandson of *William Coffin*, Clerk, Captain Henry Darrah's Company Bucks County Penna. Militia.

SAMUEL STICKNEY HALL, Montclair, N. J. (21288). Great-grandson of *Asaph Hall*, Captain Second Battalion Conn. State Regts.

WILL P. HALL, Weston, W. Va. (D. C. 20449). Great-grandson of *Stephen Jackson*, private Virginia Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Edward Jackson*, private Virginia Continental troops.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HANNAH, New York, N. Y. (Mass. 21036). Great²-grandson of *Charles Willis*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment Mass. Guards.

IRA FRANCIS HARRIS, Nashua, N. H. (19147). Great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Harris*, private, Col. Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN ROYAL HARRIS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21428). Great²-grandson of *Richard Hill*, First Lieutenant Col. Charles Harrison's Regt. Virginia Artillery; great²-grandson of *Joseph Royall (Royals)*, private First North Carolina Regt.

BENJAMIN VINCENT HARRISON, Montclair, N. J. (21290). Great-grandson of *Moses Harrison*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

FRED POMEROY HARVEY, Reading, Mass. (21029). Great²-grandson of *Zachariah Harvey, Jr.*, private, Col. John Jacobs's and other Mass. Regts.

EDWARD THOMAS HENDEE, Chicago, Ill. (20893). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Morison*, private, Capt. Alexander Robbins's Company New Hampshire troops.

JOHN GUTHRIE HEYWOOD, Ogden, Utah (19318). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Heywood*, Corporal Worcester Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Phineas Heywood*, Member Mass. Provincial Congress.

HOMER RANSOM HIGLEY, East Orange, N. J. (N. Y. 21326). Great-grandson of *Brewster Higley*, Sergeant, Colonel Warren's Regt. Vermont Militia.

CHARLES GREENE HILL, East Greenwich, R. I. (20661). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Hill*, First Lieutenant North Kingstown, Rhode Island, Alarm Company.

FRANK ROBINSON HILL, East Greenwich, R. I. (20662). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Hill*, First Lieutenant North Kingstown, Rhode Island, Alarm Company.

WILLIAM HORTON HODGES, Lynn, Mass. (21030). Great-grandson of *William Hodges*, private, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Willard*, Second Lieutenant Fourth Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

EDWARD HUNTINGTON HOLMES, Montclair, N. J. (21283). Great²-grandson of *David Trumbull*, Connecticut Commissary Department; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Trumbull*, Governor of Connecticut during the Revolution.

HOMER DWIGHT HORD, Memphis, Tenn. (Ohio 20917). Great-grandson of *Peter Hord*, private Virginia Militia.

PERRY C. HUGHES, Elk City, Okla. (18965). Great-grandson of *William Hughes*, private First Maryland Regt.

BENJAMIN WOLCOTT HUNTINGTON, New Orleans, La. (17474). Great-grandson of *Ebenezer Huntington*, Lieutenant-Colonel Connecticut troops.

FREDERICK C. HYER, Rahway, N. J. (21285). Great-grandson of *Robert Young*, private New Jersey State troops.

GUSTAVUS BROWN JACKSON, Indianapolis, Ind. (21076). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Hawes*, Clerk of the Committee of Safety, Caroline County, Virginia.

Digitized by Google

DANIEL WELLMAN JENNINGS, Oklahoma City, Okla. (18963). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Jennings*, private Seventh Regt. Connecticut Continental Line.

WARREN EARL JENNINGS, Oklahoma City, Okla. (18964). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Jennings*, private Seventh Regt. Connecticut Continental Line.

HOWARD AGNEW JOHNSTON, Colorado Springs, Colo. (21131). Great-grandson of *Peter Platter*, private, Captain Robert Ramsey's Company Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Hugh Stewart*, private, Major Nicola's Philadelphia "City Guards."

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JONES, Portland, Ore. (19548). Great-grandson of *Samuel Sampson*, private, Col. Sprout's Second Mass. Regt., pensioned.

CADWALLADER JONES, Pensacola, Fla. (20678). Great²-grandson of *Cadwallader Jones*, Captain Third Continental Light Dragoons, Col. William Washington.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JOY, Westbrook, Me. (20957). Great-grandson of *John Green*, Sergeant, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *David Green*, Colonel Second Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HENRY PRATT JUDD, Honolulu, Hawaii (20406). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Judd*, Captain Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Hale*, Captain Sixth Company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Moseley*, private Seventh Company Second Battalion Conn. State troops; great²-grandson of *Samuel Williams*, Lieutenant Sixth Conn. Continentals.

JOSEPH ADDIS KEAN, Philadelphia, Penna. (20791). Great²-grandson of *Roger Kean*, Captain, Brig "Holker," Philadelphia Navy.

WILLIAM CRAGG KEAN, Jr., Philadelphia, Penna. (20792). Great²-grandson of *Roger Kean*, Captain, Brig "Holker," Philadelphia Navy.

FRANK MERRIAM KEEZER, Denver, Colo. (10678). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Woolston Brockway*, Member Vermont Legislature.

HARRY KEYSER, Boise, Idaho (21175). Great-grandson of *George Keyser*, Surgeon New Hampshire Militia.

CARL WILLIS KIMBALL, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21124). Great²-grandson of *John Kimball*, Member of Committee of Safety of Concord, N. H.; great²-grandson of *Hugh White*, musician Captain Wooster's Company Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Gideon Bowker*, private Colonel Ward's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Wheatley*, private, Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt. N. H. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hoyt*, private, Col. John McClary's N. H. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Elijah Hinman*, Captain Conn. Militia.

CHARLES ARTHUR KIMBALL, Montclair, N. J. (21194). Great³-grandson of *Jesse Whitney*, Lieutenant Mendon Company Mass. Militia.

HARVEY ROBERTS KINGSLEY, Rutland, Vt. (21052). Great²-grandson of *Salmon Kingsley*, private, Capt. John Kingsley's Company Conn. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *John Kingsley*, Captain Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Christopher Roberts*, private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *John Roberts*, private, Col. Angell's Rhode Island Regt.

CHARLES HOWARD KLINE, Pittsburg, Penna. (20788). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Kline*, private First Regt. Penna. Continental Line; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Ellmaker*, private Fourth Company Tenth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of *Michael Kinzer*, private Fourth Company Tenth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

Digitized by Google

HARRY A. KNIGHT, Holdrege, Nebr. (19250). Great-grandson of *Joseph Howard,* private Ninth Mass. Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of *William Gleason,* private, Capt. Farmer's Company Mass. Militia.

MARCUS KOCH, Calcutta, India (Pa. 20800). Great²-grandson of *John Marshall,* Captain Second Penna. Regt.

DAVID CRAWFORD LAKE, Osage City, Kans. (17969). Great-grandson of *Jonathan Tuttle,* private Sixth Battalion Connecticut State troops.

FRANK MAYNARD LEACH, Pawtucket, R. I. (20657). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Jones,* private New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

RAYMOND BARRETT LELAND, Chariton, Iowa (20643). Great-grandson of *Oliver Leland,* Corporal, Capt. Samuel Burbank's Company Fourth Regt. Mass. Militia.

PAUL PURCELL LINDHOLM, Lexington, Miss. (21229). Great⁴-grandson of *William Bryan,* Colonel, Johnston County North Carolina Regt.

ALBION LITTLE, Portland, Me. (20960). Great-grandson of *Joshua Little,* Lieutenant Lincoln County Regt. Mass. Militia.

X. JOHN LITTLE, East Orange, N. J. (21280). Great-grandson of *Joshua Little,* Lieutenant Lincoln County Mass. Militia.

RICHARD THOMAS LOMBARD, Medford, Mass. (21040). Grandson of *Daniel Lombard,* Sergeant Twenty-fourth Mass. Continental Regt. of Foot.

ARCHIE HARWOOD LOOMIS, Upper Montclair, N. J. (21286). Great²-grandson of *Tunis Ryer,* private First Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE LINDEN LOOMIS, Fremont, Nebr. (21401). Grandson of *Simon Loomis,* private, Col. Cook's Connecticut Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES JOSEPH LORD, East Orange, N. J. (21176). Great²-grandson of *Elisha Sheldon,* Colonel Second Continental Dragoons.

THOMAS HOFFMAN LOUIS, Munhall, Pa. (20796). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Sadler,* Major York County Penna. troops.

FREDERICK B. LOVEJOY, Montclair, N. J. (21284). Great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Lovejoy,* private Fourth Andover Company Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM A. LOWE, Massillon, Ohio (20921). Great-grandson of *Andrew Huber,* private Second Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JOHN CLARK LUM, Union, N. J. (20349). Great-grandson of *John Clark Lum,* minute man, New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Matthias Potter,* Captain Essex County New Jersey Militia.

RALPH E. LUM, Chatham, N. J. (20345). Great-grandson of *Samuel D. Lum,* private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Israel Lum,* private New Jersey Militia.

GORDON GARLAND LYELL, Jackson, Miss. (21230). Great²-grandson of *Francis Thornton,* Captain Virginia Militia.

PATTISON FRANCIS McCLURE, Pierre, So. Dak. (Kans. 17971). Great-grandson of *William Mausy,* private, Colonel Garrard's Regt. Virginia Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM LAIRD McCORMICK, Tacoma, Wash. (20978). Great²-grandson of *John McCormick,* Ensign, Colonel Plunkett's Battalion Penna. Militia.

GRAHAM BRADFORD McGREGOR, Newark, N. J. (20347). Great²-grandson of *Peleg Thomas,* Second Lieutenant, Col. Samuel Chapman's Regt. Connecticut Militia.

Digitized by Google

EDWIN FITHIAN McMANIGAL, Columbus, Ohio (20922). Great²-grandson of *Joel Fithian*, Captain New Jersey State troops.

HUBERT C. MANDEVILLE, Elmira, N. Y. (21121). Great²-grandson of *Francis Mandeville*, First Lieutenant Second New York State Militia.

SAMUEL CONY MANLEY, Augusta, Me. (20956). Great²-grandson of *Jesse Manley*, private, Capt. Jonas Allen's Company Mass. Minute Men; great²-grandson of *Dummer Sewall*, Lieutenant Colonel Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. Mass. Militia.

CHARLES FORRESTER MANN, Worcester, Mass. (13246). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Joseph Lumbard*, private, Col. Nicholas Dyke's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK H. MARTIN, Denver, Colo. (21136). Great²-grandson of *Reuben Martin*, private Fifth Conn. Regt. of Foot.

EVERETT IRVING MATHEWSON, Narragansett Pier, R. I. (20664). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Hill*, First Lieutenant North Kingstown, Rhode Island, Alarm Company.

SYRIA WILBUR MATHEWSON, Jr., Narragansett Pier, R. I. (20663). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Hill*, First Lieutenant North Kingstown, Rhode Island, Alarm Company.

GEORGE MARION MATTIS, Topeka, Kans. (17968). Great-grandson of *Christian Mattis*, private Penna. troops, pensioned.

HERBERT WHITON MEAD, Seattle, Wash. (20977). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Zebulon Farren* or *Farrind*, private, Col. David Wooster's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Israel Whiton*, private Mass. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Stephen Whiton* or *Whiting*, Corporal Mass. Militia.

GEORGE BROWN MERCHANT, Providence, R. I. (20665). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Rhodes*, seaman on guardship "Pigot Galley," private Pawtuxet Rangers, pensioned.

JOHN LENORD MERRILL, East Orange, N. J. (17723). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Eleaser Johnson, Jr.*, Commander of Mass. Brigantine "Dalton."

PHILLIP STEVENS MERRILL, Jackson, Miss. (21231). Great²-grandson of *Osias Blanchard*, Second Lieutenant Cumberland County Mass. Militia.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT MERWIN, Montclair, N. J. (21287). Great²-grandson of *Aaron Gaylord*, private, Colonel Spencer's Regt. Conn. Militia.

ARTHUR EDWARD HENRY MIDDLETON, Washington, D. C. (21201). Great-grandson of *Arthur Middleton*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

AUSTIN MILLER, Jackson, Miss. (21232). Great²-grandson of *Ezekial Polk*, Captain North Carolina Continental Line; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Franklin*, officer, Cleveland's Command North Carolina Militia.

GEORGE CLAUSEN MILLER, East Orange, N. J. (21193). Great-grandson of *Jeremiah Mead, Jr.*, (*Meed*), private, Captain Gamaliel Northrop's Company Connecticut Militia.

TIMOTHY ELLIOTT MILLER, Oak Park, Ill. (20891). Great²-grandson of *William Starr*, Captain Connecticut troops.

FREDERICK H. MOORE, Wiota, Iowa (20637). Great²-grandson of *Richard Bard*, private, Col. Arthur Buchanan's Pennsylvania Battalion.

JAMES BALLARD MOORE, Washington, D. C. (21203). Great²-grandson of *Eleaser Edgerton*, Second Lieutenant, General Stark's Brigade.

Digitized by Google

MAURICE MALCOM MOORE, Washington, D. C. (21202). Great[2]-grandson of *Eleaser Edgerton*, Second Lieutenant, General Stark's Brigade.

NATHAN GRIER MOORE, Oak Park, Ill. (21301). Great[2]-grandson of *Robert Smith*, County Lieutenant of Chester County, Penna.

EDWARD EVERETT MORRELL, Oak Park, Ill. (20890). Great-grandson of *Isaac Morrell*, private Second New York Regt.

HIRAM EVANS MORRISON, Seymour, Iowa (20640). Great[2]-grandson of *Evan Evans*, Captain's Clerk Capt. John Robeson's Company Penna. Militia.

OSCAR LEA MOSES, New York, N. Y. (21107). Great[4]-grandson of *Daniel Moses*, private Seventeenth Conn. Continental Regt.; great[4]-grandson of *Moses Grimes*, private Eighteenth Conn. Regt.; great[4]-grandson of *Eliphalet Curtis*, Captain at New Haven Alarm and Eighteenth Conn. Regt.

JOHN COLUMBUS MOTTER, Frederick City, Md. (20945). Great-grandson of *Jacob Motter*, private Thirteenth Penna. Regt.

CLARENCE HARRISON MOWRY, Wilmette, Ill. (20900). Great[2]-grandson of *Mary Aldis Draper*, patriot, supplied food, clothing and ammunition to Mass. soldiers; great[2]-grandson of *William Scott*, Sergeant Virginia Continental Line.

LEWIS J. MULFORD, Montclair, N. J. (21199). Great-grandson of *Timothy Mulford*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

VINCENT S. MULFORD, Montclair, N. J. (21277). Great-grandson of *Timothy Mulford*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

EDWARD FREDERICK MYERS, Montclair, N. J. (21189). Great-grandson of *John De Mire* (*Mire* or *Myers*), private Eleventh Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

ROBERT MASON NALLE, Washington, D. C. (21204). Great-grandson of *Thomas Barbour*, Member of Orange County Committee of Observation, Colonel Virginia troops.

EDWIN LEONIDAS NEWHALL, Lynn, Mass. (21044). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Witt*, private, Col. Woodbridge's Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE HENRY NEWHALL, Lynn, Mass. (21043). Great-grandson of *Daniel Newhall*, Second Lieutenant Fourth Lynn Company Mass. Militia.

LEWIS GLENN NEWHOUSE, Bellville, Ohio (20925). Great[2]-grandson of *Amariah Watson*, private, Captain Seymour's and other troops Conn. Horse Guards.

GUY PARKER NORTON, Salt Lake City, Utah (19313). Great-grandson of *Elijah Norton*, private Connecticut Militia, pensioned.

HARRY FRANCISCO NOURSE, Mapleton, Iowa (20636). Great-grandson of *William Nurse*, private, Col. Daniel Gilman's New Hampshire Regt.; great[2]-grandson of *Joseph Nurse*, private New Hampshire troops.

WALTER CALVIN NYE, Providence, R. I. (17001). Supplemental. Great[2]-grandson of *John Nye*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM PRINCE NYE, Providence, R. I. (12672). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *John Nye*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

HENRY CLARENCE OLMSTEAD, Chicago, Ill. (20889). Great[2]-grandson of *Thomas Roe*, private, Col. Benjamin Simonds's Berkshire County, Mass., Regt.

GEORGE CLARENCE PARCHER, Saugus, Mass. (21031). Great-grandson of *Samuel Gould*, Sergeant Thirty-first Mass. Regt., Colonel Phinney.

Digitized by Google

ARCHIBALD McDOWELL PEPPER, Lexington, Miss. (21233). Great²-grandson of *Reuben Gilder*, Surgeon, Col. John Haslet's Delaware Regt.

CROSBY ALPHEUS PERRY, Readsboro, Vt. (21054). Son of *Micah Perry*, private, Col. Thomas Poor's Mass. Regt.

EUGENE ALBERTUS PHARR, Morgan City, La. (17473). Great²-grandson of *Walter Pharr*, private North Carolina troops.

HENRY NEWTON PHARR, Olivier, La. (21251). Great²-grandson of *Walter Pharr*, private North Carolina troops.

JOHN ANDRUS PHARR, Berwick, La. (17475). Great²-grandson of *Walter Pharr*, private North Carolina troops.

ISAAC EDWARD PAYSON PLUME, East Orange, N. J. (21179). Great-grandson of *Isaac Plume*, First Lieutenant, Captain Wheeler's Company New Jersey Minute Men.

WILLIAM PORE, Pittsburg, Pa. (20799). Great-grandson of *Christopher Lobengier*, Delegate to First Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, 1775, Member of Westmoreland County Committee of Correspondence.

LEE McGEHEE PORTER, Aberdeen, Miss. (21234). Great-grandson of *Charles Porter*, Member Virginia House of Burgesses.

ERVIN AUGUSTUS PRATT, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21113). Great-grandson of *James Pratt*, Sergeant Eleventh Mass. Regt.

FRANK HENRY PRESBY, Montclair, N. J. (21196). Great-grandson of *Joseph Presbury (Presby)*, private, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire Regt.

JOSEPH WYNNE PRINCE, Sharon Hill, Pa. (20795). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Wynne*, Lieutenant Penna. Flying Camp.

WILLIAM HEFLIN PULLEN, Jackson, Miss. (21235). Great-grandson of *William Smith*, Lieutenant Colonel Virginia Continental Line.

PETER QUACKENBUSH, Paterson, N. J. (21190). Great-grandson of *Reynier Quackenbush*, private Orange County New York Militia.

FRANK EDGAR QUIMBY, East Orange, N. J. (20346). Great²-grandson of *Josiah Quimby*, First Lieutenant New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM NASH READ, Pensacola, Fla. (20677). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Read*, Colonel Ninth and Fourth Virginia Regts.

CHARLES HOWARD REMINGTON, East Providence, R. I. (20658). Great²-grandson of *David Allen*, Corporal Ashford Company Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM ALFORD RICHARDS, Red Bank, Wyo. (20031). Great-grandson of *Elisha Ticknor*, Captain New Hampshire troops; great-grandson of *James Swinnerton*, Sergeant, Colonel Graham's Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of *Nathan Carpenter*, private Third Battalion Connecticut Militia.

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, Ponkapog, Mass. (21032). Great-grandson of *Parker Richardson*, Corporal Mass. Militia at Alarm of April 19, 1775; great-grandson of *Wyman Richardson*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elkanah Lane*, Sergeant, Col. Ashley's Mass. Militia Regt.; great-grandson of *Benjamin Badger*, private, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Richardson*, Corporal, Colonel Daggett's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Barzillai Streeter*, private Rhode Island Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Streeter*, Lieutenant Second Company of Cumberland, R. I.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Emerson*, Sergeant, Colonel Bridge's Regt. Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

FRANK HARWOOD RIDDLE, Colorado Springs, Colo. (21133). Great²-grandson of *Elijah Boardman*, Sergeant, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Conn. Regt.

JOHN NORMAN RISLEY, Philadelphia, Pa. (20794). Great²-grandson of *Nicholas Sooy*, private Gloucester County New Jersey Militia.

JOSEPH FIELDING ROBINSON, Jackson, Miss. (21236). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Bradford*, Orderly Sergeant North Carolina Militia.

FRANK M. ROESSING, Pittsburg, Pa. (20797). Great²-grandson of *James Westcott*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES FREMONT ROPER, River Point, R. I. (20666). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Roper*, private Mass. Continental troops.

ERNEST CAMPBELL ROSE, Duck Hill, Miss. (21237). Great²-grandson of *John Webb*, Member Second North Carolina Provincial Congress.

HIRAM JOHN RUTHERFORD, Oakland, Ill. (20897). Great²-grandson of *John Rutherford*, Captain Pennsylvania troops; great²-grandson of *William Swan*, First Lieutenant, Col. James Burd's Pennsylvania Battalion, Quartermaster Tenth Battalion.

WATTERSON ROUNDS ROTHACKER, Chicago, Ill. (20894). Great²-grandson of *Darius Orton*, private Connecticut Line, pensioned.

SAMUEL LEWIS RUMSEY, Colorado Springs, Colo. (19858). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Phineas Rumsey*, private First Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

IRA ALLAN SANKEY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21114). Great²-grandson of *William Sankey*, private Bedford County Penna. Rangers.

ADRIAN ONDERDONK SCHOONMAKER, Montclair, N. J. (21281). Great²-grandson of *Lambert Suydam*, Captain of Troop of Horse Long Island New York Militia.

AUGUSTUS SCHOONMAKER, Chicago, Ill. (20892). Great²-grandson of *Robert Cooper*, private, Colonel Malcom's Regt. New York State troops; great²-grandson of *Peter Roggen*, Lieutenant, Col. James Clinton's New York Continental Regt.

HAWLEY F. SCOTT, Buffalo, N. Y. (21111). Great²-grandson of *Epenetus Webb*, Sergeant Ninth Connecticut Regt.

FRANCIS WRIGHT SHARPE, Helena, Mont. (18157). Great²-grandson of *Ashael Wright*, Sergeant, Col. Joseph Vose's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Enos Kellogg*, private, Col. John Ashley's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Silas Kellogg*, private, Captain Fellows' Company of Matrosses.

GEORGE E. SHAW, Pittsburg, Pa. (20798). Great²-grandson of *John Stoner* or *Steiner*, Captain Frederick County Md. Militia and Member Committee of Observation.

GEORGE HALMER SHELLENBERGER, Boise, Idaho (21154). Great-grandson of *Henry Nail*, private Chester County Penna. Militia.

GARRY DEMOTTE SHERMAN, Philadelphia, Pa. (D. C. 21205). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Willett*, private, Colonel Taylor's New Jersey Regt., pensioned.

JAMES DEGRASSE SHIPMAN, New York, N. Y. (21106). Great-grandson of *Constant Chapman*, Corporal Fourth Regt. Connecticut Line.

HARRY SHIPTON, Pittsfield, Mass. (21037). Great²-grandson of *Moses Montague*, Captain, Col. Israel Chapin's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

HERBERT SHOEMAKER, Rainsburg, Penna. (20793). Grandson of *Jacob Shoemaker,* matross First Regt. Virginia Continental Artillery.

FREDERIC JOSEPH SHOOP, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21120). Great-grandson of *Elisha Freeman,* Sergeant Albany County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Shubael Bouton,* private Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York; great²-grandson of *Jacob Shoop,* Captain Second Company Third Bucks County Battalion Penna. Militia.

EDWARD DERR SHRINER, Frederick, Md. (20937). Great²-grandson of *John Stoner* or *Steiner,* private Maryland troops.

MYRON KIMBALL SIMMONS, Minneapolis, Minn. (19949). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Simmons,* Sergeant, Capt. David Dexter's Company, Second Rhode Island Regt.

JOHN FRANCIS SIMPSON, Waterloo, Iowa (20639). Great²-grandson of *John Riely,* Captain Third Regt. Pennsylvania Line.

CHARLES ELIHU SLOCUM, Defiance, Oho (20920). Grandson of *Joseph Slocum,* great-grandson of *Eleaser Slocum,* and of *Caleb Wright,* privates Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN HENRY SMITH, Denver, Colo. (20500). Great-grandson of *George Smith,* private, Colonel Danforth Key's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Silas Bent,* Lieutenant, Colonel Nixon's Fourth Mass. Regt.

MARSHALL A. SMITH, Columbus, Ohio. (19672). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Samuel Thrall, Jr.,* private Hampshire County, Mass., Militia.

RICHARD ROSS SMITH, Worthington, Minn. (19945). Great-grandson of *Hezekiah Smith,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *John Ross,* Major New Jersey Continental, Lieutenant Colonel of Militia.

WALTER GIFFORD SMITH, Honolulu, Hawaii (20405). Great²-grandson of *Josnua Knapp,* private Danbury, Conn., Minute Men.

CHARLES CLAY SNYDER, Cherokee, Iowa (20644). Great-grandson of *David Lindsey,* private, Eighth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

HARRY SPENCER SNYDER, Sioux City, Iowa (19462). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *David Lindsey,* private Eighth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

FREDERICK HOPPER SPICER, Minneapolis, Minn. (19946). Great²-grandson of *Simon Van Der Cook,* Ensign, Col. Peter Yates's Albany County New York Regt.

GEORGE THURSTON SPICER, Providence, R. I. (18112). Supplemental. Great⁴-grandson of *Robert Knight,* private Rhode Island Cavalry; great²-grandson of *Josiah Wood,* Captain Mass. Militia.

ALVA LACY SPINNING, Covington, Ind. (21079). Great²-grandson of *Matthias Spinning,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

JUDSON SPOFFORD, Boise, Idaho (21173). Great-grandson of *Eleaser Spofford,* Quartermaster Second Regt. Mass. Militia.

RAYMOND BLANCHARD STAMM, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21004). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Jenne,* Corporal Second Rochester Company Mass. Militia.

ROY ALLEN STAMM, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21005). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Jenne,* Corporal Second Rochester Company Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM DEWITT STANFORD, Elizabeth, N. J. (21192). Great³-grandson of *Abner Stanford,* Corporal, Colonel Nixon's and other Mass. Regts.

Digitized by Google

JAMES ANDREWS STANSBURY, Lexington, Miss. (21238). Great²-grandson of *Reuben Gilder*, Surgeon, Col. John Haslet's Delaware Regt.

EMORY WARD STEARNS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21110). Great-grandson of *Reuben Stearns*, private, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.

JAMES HART STEARNS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21109). Grandson of *Reuben Stearns*, private, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.

JOHN HARDISON STEVENS, New York, N. Y. (Mass. 21033). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Adams*, private, Col. Asa Whitcomb's and other Mass. Regts.

CHARLES ARCHER STERLING, Montclair, N. J. (21197). Great²-grandson of *Augur Curtis*, private Connecticut Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Joseph Curtis*, Member Committee of Inspection for Stratford, Connecticut.

ENOS SMITH STOCKBRIDGE, Baltimore, Md. (20940). Great²-grandson of *David Stockbridge*, Corporal, Colonel Leonard's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Caleb Montague*, Captain Sixth Hampshire County Mass. Regt.

DANIEL CLIFFORD STONE, Winthrop, Mass. (21038). Great-grandson of *Gregory Stone*, private, Colonel Pierce's and other Mass. Regts.

JOSIAH ALBERT STOVER, New York, N. Y. (21117). Great-grandson of *Samuel Libby*, private Sixth Lincoln County Regt. Mass. troops.

HENRY JONES STROWBRIDGE, Portland, Ore. (19550). Great²-grandson of *Wilhelm von Bodman*, Ensign, Col. Samuel Brewer's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN NYE STURDEVANT, Cheyenne, Wyo. (20030). Great-grandson of *Abraham Horn*, Sergeant Second Penna. Battalion and drummer Fourth Penna. Continental Line.

WILLIAM LUTHER SWEET, Providence, R. I. (20667). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Young*, private, Colonel Burrall's Regt. Conn. Line, pensioned.

FREDERICK BOTHWELL TALBOT, Toledo, Ohio (20919). Great²-grandson of *Silas Talbot*, Captain Ninth Company Providence, R. I., Militia, naval service, prisoner.

EDWARD EVERETT TALMAGE, Galveston, Texas (20754). Great-grandson of *Hosea Miller*, private, Captain Benjamin Whitney's Company Vermont Militia.

WILBUR JAMES TATE, Boise, Idaho (21174). Great²-grandson of *John Henry Antes*, Colonel Second Northumberland County Penna. Militia.

THOMAS H. TAYLOR, Montclair, N. J. (21291). Great²-grandson of *Reuben Taylor*, Captain New Hampshire Militia.

WINFIELD WENTWORTH THOMAS, Milwaukee, Wis. (20061). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Merrill*, Lieutenant Thirteenth Regt. Mass. Foot.

DANIEL LYFORD THOMPSON, Tilton, N. H. (19139). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *Peter Sanborn*, First Lieutenant, Col. John Waldron's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of *Enos Sanborn*, private, Capt. Abraham French's Company New Hampshire Militia.

ZANE THOMPSON, Omaha, Nebr. (19249). Great-grandson of *Elijah Crafford*, Corporal Pennsylvania troops, pensioned.

JAMES WILBER TREAT, Hannibal, Mo. (20702). Great-grandson of *Cornelius Treat*, private Fourth Mass. Regt.

WILSON BURNS TRUNDLE, Baltimore, Md. (20943). Great-grandson of *John Trundle* (*Trundell*), Second Lieutenant Fifth Company Montgomery County Maryland Militia.

Digitized by Google

FRED S. TUCKER, Colorado Springs, Colo. (21129). Great-grandson of *Henry Gates*, private Mass. Militia.

ERASTUS J. TURNER, Seattle, Wash. (20980). Grandson of *Joshua Turner*, private, Col. William R. Lee's Regt. Continental troops.

ARTHUR G. VESCELIUS, Paterson, N. J. (21180). Great²-grandson of *Richard Stillwell*, Captain Fourth Regt. Hunterdon New Jersey Militia.

ARTHUR I. VESCELIUS, Paterson, N. J. (20350). Great²-grandson of *Richard Stillwell*, Captain Fourth Regt. Hunterdon New Jersey Militia.

JOSEPH EDWIN WARE, Minneapolis, Minn. (19947). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Roy*, private, Col. Moses Hazen's Continental Regt.

CHARLES FORBES WARNER, Northampton, Mass. (18488). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Noah Edwards*, Sergeant, Col. David Wells's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN GARDNER WEED, Jacksonville, Fla. (20679). Great-grandson of *John Weed*, private Fourth Conn. Brigade.

EDWARD NORRIS WENTWORTH, Des Moines, Iowa (20638). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Titcomb*, Lieutenant-Colonel New Hampshire Continental troops.

FREDERICK ABNER WILCOX, Abilene, Kans. (17970). Great-grandson of *Abner Wilcox*, private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Regt. Light Dragoons.

HENRY BUCKLEY WILCOX, Baltimore, Md. (20944). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Buckley*, Sergeant Second Maryland Regt.

ALFRED WILLIAMS, Denver, Colo. (21134). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Williams*, Captain New York Militia.

EARL HERBERT WILLIAMS, Hilo, Hawaii (20408). Great-grandson of *Obed Williams*, private, Fifth Company First Regt. Conn. Militia.

JOHN CALVIN WILLIAMS, What Cheer, Iowa (20646). Great-grandson of *Isaiah Hoskinson*, private, Colonel Pendleton's Virginia Regt.

CHALMERS MEEK WILLIAMSON, Jackson, Miss. (21239). Grandson of *Samuel Williamson*, private South Carolina Militia.

ED MORTON WILLIS, New York, N. Y. (21116). Great²-grandson of *Jabez Collins*, Orderly Sergeant Connecticut troops, pensioned.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLS, Philadelphia, Penna. (20789). Great-grandson of *Andrew Bacon*, private New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES CUDWORTH WILLSON, Rochester, Minn. (19948). Great-grandson of *Ezekiel Willson*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Holmes*, Lieutenant Vermont Militia and Rangers.

GEORGE ASH WILSON, Jr., Schlater, Miss. (21241). Great²-grandson of *David Smith*, private North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

JAMES S. WILSON, Hull, Iowa (20635). Grandson of *James Wilson*, private, Colonel Webb's Ninth Connecticut Regt.

NORMAN M. WOLFE, Mansfield, Ohio (20924). Grandson of *Adam Wolfe*, private, Captain James Wright's Company Penna. Militia.

GUY EDWIN WOOD, Jackson, Miss. (21240). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Wood*, Member of Committee of Safety of Bluehill, Maine.

CHARLES JEPTHA HILL WOODBURY, Lynn, Mass. (21045). Great²-grandson of *Peter Woodbury*, Sergeant, Captain Dodge's Company of Mass. Troopers.

Digitized by Google

JOHN CLARENCE WOODWARD, Council Bluffs, Iowa (20642). Great²-grandson of *Asa Scribner*, Sergeant Fifth Conn. Line; great-grandson of *Asa Woodward*, private, Conn., Vermont, and Mass. Militia, pensioned.

BOARDMAN WRIGHT, Montclair, N. J. (21187). Great²-grandson of *William Whiting*, private, Col. John Fellows's Regt. Mass. Militia.

SOLOMON WRIGHT, Jr., Montclair, N. J. (21191). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Jewett*, Lieutenant, Col. Moses Robinson's Regt. Vermont Militia.

HENRY BAILEY WURDEMAN, Washington, D. C. (21206). Great²-grandson of *John Lucas*, Captain Virginia Militia, under Lieut.-Col. Walter Crockett, pensioned.

CAMERON CARGILL WYLIE, Salt Lake City, Utah (19314). Great-grandson of *Samuel Wylie*, private Fourth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

RUSSELL PACKER YATES, Buffalo, N. Y. (21328). Great²-grandson of *Ichabod Palmer*, Captain Eighth Regt. Conn. Foot.

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL BULLETIN

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

President General
Morris B. Beardsley, Bridgeport, Conn.

Organized April 30, 1889
Incorporated by Act of Congress June 9, 1906

Volume IV | DECEMBER, 1909 | Number 3

Published at the office of the Secretary General (A. Howard Clark, Smithsonian Institution), Washington, D. C., in May, October, December, and March.

Entered as second-class matter, May 7, 1908, at the post-office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of July 16, 1894.

THE OFFICIAL BULLETIN records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. State Secretaries are requested to communicate to the Secretary General accounts of meetings or celebrations.

State Societies, Chapters, and individual members are urged to continue and increase their efforts to add to our membership.

OFFICIAL NOTICES.

TOLEDO CONGRESS.—The National Executive Committee has accepted an invitation from the Anthony Wayne Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Chamber of Commerce, and the citizens of Toledo, Ohio, to hold the Twentieth Annual Congress of the National Society in that city. The following Special Committee, with power to add to its number, has been appointed to have full charge of arrangements for the Congress: Mr. Nelson A. McClary, Chairman, 108 La Salle street, Chicago, Ill.; Col. Isaac F. Mack, Sandusky, Ohio; Mr. William H. Marlatt, President of the Ohio Society, Cleveland; Mr. William S. Walbridge and Mr. George E. Pomeroy, of Toledo. It is expected that a pro forma session of the Congress will be held on

Digitized by Google

Saturday, April 30, 1910, and the regular business sessions and social functions on Monday and Tuesday, May 2 and 3.

Toledo is said to be "an ideal modern convention city, rich in historical interest." A cordial welcome and ample accommodation for the business of the Congress and the comfort and entertainment of delegates are promised by those extending the invitation.

Details will be announced by special notice to State Societies as soon as the programme is completed, and full particulars will be published in the March OFFICIAL BULLETIN. Information may be obtained from the Committee on Arrangements.

GOLD INSIGNIA.—The Executive Committee again reminds Compatriots that through the generosity of a friend of the Society a full-sized gold insignia of the Sons of the American Revolution is offered, as in the past year, to the State Society which during the present Society year shall add to its membership the largest proportional number of sons of active members. The insignia will be presented at the Toledo Congress. It is recommended to the State Society so winning this insignia that it be given to one of the sons of members so secured. The Michigan Society received the insignia at the Baltimore Congress.

THE "TRAVELING BANNER," presented to the National Society by the Colorado Society, and awarded to the Maryland Society at the Baltimore Congress, will be awarded at the Toledo Congress to the State Society of one hundred members or more that shows the largest percentage of increase in members during the present Society year. The Colorado Society has twice been entitled to the Banner and generously declined to accept it, but this year enters the competition.

LEAFLETS FOR ALIENS.—The Committee on Information for Aliens again urges State Societies and compatriots to send to the chairman, Commander J. H. Moore, U. S. N., 1755 P street, Washington, D. C., the names of officers of organizations of foreigners, or large employers of foreigners in various cities or districts, to whom leaflets may be forwarded for distribution. There is no charge for the leaflets or for their delivery to any address. The Committee can supply leaflet No. 1 in any quantity in English, Italian, Yiddish, Polish, Magyar, Slovinian, Slovak, Croatian, Swedish, Greek, Bohemian, German, Norwegian-Danish, and Lithuanian. Leaflet No. 2, Naturalization, is in English only.

Digitized by Google

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, NOVEMBER 20, 1909.

A meeting of the National Executive Committee, duly called by order of the President General, was held at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York city, at 1.30 p. m., Saturday, November 20, 1909.

Present: President General Beardsley, who presided; Mr. Nelson A. McClary, of Illinois; Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N., of the District of Columbia; Mr. William A. Marble, of New York; Dr. Moses G. Parker, of Massachusetts, and Mr. Louis B. Curtis, of Connecticut, members of the Committee; also Secretary General A. Howard Clark and Treasurer General John H. Burroughs.

The minutes of the meeting of the Committee at Baltimore on May 2, 1909, were read and approved.

The Special Committee on place of meeting of the Twentieth Annual Congress (President General Beardsley, Mr. Curtis, and Mr. Marble) reported that an invitation from the Anthony Wayne Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Chamber of Commerce, and citizens of Toledo, Ohio, to hold the Congress of 1910 in that city had been accepted. It was voted that the action of the Special Committee be approved and confirmed. It was voted that Mr. Nelson A. McClary, of Chicago; Col. Isaac F. Mack, of Sandusky, Ohio; Mr. William H. Marlatt, President of the Ohio Society, and Mr. William S. Walbridge and Mr. George E. Pomeroy, of the Anthony Wayne Chapter of Toledo, be a Special Committee, with authority to add to its membership and to have full charge of arrangements for the Toledo Congress under the provisions of Article XII of the National By-Laws.

It was voted that an appropriation of five hundred dollars ($500) be placed at the disposal of the Special Committee on Arrangements towards the expenses of the Toledo Congress.

The President General presented a communication from a committee appointed by the Board of Managers of the California Society to arrange with the National Board of Trustees if possible to hold the Congress of the National Society in San Francisco in 1911. The President General was requested to express the thanks of the Executive Committee for the invitation, which will be referred to the Toledo Congress and the next Board of Trustees.

The President General read a letter from Major Moses Veale, Chairman of the Memorial Committee, stating that a meeting of the committee was held on November 3 in Philadelphia, when Major Veale, Gen. Clinton L. Riggs and Professor Arthur B. Bibbins of Maryland, and Mr. Frederick H. Clarke of New Jersey, were present. Various

Digitized by Google

proposed memorials were discussed, including a monument in Independence Square, Philadelphia, to the memory of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Commander Moore, of the Committee on Organization in the South, reported on progress made in South Carolina, and it was voted that Commander Moore be authorized to visit South Carolina in the interest of the Organization Committee with the hope of bringing about an early formation of a Society in that State.

The Secretary General read a letter from Judge Charles S. Lobingier, of Manila, a member of the Nebraska Society, concerning the organization of a Society in the Philippines, and the letter was ordered to be referred to Doctor Guyer, Chairman of the Committee on Organization in the North and West.

The Committee on Information for Aliens reported on progress made in the distribution of leaflets Nos. 1 and 2.

The Secretary General, for the Publication Committee, reported the completion and distribution of the National Year Book for 1909, as authorized at the Baltimore Congress. The surplus copies for all years are now exhausted except for 1903, 1905, and 1907. The OFFICIAL BULLETIN was printed and sent to all members in May and October at a total cost of $696.21.

The Committee on Local Chapters, Doctor Parker, Chairman, reported progress, and it was voted that the Chapter Committee be given still further time to consider some method for a more definite unification of the organization of local chapters under the State Societies, and to report recommendations to the next meeting of the Executive Committee.

The Secretary General reported that the badge and rosette of the National Society have been registered in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the statutes of that State.

It was voted that Mr. McClary and Secretary General Clark be appointed a Special Committee to prepare a condensed statement of the patriotic work accomplished during the last twenty years by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, to be used as a recruiting circular.

The President General presented letters from the Presidents of twenty-seven State Societies, showing the present condition and needs of the Societies, plans for future work, and offering suggestions for the development of the organization.

On motion by Mr. Curtis, it was voted that Commander Moore and Treasurer General Burroughs be appointed a Special Committee to consider and report on the advisability and feasibility of establishing an

Digitized by Google

interest-bearing permanent fund or endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for such special purposes as may be decided upon by the Board of Trustees or the Executive Committee.

There being no further business, the Committee then at 5 p. m. adjourned.

A. HOWARD CLARK,
Secretary General.

The members of the Committee were the guests of the Empire State Society at its banquet at the Waldorf-Astoria on the evening of November 20.

ADDITIONS TO MEMBERSHIP.

Twenty-four State Societies show an aggregate of 135 new members enrolled by the Registrar General from October 1 to November 30, 1909, as follows: California, 11; Colorado, 2; District of Columbia, 2; Illinois, 15; Indiana, 1; Iowa, 3, Kentucky, 4; Maine, 3; Maryland, 3; Massachusetts, 12; Michigan, 2; Minnesota, 3; Missouri, 1; Nebraska, 1; New Hampshire, 1; New Jersey, 13, New York, 24; Ohio, 8; Pennsylvania, 13; Rhode Island, 6; Texas, 2; Vermont, 1; Washington, 1; Wisconsin, 3. The enrolment includes Governor Deneen of Illinois, U. S. Assistant Attorney General Col. William Wallace Brown, and a number of other men of prominence. From New Hampshire is enrolled a compatriot, James Bellows McGregor, 108 years old, whose father, Joel McGregor, born 1760, died 1861, was a soldier in the Revolution. The next oldest member is Elijah Clark Sears, of the Connecticut Society, born June 23, 1805.

DOINGS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

President General Beardsley, under date of November 1, wrote to the President of each State Society as follows:

Personal.

BRIDGEPORT, CONN., *Nov.* 1, 1909.

To the President of the.....Society,
Sons of The American Revolution:

There will be a meeting of the Executive Committee of the National Society, at New York City, Nov. 20, 1909. I am desirous to have before them the latest and fullest information about the different State Societies. Will you please send me a letter that will reach me before that date, telling us the condition of your Society; whether you are prospering; whether you are increasing your membership; some account of the work you are doing; and if you have difficulties and discouragements, what they are, and how our Committee can aid you.

Digitized by Google

Please also add any suggestions that you think will help us to increase the efficiency of the National Society.

Yours most truly,

MORRIS B. BEARDSLEY,
President General.

Responses were received from twenty-seven Presidents, and much of the data is included in the paragraphs hereunder.

THE ARKANSAS SOCIETY is taking steps to arouse greater interest throughout the State, and there is some prospect of at least one local Chapter being organized through the aid of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

THE CALIFORNIA SOCIETY has appointed a special committee consisting of Col. A. D. Cutler, Mr. O. B. Baldwin, and Vice-President General George C. Sargent, "to take in hand the matter of securing the attendance of the Annual Congress of the National Society in San Francisco in 1911." The Society has established a Chapter in Los Angeles and expects soon to reorganize the Chapter in San Diego.

Every opportunity is taken advantage of to bring the Society prominently before the public by observing the anniversaries of the most notable events of the Revolution and by discussions of patriotic subjects.

On the occasion of banquets, receptions, and informal smokers guests are invited who are eligible and applications frequently result from the interest thus aroused. A press committee is charged with the duty of seeing that proper notice is given of these events in the daily papers. The last joint reception of the Sons and Daughters at the St. Francis Hotel, San Francisco, during Portala week, was pronounced the most successful as well as the most notable event of that period, and brought in a number of new applicants.

Col. A. D. Cutler, 510 Kohl Building, San Francisco, has been elected Treasurer, and Mr. Edwin Bonnell, 101 Montgomery St., has been made Secretary of the California Society.

THE COLORADO SOCIETY held a patriotic church service on Sunday evening, November 21, at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Denver, in commemoration of the evacuation of New York by the British, November 25, 1783, when a sermon was delivered by the Chaplain of the Society, Rev. R. B. Peery, Ph. D., on "The Hand of God in History."

The Denver Chapter has established regular monthly meetings from October to April. "Keen interest is shown by a large number of members in these meetings and in the work planned by the State Society." On November 18, the topic of the meeting was "Japan" with addresses

Digitized by Google

by Gen. Irving Hale on "Japan as a World Power," and by Rev. R. B. Peery on "The Rise of Japan."

On October 21 addresses were given by Compatriot William H. Seeds on "The United States, A World Power," and by Compatriot Harper Leiper on "Our Island Possessions." Mr. Seeds reviewed some of the important events indicating the broad power and influence of the United States. "Great wealth is not in itself a matter for boasting and often leads to arrogance and conceit, and may become a source of weakness. The development of our natural resources has brought an almost unexampled material prosperity that has played no small part in our attaining high position and influence."

"If this nation is to last long and its influence to continue great, the character of the nation must be founded upon the eternal principles of truth and righteousness. The individual members must be brought, and kept, under the influence of these great principles.

"In our relations as a government with other governments, we have almost invariably observed these laws and that fact is but a reflex of the national character; and what we have stood for as a nation promises a continuance in the path already followed.

"It behooves the true patriot, the real lover of his country,—to develop in his own inner self that loving, kindly spirit, that accepts all mankind as brothers."

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY has raised the funds requisite for the erection of a monument on Compo Beach in Westport to commemorate the landing of General Tryon in his raid on Danbury. The foundations are laid and the clay model is almost completed. It will be a bronze statue rather more than life size, of a Minute Man kneeling on one knee, musket in hand, watching for the enemy.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY held its regular meeting on November 17, when an address was delivered by Rev. J. Henning Nelms on the patriotic education of the negro. Mr. Paul Brockett of the Smithsonian Institution was elected Secretary in place of Mr. Chester M. Clark, who has removed to Boston. Monthly meetings will be held until May, 1910.

In many of the public schools in the District of Columbia on November election day the pupils were permitted to go through the motion of voting and the teachers explained to them the process of voting in the States and the meaning of the ballot. In the night schools, attended by hundreds of foreigners, lessons on citizenship and naturalization were given, the ballot was explained, and the Sons of the American Revolution leaflets were distributed.

Digitized by Google

THE ILLINOIS SOCIETY celebrated Yorktown Day, October 19th, by a banquet at the Chicago Athletic Association, attended by about 125 members and guests, including ladies. The presiding officer and toastmaster was Mr. Samuel E. Bliss, Vice-President of the Society. The speakers were President General Morris B. Beardsley, Major-General Frederick D. Grant, U. S. A.; Rev. John Timothy Stone, and Mrs. Ames, the State Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

At the annual election on December 3 the following officers were chosen: President, Samuel E. Bliss, Metropolitan Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago; First Vice-President, John D. Vandercook; Second Vice-President, Henry B. Ferris; Secretary, Louis A. Bowman, Room 400 First National Bank Building, Chicago; Treasurer, Francis J. Cushing; Historian, Thomas M. Smith; Registrar, Llewellyn R. Atkins; Chaplain, Rev. John Timothy Stone; Sergeant-at-Arms, William P. Reed.

THE KENTUCKY SOCIETY held its annual meeting and banquet at the Tavern Club, Louisville, on October 19. The following officers were elected: President, George Lewis Danforth, Third and Main Sts., Louisville; Vice-President, Dr. L. H. Blanton, Danville; Secretary, Chas. Thruston Johnson, 207 Columbia Building, Louisville; Registrar, Benjamin La Bree, New Port; Treasurer, George Twyman Wood, 430 W. Main St., Louisville; Historian, George Griffith Fetter, Louisville; Chaplain, Very Rev. Charles Ewell Craik, Louisville.

THE LOUISIANA SOCIETY is planning to inaugurate a series of contests on historical subjects in the public schools of New Orleans. An immigration station on a large scale is to be established at that port by the U. S. Government and the Society proposes to do effective work in the distribution of the leaflets "Information for Immigrants." Vice-President General Peter F. Pescud, President of the Louisiana Society, says: "We are firm believers in the good effect upon aliens the educational work advocated by the National Society accomplishes, and will be only too glad to coöperate with the National Committee to render the cause service in every way in our power."

The Society on All Saints' Day, November 1, continued its custom of strewing with flowers the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in the old St. Louis Cemetery, New Orleans, some of the descendants of these patriots participating in the ceremonies. Among the graves thus decorated were those of Miguel Dragon, Sergeant in the Louisiana Militia in the Army of Galvez in 1779; Michel Fortier of the same service, and Benedict Francis Prandellis, an officer in Rochambeau's Army.

Digitized by Google

THE MARYLAND SOCIETY held its annual meeting at Hotel Belvedere, Baltimore, on October 19, when the following officers were elected: President, Admiral Yates Stirling, 209 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore; Vice-Presidents, James E. Hancock, George W. Hyde, T. Murray Maynadier, Gen. Clinton L. Riggs, Hon. Henry Stockbridge; Secretary, Dr. James D. Iglehart, 211 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore; Treasurer, Ira H. Houghton, 12 E. Lexington St., Baltimore; Registrar, Edward F. Arthurs, 628 Equitable Building, Baltimore; Historian, Prof. Arthur B. Bibbins, 2600 Maryland Ave., Baltimore; Chaplain, Rev. George W. Dame, D. D., Baltimore.

The Society received a set of handsomely engrossed and framed Resolutions from the New Jersey Society, thanking the Maryland Society for its hospitable entertainment at the last Congress at Baltimore and Annapolis.

Historian Bibbins reported as of special local interest the restoration of Mount Clare, the oldest pre-Revolutionary memorial in Baltimore, to its original design, as built by Charles Carroll, the barrister, in 1756. Carroll was one of the most distinguished men of his time and the author, in part, of most of the conspicuous State documents, the Maryland Declaration of Rights and the State Constitution. The Society purposes to gather in pamphlet form all available data regarding the Maryland signers of the Declaration, with photographs of the signers themselves, their homes and graves.

Vice-President James E. Hancock read a paper on "The Development of the Southern Campaign that Led up to the Surrender at Yorktown," including the surrender of Cornwallis and the closing of the war by the signing of the treaty of peace between England and the United States. The reader gave an epitome of the battles of Cowpens, Kings Mountain and Guilford Courthouse, of Greene's retreat through the Carolinas, of Cornwallis' retiring to Wilmington and to Yorktown, and of the final master stroke of Washington and Lafayette in surrounding Cornwallis at Yorktown and forcing his surrender.

Dr. Igelhart exhibited several photographs of the home of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, portraits of him and his wife, and photographs of the chapel and monument in the Doughoregan Manor, in which Carroll was buried.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY has issued a circular letter containing a series of questions intended as aids to persons inquiring about eligibility for membership in The Sons of the American Revolution. The letter enumerates sources of authentic records of service and states how satisfactory references may be obtained. President Howard F. Hill, of Concord, states "That carefully prepared hortatory circu-

Digitized by Google

lars have proved no good;" "individual solicitation is the only efficient means" of inducing eligible persons to become members.

THE MAINE SOCIETY reports that over 1,300 Revolutionary soldiers are known to have been buried in that State. President Oliver G. Hall hopes to see the time when every one of those soldiers who left descendants shall be represented in the Sons of the American Revolution.

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY is taking special interest in the development of the local Chapters, fifteen being already organized in that State. The Chapter Presidents are invited to attend the regular monthly meetings of the State Board of Managers.

The Boston Chapter held a "military night" at Young's Hotel on November 30. The Chapter President, John Stuart Barrows, Commander of Troop A, First Squadron of Cavalry, Mass. Vol. Militia, National Lancers, presided. Among the military members and guests in uniform were Brig.-Gen. William A. Pew, Jr., Brigadier General Darling, Commodore Sawyer, U. S. N. (retired); Col. R. H. Patterson, U. S. A.; Col. E. H. Eldredge, Capt. G. E. Lovett, Sergeant Paul, Corporal McIntire, and Private Moffett, of Troop A.

General Pew described the military maneuvers during the past summer participated in by the Mass. State Militia, of which he was in command, and by the regular troops of the U. S. Army. President Barrows suggested the desirability of the Sons of the American Revolution providing a memorial tablet to mark the birthplace in Boston of Gen. Henry Knox, who achieved distinction in the artillery service during the Revolution.

THE MICHIGAN SOCIETY held the first meeting of the season of 1909-10 on October 23, at the Hotel Ponchartrain, Detroit, when some seventy-five members and guests tendered a reception, at noon, to Rev. Frank Oliver Hall, D. D., of New York City, the Chaplain General of the National Society, S. A. R. Luncheon was served at one o'clock, in the private dining rooms, after which an hour was spent in informal speechmaking by visiting compatriots, who were introduced by Mr. Frank D. Taylor, President of Michigan Society. Dr. Hall, the guest of honor, spoke on "Our Country," and was followed by Rev. R. F. Johonnot, of Illinois; Hon. E. F. Endicott, Vice-President of Massachusetts Society; Rev. F. A. Gray, of Boston, and Rev. R. Perry Bush, of Chelsea, Mass. Rev. Lee S. McCollester, Chaplain of Michigan Society, recalled old associations with Dr. Hall, who was a college classmate. All the speakers were in attendance at a church convention in session in Detroit.

Digitized by Google

The Society has issued a Calendar for 1909-10, including announcement of the fourth series of historical and social meetings, names of members of the Society, and of its officers and various committees. The subjects for the historical meetings are as follows: November 19, "John Hancock," paper by Mr. Guy B. Cady; "Battle of Trenton," paper by Mr. C. Frederick Heyerman; January 28, "Nathan Dane," paper by Gen. H. M. Duffield; March 25, "Paine's Common Sense, an Influence That Determined National Independence," paper by Mr. George W. Bates; May 27, "Ethan Allen," paper by Mr. Enoch Smith.

THE NEBRASKA SOCIETY, on November 30, united with the Daughters of the American Revolution in a banquet at the Hotel Rome, Omaha, in celebration of the 127th anniversary of the acknowledgment by Great Britain of American Independence. It was attended by about 150 members of various patriotic State organizations, including a number from Lincoln, Fremont, and elsewhere throughout the State. President Ralph W. Breckenridge presided as toastmaster.

Mrs. Oreal S. Ward, State Regent, the first speaker of the evening, responded to the toast, "The Daughters of the American Revolution." She spoke of the growth of the order throughout the country, which had now a membership of over 75,000, and that its patriotic work and influence was increasing accordingly. She urged efforts to bring more members into the Sons' organization and thus enlarge its patriotic usefulness.

General Charles F. Manderson, responding to the sentiment, "The President of the United States," told of the presidents he had met and known and observed that regardless of the politics of the President elected, he had ably and patriotically filled that office.

"Yorktown and the United States of Today" was the toast, in responding to which John L. Webster paid a tribute to the work accomplished by the founders of the government. He gave to Washington, Lafayette, Rochambeau and Hamilton special credit for the achievement culminating in the surrender at Yorktown.

Rev. Frank L. Loveland spoke of "America's Future." He maintained America would endure regardless of the prophecies of some men. He attributed the decadence of former republics and empires to the fact that they existed for but one or two ideas, and with the culmination and practice of these ideas that decadence inevitably followed. America was founded on a broader basis and upon progressive ideas of liberty and for the benefit of all the people, rather than for the aggrandizement of the few.

THE NEW MEXICO SOCIETY reports a present membership of 30 and President John W. Elder expresses the hope that there will be 50 on the

Digitized by Google

roll by February 22. The Society mourns the death on November 8 of Alexander McKay Whitcomb, one of the pioneers of Albuquerque.

THE NEW JERSEY SOCIETY is preparing a Year Book giving a history of the Society for the past five years. A committee has been appointed to prepare a report on the New Jersey Signers of the Declaration of Independence, with a view to securing the proper marking of their graves, as recommended at the Baltimore Congress.

Compatriot George C. Sterling, of Montclair, is forming a local Chapter at that place, and on January 4 its organization will be perfected.

The Orange Chapter, on November 9, gave a reception at East Orange to Judge Atwater, President of the State Society, and to the Elizabethtown Chapter, and the members who are organizing a Chapter at Montclair.

THE EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY held its twentieth Annual Banquet on Saturday evening November 20, at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York City. It was attended by three hundred members of the Society and friends, including ladies. President C. A. Pugsley presided as toastmaster. President General Beardsley presented greetings from the National Society. Addresses were delivered by Rev. S. Edward Young, of Brooklyn, on "The Noblesse Oblige of the Sons of the American Revolution;" President Jacob Gould Schurman of Cornell University, on "Revolutions—Old and New;" William H. McElroy, on "A Hopeful View of Things," and Hon. William H. Wadhams on "Patriotic Service in Political Life."

The Painted Post Chapter, of the Empire State Society, was organized at Corning, N. Y., December 28, 1908, and was incorporated under the laws of the State of New York on February 10, 1909. The Chapter has published an historical sketch on "The Settlement of Steuben County," presented at a banquet of its members on June 24, 1909, by its historian Mr. Uri Mulford.

THE OHIO SOCIETY has obtained from the National Society twelve bronze medals to be awarded for prize essays on the principles of the American Revolution.

The Anthony Wayne Chapter, together with the Chamber of Commerce and the citizens of Toledo, is enthusiastically planning for the Twentieth Annual Congress of the National Society to be held in that city April 30 to May 3, 1910.

THE OREGON SOCIETY announces prizes totaling $100 to be awarded to the pupils of the public schools of the State of Oregon, for essays on subjects connected with the War for Independence.

Digitized by Google

One prize of $10.00, and three of $5.00 each will be awarded for the first, second, third, and fourth best essays, respectively, written by high school pupils on one of the following subjects: (1) The Influence of Alexander Hamilton upon the Republic; (2) The Turning Point of the Revolutionary War.

The committee has divided up the state, exclusive of the high schools, into three districts comprised of the following counties: No. 1—Multnomah County; No. 2—All the counties lying east of the Cascade mountains; No. 3—All the counties lying west of the Cascade mountains except Multnomah.

One prize of $10.00 and three of $5.00 each will be awarded in each district for the first, second, third, and fourth best essays, respectively, written by grade pupils on any one of the following subjects: (1) The Capture and Trial of Major André; (2) The Winter at Valley Forge; (3) The Women and Children of '76—Their Trials and Privations.

THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY is compiling a list of the places of burial of all who served in the War of the Revolution and are buried in that State, or are ancestors of members of the State Society and buried elsewhere. Printed blanks have been used in gathering the data. These show the name, place and date of birth and of death, and locate the grave whether it be in a city, village, or country graveyard. President Stanton commends this plan to other State Societies. Thomas Stephen Brown, Historian of the Society, 1101 Berger Building, Pittsburg, Pa., will furnish sample copies of the blanks mentioned.

The Society has been active in the distribution of the immigrant leaflets and reports the work interesting and profitable.

The Membership Committee is making a list of men eligible to the Society and the names are divided with discretion among members who are expected to personally see the eligible person, and if the first visitor fails in any case another visitor is tried. This plan of "personal touch" is expected to bring good results.

THE RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY has been assigned a room in the Esek Hopkins Homestead at Providence. The heirs gave the City of Providence the house and about six acres of land for a public park. The city cares for the house. A suitable tablet has been placed on the homestead. The Society is furnishing the high schools in the State, for the use of classes in history, with an outline map of Rhode Island, about 8 by 10 inches in size, indicating the location of 39 forts, 6 beacons and watch towers, and 14 Coast Guard Stations of the period of the Revolution.

Digitized by Google

THE VERMONT SOCIETY at its annual meeting in November elected as its President, Mr. William T. Dewey of Montpelier.

The Tidewater Chapter, of Norfolk, Va., held its annual meeting on October 19 and elected officers as follows: President, Floyd Hughes, Collector of Customs; Vice-President, W. H. Sargeant, Attorney-at-Law; Treasurer, Tench F. Tilghman, Cashier Citizens Bank; Secretary, Registrar, and Historian, William Henry Sargeant, Librarian Norfolk Public Library. Board of Governors: Frank E. Rogers, of E. H. Barnes Company; L. T. Royster, M. D.; H. H. Trice, President Atlantic Trust and Deposit Company; Frederick Aunspaugh, Agent Northwestern Mutual Life Ass'n, and Judge A. J. Ackiss, Attorney-at-Law.

IN MEMORIAM.

FREDERICK C. ATWATER, a member of the New Jersey Society, died at Manchester, Iowa, October 13, 1909.

GEORGE B. BASCOM, a member of the Empire State Society, died February 9, 1909.

WILLIAM G. BINNEY, a member of the New Jersey Society, died August 3, 1909.

CHARLES H. CHADBOURNE, a member of the Minnesota Society, died —, ——.

FRANCIS N. CHASE, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died November 25, 1909.

ARRA F. CLARK, a member of the Massachusetts Society, son of a soldier of the Revolution, died November 7, 1909.

RODERICK PERRY CURTIS, a member of the Connecticut Society, died at Southport, Conn., August 9, 1909.

HOWARD S. DEARING, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died October 4, 1909.

JAMES H. GILBERT, Treasurer of the Illinois Society, ex-Vice-President General of National Society, died October 8, 1909.

HENRY L. JANEWAY, a member of the New Jersey Society, died at New Brunswick, N. J., October 18, 1909.

EDWARD SIMMONS JONES, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died at Providence, November 15, 1909.

Digitized by Google

MAJ. F. M. H. KENDRICK, a member of the Empire State Society, died at St. Paul, Minn., November 2, 1909.

MAJ. ROBERT M. MCDOWELL, a member of the Empire State Society, died July 4, 1909.

GEORGE S. MANN, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died October 27, 1909.

THOMAS L. MOTLEY, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died December 3, 1909.

PLINY F. MUNGER, a member of the Illinois Society, died August 26, 1909.

JOHN OLENDORF, a member of the New Jersey Society, died at Bound Brook, N. J., July 9, 1909.

CHARLES STEWART SMITH, a member of the Empire State Society, died in New York City, November 30, 1909.

REV. STEPHEN C. STRONG, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died March 26, 1909.

CASSIUS B. THOMAS, a member of the Empire State Society, died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., November 28, 1909.

JOHN R. VAN WORMER, a member of the Empire State Society, died in New York City, October 27, 1909.

GEN. THOMAS MCCURDY VINCENT, U. S. A. (retired), Chairman of National Flag Committee, ex-President of the District of Columbia Society, member of National Executive Committee in 1900, died at Washington, D. C., November 30, 1909.

ALEXANDER MCKAY WHITCOMB, a member of the New Mexico Society, died November 8, 1909.

FRANKLIN J. WIGHT, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died November 17, 1909.

MAJ. WILLIAM CULLEN WREN, U. S. Army, a member of the Ohio Society, died August 10, 1909.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF 135 NEW MEMBERS REGISTERED FROM OCTOBER 1 TO NOVEMBER 30, 1909.

STEPHEN ABBOT, First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Fort Bayard, New Mexico (Ill. 21303). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Abbot*, private, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

FREDERICK WILLIAM ALDRED, Providence, R. I. (20673). Great-grandson of *George Carr*, marine, Mass. State Ship "Tartar;" great²-grandson of *Sanders Carr*, Sergeant, Col. Jacob Gale's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM COOK ASH, Philadelphia, Pa. (21440). Great²-grandson of *Ebeneser Cook*, Captain, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HARRY BARKER, Montclair, N. J. (21300). Great²-grandson of *Hananiah Barker*, private, Capt. John Robinson's Company, Major Gage's Mass. Regt.

PERCY CANFIELD BARNEY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21349). Great²-grandson of *Constant Barney*, Member of Committee of Safety, private, Colonel Ashley's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *Zalmon Prindle*, private Conn. Line; great²-grandson of *Isaac Oatman*, private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Charles Andrews, Jr.*, private, Capt. Samuel Wall's Company Rhode Island Alarm List; great²-grandson of *Ferris Cogswell*, private Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM AUGUSTIN BARNUM, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21346). Great-grandson of *Brenin Baldwin*, private, Capt. Moses Seymour's Company Conn. Militia.

ALBERT REMINGTON BENEDICT, Montclair, N. J. (21299). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Benedict*, Lieutenant-Colonel Westchester County Regt. New York Associated Exempts.

BENNETT BLAKE BOBBITT, Indianapolis, Ind. (21080). Great²-grandson of *William Davis*, Corporal Second North Carolina Regt.

WILLIAM TITUS BOSTWICK, Montclair, N. J. (21603). Great²-grandson of *Levi Bostwick*, private Eighth Company Fifth Conn. Regt., Colonel Waterbury.

SAMUEL BRITTAIN BOWMAN, Denver, Colo. (21137). Great-grandson of *Samuel Brittain*, private, Capt. McCallas's Company of Bucks County Penna. Militia.

ARTHUR PERRY BRINK, Chicago, Ill. (21311). Great²-grandson of *John McAllister*, private, Colonel Stickney's and other Regts. New Hampshire Militia.

JACOB LOUIS BRINK, New York, N. Y. (21335). Great²-grandson of *Petrus Osterhoudt*, First Lieutenant Ulster County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Brink*, private First Ulster County Regt. and Second Regt. New York Line.

JOHN PERRY MOVER BROUSE, Somerset, Ky. (19865). Great-grandson of *Michael Brown*, private, Colonel Grubb's Penna. Regt., pensioned.

FRANK RASSELAS BROWN, Wilcox, Pa. (21441). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Brown*, Member of Committee of Safety and Defense of Stonington, Conn.; great²-grandson of *Isaiah Wilcox*, private, Col. James Noyes's Rhode Island

Digitized by Google

Regt.; great³-grandson of *William Pendleton, Jr.*, Captain Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *William Pendleton, Sr.*, Member of Committee on Rhode Island Declaration of Independence in 1774, recruiting officer and commissary.

RASSELAS WILCOX BROWN, Corry, Pa. (21442). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Brown*, Member of Committee of Safety and Defense of Stonington, Conn.; great²-grandson of *Isaiah Wilcox*, private, Col. James Noyes's Rhode Island Regt.; great³-grandson of *William Pendleton, Jr.*, Captain Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *William Pendleton, Sr.*, Member of Committee on Rhode Island Declaration of Independence in 1774, recruiting officer and commissary.

WILLIAM WALLACE BROWN, Bradford, Pa. (21443). Great-grandson of *Isaac Brown*, Member of Committee of Safety and Defense of Stonington, Conn.; great-grandson of *Isaiah Wilcox*, private, Col. James Noyes's Rhode Island Regt.; great²-grandson of *William Pendleton, Jr.*, Captain Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *William Pendleton, Sr.*, Member of Committee on Rhode Island Declaration of Independence in 1774, recruiting officer and commissary.

EARL CARLTON BUCK, U. S. Army (Texas 20755). Great²-grandson of *Anthony Bledsoe*, Member of Virginia House of Delegates.

FRANK COSBY CARPENTER, Louisville, Ky. (19867). Great²-grandson of *James Slaughter*, Colonel Virginia Militia at Battle of Great Bridge, Va.

JOHN BENJAMIN CHADDOCK, Washington, D. C. (21207). Great-grandson of *Jonathan Boyden, Jr.*, private Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Boyden*, private Mass. and Vermont Militia.

WILL OREN CHAMBERLIN, Minneapolis, Minn. (19950). Great-grandson of *Alexander Murray*, Sergeant, Col. Marinus Willett's New York Regt.

BENJAMIN E. CHESNEY, Painesville, Ohio (21453). Great-grandson of *Eleaser Paine*, private Second Conn. Regt., Colonel Zebulon Butler; great²-grandson of *Stephen Paine*, private Sixth Mass. Regt., Col. Thomas Nixon; great-grandson of *William Chesney*, private Penna. Militia and Line; great²-grandson of *Aaron White*, Corporal, Col. Comfort Sage's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Edward Paine* (dau. of Sally M.), Captain Nineteenth Conn. Militia.

JOHN SHUBAEL CONANT, Detroit, Mich (20621). Grandson of *Eleaser Conant*, Paymaster Seventh Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of *Shubael Conant*, Member of Council of Safety, Member of Conn. General Assembly.

EDWIN HENRY COREY, Jr., Newton Highlands, Mass. (21046). Great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Corey*, Ensign New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Elijah Smith*, private, Colonel Dike's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *William Flagg*, Corporal, Capt. William Stone's Company Mass. Minute Men; great²-grandson of *Jonas Smith*, private, Col. Thomas Gardner's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Stone*, drummer, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regt. Mass. Minute Men.

ROBERT HARRISON CORNISH, Montclair, N. J. (21604). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Cornish*, private, Captain Kirtland's Company Sixth Conn. Regt.

LUZERNE COVILLE, Ithaca, N. Y. (21341). Great-grandson of *Ebenezer Coville* (*Covil*), private, Capt. Joseph Cady's Company Conn. Militia.

HENRY MILLER COX, New York, N. Y. (21347). Great-grandson of *John Bray*, private Second and Fourth Hunterdon County Regts. New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Andrew Bray*, private Fourth Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia and Capt. Henry Luce's Company Second Battalion New Jersey Line.

Digitized by Google

LEWIS JOSHUA CRARY, Austin, Ill. (21314). Great-grandson of *Elias Crary*, private, Col. Ethan Allen's Vermont Regt.

LOGAN CRESAP, U. S. Navy, Annapolis, Md. (20948). Great-grandson of *Joseph Cresap*, Second Lieutenant First Battalion Maryland Rifles; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Ransom*, Captain Second Independent Company Westmoreland County Penna. Continental troops.

EARL HARVEY DARLING, Milwaukee, Wis. (20064). Great^2-grandson of *William Stafford*, private, Colonel Crary's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES SAMUEL DENEEN, Governor, Springfield, Ill. (21317). Great-grandson of *Risdon Moore*, seaman privateer service from Delaware.

GEORGE PERRY DILLENBACK, Sea Gate, New York (21348). Great^2-grandson of *Baltus Dillenback*, private, Captain Diffendorf's Company in Colonel Clyde's Tryon County Regt. New York Militia.

EDWARD VAUGHAN DUNKLEE, Denver, Colo. (21135). Great^3-grandson of *Drury Fairbanks*, private Mass. Militia.

FRANK LEWIS DYER, Montclair, N. J. (21602). Great^2-grandson of *Christopher Huntress*, private, Capt. John Drew's Company New Hampshire Continental Service.

EDWIN S. EARHART, Des Moines, Iowa (20647). Great^2-grandson of *John Earhart*, private Tenth Penna. Regt., Col. Samuel Hayes.

RICHARD FROTHINGHAM ELY, New York, N. Y. (21333). Great^2-grandson of *Abner Lord*, Captain Fourth Conn. Battalion.

JOHN RICHARDSON EMERY, Montclair, N. J. (21186). Great-grandson of *James Emery*, private, Col. James Scammon's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Zachariah Emery*, private, minute man, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Tobias Fernald*, Lieutenant Colonel Tenth Mass. Continental Regt.

DANIEL CORWIN EVANS, New York, N. Y. (21332). Great^2-grandson of *John Little*, Captain Orange County New York Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON FERRIS, Elkhorn, Wis. (20063). Great-grandson of *Israel Ferris*, private, Capt. Abraham Mead's Company Ninth Conn. Militia.

HARRY EMERSON FOSDICK, Montclair, N. J. (21298). Great^2-grandson of *Samuel Fosdick*, private, Col. James Clinton's and Col. James Holmes's Regts. New York Line.

JAMES HERBERT FOSTER, Providence, R. I. (20674). Great-grandson of *Timothy Foster, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Holman's Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE KINZER FRALEY, Buffalo, N. Y. (21334). Great^2-grandson of *Frederick Fraley*, private Fifth Penna. Regt. of Foot.

MAURICE FRINK, Sullivan, Ohio (21454). Great-grandson of *Thomas Frink*, private, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD FULLER, Baltimore, Md. (20946). Great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Fuller*, private Conn. Continental troops; great^2-grandson of *Asa Witter*, Member of Conn. General Assembly in 1780; great^3-grandson of *Ezra Kinne*, Captain Eighth Regt. Conn. Foot.

LESLIE FLOYD GERRISH, Spokane, Wash. (20987). Great^2-grandson of *Charles Gerrish*, Major, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES ISAAC GIBBS, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y. (21577). Great^3-grandson of *Seth Freeman*, private, Colonel Freeman's Mass. Regt.

THOMAS WINLOCK GILMORE, Chicago, Ill. (21315). Great-grandson of *Thomas Gilmore*, private Thirteenth Regt. Penna. Line.

OLIVER REMICK GRANT, New York, N. Y. (Me. 20964). Great^3-grandson of *Joseph Philbrick*, private, Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's New Hampshire Regt.

HOWARD GRIFFITH, San Francisco, Cal. (20171). Great^3-grandson of *Greenberry Griffith*, Member of Committee of Observation from Frederick County, Md.

JAMES H. GRISWOLD, Cleveland, Ohio (21455). Great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Griswold*, Sergeant First Regt. Conn. Militia.

AMMI FRANCIS HALSTED, Ridgewood, N. J. (N. Y. 21342). Great^2-grandson of *Samuel Halstead*, private, Col. Albert Pawling's Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES HOUGHTON HASTINGS, Lynn, Mass. (21478). Great^2-grandson of *Simon Hastings*, private, Col. Thomas Gardner's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hastings*, private, Col. Samuel Thatcher's Mass. Regt.

RALPH WATSON HAY, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21432). Great-grandson of *Bernard Hubley, 2d*, Captain German Continental Regt., Brigade Inspector Northumberland County, Pa.

GEORGE WILLIAM HAYWOOD, Lynn, Mass. (21047). Great-grandson of *David Haywood* (*Heywood*), private, Colonel Marshall's and Colonel Denny's Mass. Regts.

WILLIAM N. HEATON, Des Moines, Iowa (20648). Great-grandson of *Isaac Heaton*, Sergeant, Captain Thompson's Company Philadelphia Battalion of Flying Camp; great^2-grandson of *Henry Bowen*, Sergeant Ninth and Thirteenth Virginia Regts.

JOHN L. W. HENNEY, Columbus, Ohio (21451). Great^2-grandson of *Adam Hennig*, drummer, Capt. Michael Moyer's Company Sixth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

SAMUEL ALLISON HILL, Buxton, Me. (20958). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Hill*, private, Capt. John Elder's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE COOPER HOPPING, Red Bank, N. J. (21605). Great^3-grandson of *John Stillwell*, Quartermaster First Monmouth County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HOPPING, Newark, N. J. (21606). Great^3-grandson of *John Stillwell*, Quartermaster First Monmouth County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE WILBUR HUBLEY, Louisville, Ky. (19688). Great-grandson of *Bernard Hubley, 2d*, Captain German Continental Regt., Brigade Inspector Northumberland County, Pa.

SAMUEL BOWMAN HUBLEY, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21431). Great-grandson of *Bernard Hubley, 2d*, Captain German Continental Regt., Brigade Inspector Northumberland County, Pa.

JEHIEL B. HURLBURT, Madrid, Iowa (20649). Born June 1, 1828. Grandson of *Thomas Hurlburt*, Sergeant, Col. John Durkee's Connecticut Regt.

LEMUEL KLINE HYNICKA, Lebanon, Pa. (21438). Great^2-grandson of *Philip Moyer*, First Lieutenant Sixth Bucks County Penna. Associators.

Digitized by Google

WOODWORTH JAMES, Boston, Mass. (19386). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Elisha James*, private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's Company Mass. Minute Men, and Col. John Cushing's Mass. Regt.

NELSON WINSLOW KIMBALL, Lynn, Mass. (21479). Great-grandson of *Abel Kimball*, First Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Foster's Company, Colonel Huntington's Mass. Regt.

HENRY LOUIS KITSELMAN, Washington, D. C. (21208). Great²-grandson of *James Campbell*, private, Col. Marinus Willett's New York Regt., pensioned.

GEORGE STUART LANG, Corning, N. Y. (21343). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Ruggles*, private, Col. James Converse's Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

DAVID F. LAWLER, Green Valley, Ill. (21306). Great-grandson of *Michael Lawler*, private Third Maryland Line; great-grandson of *Lewis Noe*, Sergeant, Col. Philip Van Courtlandt's Second New York Regt.; great-grandson of *David French*, private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Moore*, private New Jersey Militia.

HIRAM F. LAWLER, Green Valley, Ill. (21308). Great²-grandson of *Michael Lawler*, private Third Maryland Line; great²-grandson of *Lewis Noe*, Sergeant, Col. Philip Van Courtlandt's Second New York Regt.; great²-grandson of *David French*, private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Moore*, private New Jersey Militia.

LOUIS H. LAWLER, Green Valley, Ill. (21309). Great²-grandson of *Michael Lawler*, private Third Maryland Line; great²-grandson of *Lewis Noe*, Sergeant, Col. Philip Van Courtlandt's Second New York Regt.; great²-grandson of *David French*, private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Moore*, private New Jersey Militia.

WALTER E. LAWLER, Green Valley, Ill. (21307). Great-grandson of *Michael Lawler*, private Third Maryland Line; great-grandson of *Lewis Noe*, Sergeant, Col. Philip Van Courtlandt's Second New York Regt.; great-grandson of *David French*, private New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Moore*, private New Jersey Militia.

ENOS R. LEIGH, Omaha, Neb. (21402). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Leigh*, private, Colonel Vandike's Somerset County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

ELIAS BEN LYONS, Springfield, Ill. (21313). Great²-grandson of *Elias Lyons*, Corporal Third Battalion New Jersey Line.

JAMES BELLOWS McGREGOR, Newport, N. H. (19148). Born at Newport, N. H., Sept. 6, 1801 (108 years old). Son of *Joel McGregor*, born Enfield, Conn., Nov. 22, 1760, died Newport, N. H., Oct. 31, 1861, private, Captain Abbe's Company, Third Connecticut Continental Line; enlisted April 7, 1777, discharged April 7, 1780, prisoner in "Sugar House," New York, pensioned.

MASON BENNETT McLAUGHLIN, Cleveland, Ohio (21456). Great²-grandson of *Daniel McLaughlin*, private Twelfth Virginia Regt., Col. James Wood.

JOSEPH R. McNARY, Burgettstown, Pa. (21434). Great-grandson of *Joseph Reed*, Member of Pennsylvania Legislature; great-grandson of *John McNary*, private Sixth York County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Rea*, private Sixth Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM JAMES McNARY, Burgettstown, Pa. (21435). Great-grandson of *Joseph Reed*, Member of Pennsylvania Legislature; great-grandson of *John McNary*, private Sixth York County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Rea*, private Sixth Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

FITZHUGH MACPHERSON, San Francisco, Cal. (20170). Great-grandson of *Peregrine Fitzhugh*, Lieutenant Colonel, Aide-de-Camp to General Washington; great²-grandson of *William Fitzhugh*, Member of Maryland Legislature, Member of Committee of Vigilance of Calvert County; great²-grandson of *Robert McPherson*, Member of Provincial Conference at Carpenter's Hall 1776, Colonel Twelfth York County Battalion Penna. Associators.

JOHN DARWIN MANCHESTER, Surgeon U. S. Navy (N. Y. 21337). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Manchester*, private, Colonel Miller's and Colonel Greene's Rhode Island Regts., pensioned; great-grandson of *Reuben Wood*, Sergeant, Colonel Stanton's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

THOMAS F. MANDERFIELD, Philadelphia, Pa. (21439). Great-grandson of *John Manderfield*, private, Capt. George Taylor's Company First Regt. Penna. Foot.

WILLIAM SYLVESTER MINIER MANDEVILLE, Rochester, N. Y. (21339). Great-grandson of *Francis Mandeville*, Lieutenant Second Regt. New York Militia.

HUGH JACKSON MEANS, Columbus, Ohio (21452). Great²-grandson of *John Harnest*, private and wagoner, Colonel Byrd's and other Virginia Regts., pensioned.

JOHN REUBEN MERRITT, Swampscott, Mass. (21480). Great-grandson of *John Merritt*, Captain, Col. John Glover's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

JOSEPH ZACHARY MILLER, III, Belton, Texas (20756). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Miller*, private Eleventh Virginia Regt.

MANTON CAMPBELL MITCHELL, U. S. Army, Providence, R. I. (20671). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Manton*, Colonel Commanding the Captain General's Cavaliers of Rhode Island; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Manton*, private under his father, Col. Daniel Manton.

ARTHUR METCALF MORSE, Montclair, N. J. (21297). Great-grandson of *Joseph Cushman*, private, Capt. Elisha May's Company Colonel Daggett's Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM JOHN MOSSHOLDER, San Diego, Cal. (21529). Great-grandson of *John Mossholder*, private Eighth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

RUSK PRENTICE MOSSHOLDER, San Diego, Cal. (21530). Great²-grandson of *John Mossholder*, private Eighth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM ALBERT MOULTON, Chicago, Ill. (21316). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Moulton*, Colonel Third New Hampshire Regt.

FRANK AMASA MUDGETT, Louisville, Ky. (19684). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Hobbs*, Captain New Hampshire Minute Men at Pierce's Island, 1775.

WILLIAM NELSON MUNDY, Forest, Ohio (N. Y. 21344). Great-grandson of *Jacob (Fran) Sisco*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES H. MUNN, Springfield, Ill. (21304). Great-grandson of *Calvin Munn*, private First Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

WARREN ADSIT MUNSELL, Ithaca, N. Y. (21336). Great²-grandson of *Stephen Adsit*, Lieutenant, Captain Talmage's Company Fifth Dutchess County New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Silas German* (*Germond*), Lieutenant Fifth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

ARTHUR ROSENGARTEN NAGLE, Newtonville, Mass. (21482). Great²-grandson of *Philip Nagle*, private First Penna. Regt. Continental Infantry, pensioned.

JAMES WARREN NEWKIRK, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21350). Great²-grandson of *John Newkirk*, Captain Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

WILLIS CLARKE NOBLE, Montclair, N. J. (21601). Great-grandson of *Jacob Noble*, Sergeant, Col. John Brown's Regt. Mass. Militia.

JAMES WHITNEY NORTHROP, Evanston, Ill. (21305). Great²-grandson of *Cornelius Brink* (*Brinck*), private First Ulster County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Cornelius C. Brink* (*Brinck*), private First Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

CHARLES WORTH NORTON, Berkeley, Cal. (20173). Great²-grandson of *Peter Norton*, private Mass. Militia.

HARRISON GRAY OTIS, Los Angeles, Cal. (20172). Grandson of *Barnabas Otis*, private, Colonel Durkee's Regt. Conn. Line.

SAMUEL OUTWATER, Riverside, Cal. (20174). Great-grandson of *John Outwater*, Captain in Bergen County Militia and in Maj. John McGoetschius's Battalion New Jersey State Troops.

MINER HAMLIN PADDOCK, Providence, R. I. (20675). Great-grandson of *Stephen Eaton*, private, Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regt. Third Conn. Line, pensioned.

OLIVER TRUMAN PEARRE, Baltimore, Md. (20947). Great²-grandson of *Charles Warfield*, Member of Committee of Observation for Frederick County, Md.

ELMER HENDRICKS PHILLIPS, New York, N. Y. (21331). Great²-grandson of *Jonas Phillips*, private Philadelphia Militia; great²-grandson of *Gershom Mendes Seixas*, patriot preacher.

WILFRED S. POLLOCK, Cleveland, Ohio (21459). Great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Price*, private, Col. Morris Graham's New York Regt. and New York Rangers.

WARREN POND, Montclair, N. J. (21295). Great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Pond*, First Lieutenant Fourth Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ADAMS POND, Montclair, N. J. (21296). Great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Pond*, First Lieutenant Fourth Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HENRY PERRY PORTER, Providence, R. I. (6845). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *James Chace*, private Third Foot Company Mass. Infantry; great²-grandson of *Solomon Peck*, Clerk and Sergeant Rhode Island Militia.

ARTHUR PEABODY PRATT, Bellows Falls, Vt. (Mass. 21048). Great²-grandson of *James Pratt*, private, Colonel Shepherd's and Colonel Whitney's Mass. Regts.

JAMES THOMAS QUARLES, St. Louis, Mo. (20703). Great²-grandson of *William Mills*, Captain Spottsylvania County Virginia Militia.

FRANK HOWARD RICHARDSON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21329). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Raymond*, Corporal Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph*

Digitized by Google

Morse, Major Col. Rufus Putnam's and Colonel Bradford's Mass. Regts., died in service Dec. 16, 1779; great^{3}-grandson of *William Gardner*, private Bradley's Conn. Brigade and Col. Samuel Abbott's Conn. Regt.; great^{4}-grandson of *Daniel Denison*, private Conn. Militia; great^{3}-grandson of *Eliakim Raymond*, Member of Committee of Safety, Captain Conn. Militia; great^{4}-grandson of *Joseph Ruggles*, Member of Committee of Inspection, fifer Conn. Militia; great^{3}-grandson of *Oliver Warner*, Member of Committee of Inspection and Correspondence of New Milford, Conn.

THOMAS GOODALE ROBBINS, Lowell, Mass. (21049). Great-grandson of *Zachariah Robbins*, Sergeant Sixth Middlesex County Regt. and seaman State Sloop "Winthrop."

MILES ROBERTS, Plainfield, N. J. (N. Y. 21340). Great^{2}-grandson of *Joel Roberts*, private Conn. Continental Troops; great-grandson of *Judah Roberts*, private Colonel Enos's Conn. Regt.; great^{2}-grandson of *Nathaniel Alford, Jr.*, private Conn. Militia; great^{2}-grandson of *Ephriam Loomis*, private Conn. Militia; great^{2}-grandson of *Uriah Church, Senior*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia, pensioned; great^{2}-grandson of *Uriah Church, Jr.*, Sergeant Conn. Continental Troops; great^{2}-grandson of *William Woodford*, Captain, Lieutenant Colonel Mead's Conn. Battalion.

LUMAN HERBERT ROYCE, Collinwood, Ohio (21457). Great-grandson of *Jaspar Partridge*, private Vermont Militia, pensioned; great^{2}-grandson of *Samuel Royce*, private, Col. Benjamin Bellows's New Hampshire Regt.

ALFRED PATTEN SAWYER, Lowell, Mass. (21050). Great-grandson of *Caleb Sawyer*, Ensign, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Emerson*, Lieutenant Colonel Seventeenth New Hampshire Regt.

PHILIP BRETT SAWYER, Elmira, N. Y. (21576). Great^{2}-grandson of *Supply Belcher*, private, Col. William McIntosh's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR ALDEN SEARS, Providence, R. I. (20672). Great-grandson of *Reuben Sears*, private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's Company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's Mass. Regt.

HOWARD HILL SHINN, Oakland, Cal. (21526). Great-grandson of *John White*, Surgeon's Mate, Penna. and New Jersey Military Hospitals, Surgeon Ship "Rising Sun," prisoner on "Jersey" prison-ship.

EDWIN McCUMBER SKINNER, Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y. (21345). Great^{2}-grandson of *Richard Skinner*, Captain First Middlesex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great^{2}-grandson of *Robert Badgley*, private First Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia; great^{2}-grandson of *John (M.) Clark*, Express Rider, New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE A. SKINNER, Mt. Clemens, Mich. (20620). Great-grandson of *Amasa Skinner*, private, Colonel Porter's and Colonel Marshall's Mass. Regts., pensioned.

HENRY GORDON SMITH, Minneapolis, Minn. (21501). Great-grandson of *Hezekiah Smith*, private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

WALTER BRETT SMITH, New York, N. Y. (21338). Great-grandson of *John Ten Broeck*, private, Col. Johannes Snyder's First Ulster County Regt. New York Militia; great^{2}-grandson of *Cornelius Brink*, private First Ulster County Regt. New York Militia and Second New York Line; great^{2}-grandson of *John Du Mont*, Chairman of Kingston Committee of Safety, First Lieutenant New York Militia.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD ROYAL SORBER, Germantown, Pa. (21437). Great²-grandson of *Adam Ohl*, private, Col. William Bradford's Philadelphia Regt. Penna. Militia.

GEORGE HOMER SPALDING, Lowell, Mass. (21476). Great²-grandson of *Nicholas Cooke*, Governor of Rhode Island, 1775-1778.

ROLLIN AARON SPALDING, Lynn, Mass. (21481). Great-grandson of *Robert Spalding*, Second Lieutenant Fourth Middlesex County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of *Robert Spalding, Jr.*, private, Captain Ballard's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

FRANCIS HERBERT STEVENS, Wellesley, Mass. (21483). Great²-grandson of *Ephraim Stevens*, Sergeant of Minute Men, Col. Aaron Davis's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES EDWIN SUTTON, East Providence, R. I. (20670). Great-grandson of *Robert Sutton*, Sergeant, Col. Timothy Walker's Mass. Regt., sailor Mass. Ship "Eagle" in 1780.

JOHN NORTHRUP THURLOW, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21330). Great²-grandson of *Gad Talcott*, private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Peter Bonticon*, Captain of Barque "Hawk," prisoner on "Jersey" prison-ship.

GEORGE WINTHROP TOPPAN, Fairfield, Me. (20965). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Pillsbury*, private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's Company, Colonel Wade's Mass. Regt.

WILBERT EUGENE UNDERWOOD, Chicago, Ill. (21310). Great²-grandson of *Josiah Pierce*, private, Colonel Prescott's and Colonel Brewer's Regts. Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN PRINCE UPHAM, San Francisco, Cal. (21527). Great²-grandson of *Jabez Upham*, Sergeant Mass. Militia.

JAMES R. WADSWORTH, Chicago, Ill. (21312). Great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Wadsworth*, private Third Conn. Line.

DEPENDENCE STURTEVANT WATERMAN, Roxbury, Mass. (21477). Great-grandson of *John Waterman*, private, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regt.; grandson of *Dependence Sturtevant*, Sergeant, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES HENRY WATSON, Stanford, Cal. (21528). Great-grandson of *Cyprian Watson*, private Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great-grandson of *Nathan Tefft, Jr.*, and *John Buck*, privates, Capt. Peter Van Vort's Company New York Volunteers.

CARL CLYDE WEAVER, Minneapolis, Minn. (21502). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Read*, Member of Committee of Safety, private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's Company Mass. Militia.

CHARLES MILTON WHITNEY, San Francisco, Cal. (20175). Great²-grandson of *Asa Whitney*, private, Col. John Douglas's Conn. Regt.

MILLARD F. WILFONG, Philadelphia, Pa. (21436). Great-grandson of *Samuel Drew*, private First Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia.

LEWIS ALBERT WILLS, Philadelphia, Pa. (21430). Great²-grandson of *Andrew Bacon*, private, Capt. William Smith's Company New Jersey Regt., prisoner.

ALAN GRANT WILSON, Elkhorn, Wis. (20062). Great-grandson of *Jacob Bockee*, Lieutenant and Quartermaster's Sergeant Dutchess County New York Militia.

Digitized by Google

1915

OFFICIAL BULLETIN

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

President General
Morris B. Beardsley, Bridgeport, Conn.

Organized April 30, 1889
Incorporated by Act of Congress June 9, 1906

Volume IV | MARCH, 1910 | Number 4

Published at the office of the Secretary General (A. Howard Clark, Smithsonian Institution), Washington, D. C., in May, October, December, and March.

Entered as second-class matter, May 7, 1908, at the post-office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of July 16, 1894.

THE OFFICIAL BULLETIN records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. State Secretaries are requested to communicate to the Secretary General accounts of meetings or celebrations.

State Societies, Chapters, and individual members are urged to continue and increase their efforts to add to our membership.

OFFICIAL NOTICES.

THE TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONGRESS of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution will be held at Toledo, Ohio, April 30 to May 3, 1910. The National Committee on Arrangements for the Congress consists of Mr. Nelson A. McClary, Chairman; Mr. George E. Pomeroy, Vice-Chairman; Col. Isaac F. Mack, Mr. William H. Marlatt, and Mr. William S. Walbridge. The following preliminary program is announced:

Saturday, April 30, a *pro forma* session of the Congress will be held and adjourned, without the transaction of business, to meet on May 2. The Executive Committee will probably meet Saturday evening.

Sunday, May 1, patriotic services in Trinity Methodist Church, and social gatherings.

Digitized by Google

Monday, May 2, meeting of Board of Trustees at 9.30 a. m. At 10 a. m. the Congress will convene in business session. Monday evening a general reception will be given by the Toledo Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution to delegates and visitors at the Hotel Secor.

Tuesday, May 3, the Congress will convene about 9.30 a. m., and after adjournment there will be a ride about the city. Tuesday evening a banquet to delegates by the Toledo Chamber of Commerce at the Hotel Secor, and a banquet to the ladies at the Country Club by the local Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The headquarters of the Congress will be the Hotel Secor. This hotel is on the European plan, 304 rooms, $1.50 to $4.50 per day. Other hotels are the Boody, Jefferson, Southern, St. Charles, Wayne, St. Clair, Madison, Monticello, and Michigan. For quarters or general information letters should be addressed to Mr. George E. Pomeroy (Vice-Chairman of S. A. R. Committee), Toledo, Ohio. An illustrated pamphlet descriptive of the city may be obtained from the Toledo Chamber of Commerce.

The Central Passenger Association has declined to make a reduction in railroad rates to Toledo. Since that Association must take the initiative, delegates must therefore pay regular round-trip rates to the Congress.

PERMANENT FUND.—In accordance with the requirements of Article VIII of the Constitution of the National Society, sixty days' notice has been given to Presidents of State Societies of the following proposed amendment to the Constitution of the National Society, recommended by unanimous vote of the District of Columbia Society on February 22, 1910, for adoption by the Annual Congress at Toledo:

Amend title of Article VI to read:

ARTICLE VI.—*Dues and Permanent Fund.*

Add the following to Article VI as Section 2:

SECTION 2. There shall be created a Permanent Fund, which shall be held in perpetuity for the benefit of the Society, but the interest on said Fund may be used for the general expenses of the Society upon a unanimous vote of the Executive Committee.

The Permanent Fund shall be invested, under the direction of the Executive Committee, in securities allowed to be held by the savings banks of Massachusetts, Connecticut, or New York.

The ways and means for building up the Permanent Fund will be provided by amendment to the National By-Laws by the Board of Trustees at the Toledo Congress.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION FOR ALIENS.

The demand for leaflets continues, and they are being sent out all over the country. There is no charge for the leaflets or for their delivery to any address. The chairman of the committee is Commander J. H. Moore, U. S. N. (retired), 1755 P St., Washington, D. C.

An attempt is being made in Congress to abolish the Division of Information in the Department of Commerce and Labor. This Division has been of the greatest assistance to our Society in the distribution of our leaflets.

The committee, realizing the danger, prepared a memorial to Congress praying for the retention and strengthening of the Division. This memorial, with a letter, was sent by direction of the President General to all Chapters and State Societies. It is pleasing to note that most of the Chapters and State Societies have complied with the committee's request, and that the memorials are being daily presented to Congress. The President General requested the assistance of the Daughters of the American Revolution, which was granted at the next meeting of the Board of Management, and similar memorials and letters were sent by that Society to all of its Chapters, with the result that their memorials are being presented daily to Congress.

It is the opinion of the committee that this prompt action of the two Societies will save the Division of Information.

It is thought that later something should be done to extend the usefulness of this Division by merely carrying out the present laws.

ORGANIZATION WORK.

The Committee on Organization in the North and West, Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, Chairman, accomplished the formation of the Nevada Society, at Reno, on February 19. This is the fourth new Society organized in the Far West since the Denver Congress, the others being Wyoming, New Mexico, and Idaho. The committee expects soon to add North Dakota to the roll.

Some progress is being made toward the formation of a Society in South Carolina.

A number of members on the Isthmus of Panama are about to organize a Society in that region, under the direction of Mr. G. C. Ferris, of Balboa, Canal Zone, a member of the Empire State Society.

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATION OF RECORDS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In the House of Representatives, February 28, 1910, Mr. McCall introduced the following bill; which was referred to the Committee on Printing and ordered to be printed:

(H. R. 22007). A BILL to authorize the compilation of military and naval records of the Revolutionary War with a view to their publication.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized and directed to collect and compile, with a view to publication, the scattered military records of the Revolutionary War, and the Secretary of the Navy is hereby authorized and directed to collect and compile, with a view to publication, the scattered naval records of the Revolutionary War.

SEC. 2. That all such records in the possession or custody of any official of the United States shall be transferred, the military records to the War Department, the naval records to the Navy Department.

SEC. 3. That there is hereby appropriated, for the purposes of this Act, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, fifty thousand dollars for the War Department and ten thousand dollars for the Navy Department.

ADDITIONS TO MEMBERSHIP.

From December 1, 1909, to March 10, 1910, the Registrar General approved and registered on the rolls of the National Society the application papers of 392 new members, representing 31 State Societies, as follows: Arizona, 4; Colorado, 23 (including members of new Society in Nevada); Connecticut, 45; District of Columbia, 15; Illinois, 6; Indiana, 3; Iowa, 9; Kansas, 1; Kentucky, 1, Louisiana, 2; Maine, 10; Maryland, 3; Massachusetts, 18; Michigan, 6; Minnesota, 3; Nebraska, 3; New Jersey, 100; New Mexico, 10; New York, 36; Ohio, 14; Oklahoma, 2; Oregon, 11; Pennsylvania, 35; Rhode Island, 9; Texas, 5; Vermont, 3; Washington, 11; Wisconsin, 2; Wyoming, 1; Montana, 1.

Among the new members are the Treasurer of the United States and a number of other men prominent in public and business life; also a number of sons of present members. In Colorado a father and three sons have recently been elected, and there are several instances elsewhere of three or four near relatives joining the Society at one time.

DOINGS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

THE ARIZONA SOCIETY held its fourteenth annual banquet at the Hotel Adams, Phœnix, on the evening of February 21, with about 60

Digitized by Google

members and lady guests participating. President Stoddard was toastmaster. Compatriot Richard E. Sloan, Governor of Arizona, reviewed the rapid progress of our country toward a more perfect condition of unity, and spoke of the immense amount of good being brought about by the so-called "House of Governors" holding annual conferences to discuss vital questions concerning the government of the several States. Chaplain Winfield Scott spoke on Washington and the noble principles for which he stood. Addresses were made by Mr. Wadsworth, of Philadelphia, and Mr. J. Rockwell Jenkins, of Prescott.

The annual business meeting was held at the Court House on February 22, when the following officers were elected: President, Dr. Francis E. Shine, of Bisbee; Vice-President, Howard S. Reed, of Phœnix; Secretary, C. F. Leonard, of Phœnix; Treasurer, Lloyd B. Christy, of Phœnix; Registrar, P. P. Parker, of Phœnix; Historian, Dr. Charles A. Van der Veer; Chaplain, Rev. J. W. Atwood. Governor R. E. Sloan, Isaac T. Stoddard, and H. B. Wilkinson were elected to the Board of Managers.

The 1910 pamphlet of the Society gives information as to the objects of the organization, reasons for membership, information for applicants and new members, the Constitution and By-Laws, and a list of present members.

The California Society celebrated the anniversary of Washington's Birthday by a banquet at the Hotel St. Francis, San Francisco, when addresses were delivered on "Mary, the Mother of Washington," by Mrs. C. Elwood Brown; on "Washington as a Statesman," by Gov. James N. Gillett, and by James F. Tuttle, Jr., and Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, of the Colorado Society.

The Society, in coöperation with the Daughters of the American Revolution, has issued a circular calling public attention to the law of the State, approved March 18, 1909, relating to the desecration, mutilation, or improper use of the Flag of the United States.

The Colorado Society held its annual business meeting at Denver on February 22, when the following officers were elected: President, Wardner Williams, Denver; Secretary and Registrar, W. W. Kirby, Denver; Treasurer, W. T. Wynkoop, Denver; Vice-Presidents, C. N. Wells and Clarkson N. Guyer, of Denver, Arthur Cornforth and Victor E. Keyes, of Colorado Springs; Chaplain, Rev. R. B. Peery; Board of Managers, Howard T. Vaille, Frank M. Keezer, B. C. Stoddard, Arthur Marshall, C. A. Keebers, and Dr. Orlando Brown.

The annual banquet was held at the Brown Palace Hotel, Denver, on the evening of February 22. The principal address was by President Wardner Williams, on "Washington as a Man, a Statesman, and

Digitized by Google

a Patriot." Mrs. John Campbell, Vice-President General of the Daughters of the American Revolution, spoke on behalf of that Society. Victor E. Keyes, of the Greeley Chapter, told of the growth of the Sons of the American Revolution and of its achievements. Malcolm Lindsey, of the Colorado Springs Chapter, applied a broad meaning to patriotism. "It is largely the fault of the individual citizen if he says his city or State is n t what it ought to be. His is the duty to driv out corrupt officeholders and keep the government pure," said Mr. Lindsey.

In his oration, President Williams told of the personal and public characteristics of Washington:

"The lesson to us from the life of Washington is that of loyalty. To be patriots of the Washington type we must ring as clear and true as did the swords and muskets of our forefathers.

"Someone has said, 'The way to seem to be is to be it.' No soldier or patriot who does not stand for right, justice, and liberty first, last, and all the time is worthy to seek protection under the folds of the Stars and Stripes. The government that Washington fought and died for and the government that our ancestors forsook their plows and shouldered their muskets for is one that can be preserved only by vigilance and consecration to the cause of justice and liberty.

"The heritage of age to youth is wisdom born of experience. Our government has erected a great shaft on the bank of the Potomac which stands like the mighty mountains of Mexico—a silent witness to the greatness of a life that was. A soldier who knew not fear; a patriot who laid his all at the feet of his country; a diplomat who never compromised his government; an executive who knew only justice and despised personal aggrandizement—such was Washington.

"Again we enter the sacred chambers of Mount Vernon. Here are the living rooms, the parlor, the library, the guest-chamber. The remains of Washington were placed in a vault not far from the mansion he called home, and where the wife could sit by the window and rest her eyes upon his sacred tomb. Finally Martha Washington died, and was laid beside her beloved husband in a new tomb not far from the old one.

"The sighing of the wind through the branches of the trees as it sweeps across the placid water of the broad Potomac sings a ceaseless requiem for these departed souls of American history. Here come the representatives of all nations, with bowed head and tear-stained eyes, to reconsecrate themselves to the cause of justice and liberty. With a prayer in the heart of 'Thank God for Washington,' the wayfarer murmurs:

"'Sleep thy last sleep,
Free from care and sorrow,
'Till thou awake
In the dawning of tomorrow.'"

The annual memorial meeting of the Society was held at St. Mark's Church on Sunday evening, February 20, when the sermon was preached by the President, Rev. J. H. Houghton, D. D.

Digitized by Google

The Denver Chapter, at its monthly meeting on January 20, 1910, had an address on "China" by Rev. John H. Houghton, President of the Colorado Society, and on February 17 there was an address by Compatriot Frank McLaughlin on "The Growth of Liberty and the Constitution."

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY, on February 22, held its twenty-first annual banquet at the Stratfield Hotel, Bridgeport, attended by about 300 members and guests, including the Governor of Connecticut, the Lieutenant Governor, the last Governor, the Mayors of Bridgeport and of Hartford, the President General of the Sons of the American Revolution, President Atwater, of the New Jersey Society, and Col. John W. Vrooman, of New York.

President Lewis B. Curtis, of the Connecticut Society, presided as toastmaster. In his opening address President Curtis reviewed the work of the Society during the year, including the formation of the Hartford Chapter and the completion of the Compo Beach monument, to be dedicated about May 1.

Governor Weeks told of the achievements of the State of Connecticut, "one of the smallest as regards area and population, still one of the largest in education, wealth, and industrialism, and second to none in patriotism."

Mayor Buckingham extended the greetings of the city of Bridgeport. He urged the need of live patriotism in the hearts of the men of today.

"Patriotism is not only love of country and willingness to sacrifice your lives for the preservation from destruction by a hostile force, but a willingness to sacrifice your time, skill, and all the talents you possess for the betterment of your country. Be willing to sacrifice your time, efforts, and even your ambitions, when there is a call to civic duty, whether it comes from city, State or nation.

"Do not be afraid to face criticism; rather welcome it. Do what you think is fair, just, and equitable. Decide on the right course to pursue, then fight it out, if it takes a lifetime, with that same determination of character and fixed purpose displayed by your forefathers, never hesitating, never turning to the right or left, but marching straight to the front, head erect, with clear vision, and remembering that you are citizens of the greatest nation on God's footstool."

President General Beardsley extended greeting to the guests present. He reviewed the work and told of the present needs of the National Society. He told of some of the results of throwing open the doors of our country to millions of immigrants of many nationalities, and of this Society's efforts to bring about their assimilation into the body politic as good Americans.

Digitized by Google

"Upon the patriotic men and women a great obligation rests. The Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution ought to have great influence upon the pages of history which are yet to be written. Each one of them has in his veins the blood of a man who helped to win our independence. Most of you have had an ancestor in each generation of the life of this country who loyally did his part in each crisis as it arose, and bravely stood for law and order. You have behind you the traditions, and you have been taught the principles to which these newcomers are strangers.

"But whatever shall be accomplished by our Society depends upon, not the work of a few officers, but upon its individual members. On that May morning when Admiral Dewey steamed into Manila bay, sunk the Spanish fleet, and gave us our share of the white man's burden, he modestly gave the credit to 'the man behind the gun.' With us everything depends upon 'the man behind the badge.'"

Compatriot Edward W. Hooker, Mayor of Hartford, in the course of his address said:

"I believe that it is of real value for us to take an inventory first of our inheritance and then of our possessions. An individual may inherit a great fortune or a great name, and feel secure for many years because he has not taken an inventory of what he has, but only remembers what he ought to have.

"Our inheritance consists of religious conviction, patriotism, the authority and responsibility of the majority of the people, and it is for us to inquire as to our present-day possession of these foundation stones of our democracy. * * *

"The great questions today in our national and State government relate to the exercise of authority. Shall the nation be ruled in the interest of all the people, or will selfish private interests control?

"Municipal government needs undivided responsibility and authority to make it a productive force and one that can accomplish definite good for the entire community. Here we find that we have strayed from our inheritance, and in an attempt to perpetuate valued tradition we have weakened authority and produced an uncertain responsibility. We need a new possession, a new life infused into the inheritance that comes to us from our forefathers, and that will give to the government of today the authority of the people, who will hold the executive officers to a close accountability for a wise exercise of the powers with which they are entrusted as the guardians of our liberty."

Col. John W. Vrooman brought the fraternal greetings of the Holland Society of New York. In his address he urged the Sons of the American Revolution to promote real patriotism and to see to it that American manhood and freedom, American loyalty and equality, American principles of merit and fair play be continued and guaranteed to each individual citizen of this republic.

"May this Society, mindful of our heroic ancestors of whatever nationality, labor as they labored, to increase that spirit of broadening

Digitized by Google

thought, strengthening character, and elevating ambition which has ever marked the mighty achievements of all ages! It was such enthusiasm and inspiration, conceived in heroic endeavor, continued with commendable enterprise, coupled with never-ending determination, that inspired Holland to give a home and a welcome for the oppressed of every clime, with opportunity for broadest freedom to worship God. But such unceasing labor for humanity and untiring work for God cannot be confined within the limits of any country; it belongs to the world. And so it was that a mere handful of brave men leaving Holland, landing on Plymouth Rock, laid the foundation for our civil and religious liberty. The corner-stone was placed by Washington and other patriots of the American Revolution. The building was completed by the labors of loyalty, and dedicated to the service of God and a free people. It stands today the most superb model of civil and religeous architecture the world has ever seen."

The Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch of the Connecticut Society, founded at Hartford on January 17, 1910, was fully organized on March 5, 1910, when a permanent Constitution was adopted. The following officers were elected at the January meeting: President, Dr. George C. F. Williams; Secretary and Treasurer, Charles G. Stone; Historian, Frank B. Gay; Chaplain, Rev. William De Loss Love, D. D.

President Curtis, of the State Society, and Chaplain Love spoke on the general purposes of the Society, and there was a discussion on the work that might be accomplished by the organization of the Hartford Branch.

THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY held its customary "Ladies' Night" meeting on January 19. About 300 members and guests were present. Compatriot Morris Sheppard, Member of Congress from Texas, delivered an eloquent oration on George Washington and his work in organizing the nation, and a short address was made by Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, President General of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The addresses were followed by music and dancing.

The annual business meeting of the Society was held at noon, February 22. The "Oration for Washington by Henry Lee" was read by Barry Bulkley, Esq. An amendment to the National Society Constitution was recommended for adoption at the Toledo Congress, providing for the establishment of a Permanent Fund.

The following officers were elected: President, Rear-Admiral George W. Baird, U. S. N. (retired); Vice-Presidents, Col. W. B. Thompson, Mr. W. V. Cox, and Col. G. C. Kniffen; Secretary and Librarian, Mr. Paul Brockett, Smithsonian Institution; Treasurer, Philip F. Larner; Registrar, Albert D. Spangler; Assistant Registrar, Philip B. Goode; Historian, Selden M. Ely; Chaplain, Rev. Thomas S. Childs.

Digitized by Google

THE IDAHO SOCIETY held a meeting at Boise on December 15, 1909, when Mr. Harry Keyser was elected Secretary and Treasurer and Mr. G. H. Shellenberger was elected Vice-President for the remainder of the Society year.

THE ILLINOIS SOCIETY has published "The Patriot's Program," a hanging card, reciting seventeen duties as the working program of the life of a true American citizen and a loyal Son of the American Revolution.

The Springfield Chapter of the Illinois Society held its Washington Anniversary Dinner at the St. Nicholas Hotel. Col. Charles F. Mills presided as toastmaster. Addresses were made as follows: "Patriotism in the Home," Mrs. Lewis H. Miner; "Patriotism in the School," Hon. Francis G. Blair, State Superintendent of Schools; "Patriotism in the Church," the Rev. A. P. Higley, pastor Second Presbyterian Church; "Patriotism in the State," Hon. Charles S. Deneen, Governor of Illinois; "Patriotism in the Nation," Hon. W. A. Northcott, Ex-Lieutenant-Governor of Illinois and United States District Attorney.

THE INDIANA SOCIETY held its annual banquet at the University Club, Indianapolis, on February 25, the anniversary of the capture of Fort Sackville, Vincennes, by Col. George Rogers Clark, February 25, 1779. Addresses were made by Col. H. A. Greene, Capt. Charles S. Tarlton, Nathan A. Richardson, C. T. Jewett, and several other compatriots. Twelve officers from Fort Benjamin Harrison attended the banquet. The Society adopted a resolution urging the continuance by the Government of the plan of finding suitable locations for immigrants.

The following officers are elected for the ensuing year: President, George O. Dix, Terre Haute; Vice-Presidents, George W. Benton, of Indianapolis, Samuel M. Foster, of Fort Wayne, and Milton Garrigus, of Kokomo; Secretary, Bennett B. Bobbitt, Indianapolis; Treasurer, Charles N. Williams, Indianapolis; Registrar, Garvin M. Brown, Indianapolis.

THE KANSAS SOCIETY held its annual election of officers on January 15, resulting as follows: President, John M. Meade, Topeka; Vice-President, A. K. Rodgers; Secretary and Historian, D. W. Nellis, Topeka; Registrar, Joseph L. Eldridge, Topeka; Treasurer, David W. Norton, Topeka.

Steps are being taken to form several local chapters in Kansas.

THE LOUISIANA SOCIETY, on December 15, 1909, elected the following officers: President, Edward Rightor, New Orleans; Vice-Presidents,

Digitized by Google

John Day, Thomas Sloo, Charlton R. Beattie; State Secretary, Thomas Dabney Dimitry, 1224 St. Charles street, New Orleans; Financial Secretary, Robert T. Burwell, 818 Gravier street, New Orleans; Treasurer, Col. Charles A. Larendon, 815 Union street, New Orleans; Registrar, Hon. Louis D. Lagarde, Kennen Building, New Orleans; Historian, Henry Rightor, 818 Gravier street, New Orleans; Chaplain, Rev. John T. Sawyer, D. D., New Orleans.

The Society has changed the date of its annual reunion from February 22 to April 13, the anniversary of the birth of Thomas Jefferson, author of the Declaration of Independence.

THE MAINE SOCIETY held its nineteenth annual meeting and banquet on February 22, at the Falmouth Hotel, Portland. The speakers at the after-dinner exercises were: Hon. James O. Lyford, of Concord, N. H., naval officer at the Boston Custom-House; Judge Oliver G. Hall, of Augusta, the retiring President; Miss Louise H. Coburn, of Skowhegan, State Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Secretary, Rev. Joseph Battell Shepherd, of Portland. Mr. Lyford took for the subject of his address "Political Pessimism." Judge Hall told of the benefit of patriotic orders, and Miss Coburn expressed the thanks of the Daughters for the invitation to be present.

At the business session of the Society the following officers were elected for the coming year: President, Hon. Melvin P. Frank, of Portland; Senior Vice-President, Dr. Seth C. Gordon, of Portland; Vice-Presidents for Counties, Androscoggin, Edward P. Ricker, of South Poland; Aroostook, Willis B. Hall, of Caribou; Cumberland, Roswell F. Dotten, of Portland; Franklin, Everett B. Norton, of Farmington; Hancock, Benjamin L. Noyes, M. D., of Stonington; Kennebec, Silas Adams, of Waterville; Knox, Eugene M. Stubbs, of Rockland; Lincoln, Eugene Prescott Webber, of Westport; Oxford, Charles L. Hathaway, of Norway; Penobscot, Henry N. Fairbanks, of Bangor; Piscataquis, Hon. John F. Sprague, of Monson; Sagadahoc, William B. Kendall, of Bowdoinham; Somerset, Charles F. Jones, of Skowhegan; Waldo, Ralph Emery, of Belfast; Washington, Paul D. Sargent, of Machias; York, Lieut. Oliver P. Remic, of Kittery; Secretary, Rev. Joseph Battell Shepherd, of Portland; Registrar, Albert R. Stubbs, of Portland; Treasurer, Philip F. Turner, of Portland; Librarian, Nathan Goold, of Portland; Historian, Hon. Augustus F. Moulton, of Portland; Chaplain, Rev. William G. Mann, of Westbrook.

In the course of his address Mr. Lyford related examples of political pessimism in the early and later periods of the nation's history. In conclusion, he told of the work of the optimists whose labors had helped to bring the nation through many crises:

Digitized by Google

"If new conditions bring new cares, new duties, new responsibilities, and, withal, new dangers, we should not avoid them if we could. We could not avoid them if we would. Nations, like individuals, grow or decay. Stagnation is death. Isolation is dissolution in this era of progress. Hermitage is the dry rot of self-righteousness, the degeneracy of cowardly selfishness.

"Government by the people is not the creation of these United States, but the evolution of centuries of struggle. It is traced in the blood of martyrs, in civil war, in persecution, in the travail of nations and the suffering of individuals. It has halted, it has been turned back, it has been abandoned at times in despair, but every epoch has noted some advance. The generation succeeding has planted the standard a little farther forward than its predecessor. It will not be on the battlefield that we shall be called to maintain the heritage of the fathers, but in the daily struggle for civic righteousness. The stream cannot rise higher than its fountain. In a republic the people are the sovereigns and the rulers the servants. The higher the intelligence of the sovereign the greater will be the capacity of the ruler. Every people gets as good government as it deserves. Neither constitutional amendments nor remedial statutes are self-acting. They must have the support of public sentiment. It is only through the indifference of the people that liberty can be abridged."

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY, to the number of some 200, met at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on February 22, and observed Washington's Birthday.

The President of the Society, Judge Edward C. Battis, of Salem, presided, and Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade was chairman of the committee of arrangements for the affair.

John Adams, of Gardner, a son of a Revolutionary soldier, and now 95 years old, was by vote of the Society invited to the platform.

Col. Robert E. Patterson, U. S. A.; Col. Thomas Wood, U. S. M. C.; Charles Irving Thayer, representing the Sons of the Revolution; Edwin S. Crandon, and William Trowbridge Forbes were also in attendance, the three patriotic societies, the Sons of the Revolution, the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Grand Army of the Republic, being thus represented. The Society of Colonial Wars was also represented by several members.

Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson was the first speaker. He described the life and character of Washington, paying a high tribute to his military skill, his patriotism, and the purity of his public life, and extolled the great work he had done for America.

Rev. Dr. Henry Bedinger, of Salem, dwelt at length on the character of Col. Daniel Morgan, who came at the head of his regiment from the Shenandoah valley to New England, and fought with Washington throughout the War of the Revolution.

Digitized by Google

Charles F. Read, of the Bostonian Society, read a paper descriptive of Washington's visits to Boston. Edwin D. Sibley spoke on "Character Studies."

Resolutions were presented by Walter K. Watkins, and passed unanimously, in vindication of the probity and official faithfulness of Samuel Adams.

The resolutions say, in part:

"The Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, feels that the record of facts, the indorsement of Samuel Adams by his fellow-townsmen, and the action of the provincial government are sufficient to place his name above the aspersions cast on his fame by biased critics."

The Malden Chapter of the Massachusetts Society met on January 22 to listen to an informal talk by Historian General Walter K. Watkins on "Genealogical Searches in Old and New England."

THE MICHIGAN SOCIETY, at its meeting on January 28, had an address by Gen. Henry M. Duffield on "Nathan Dane." General Duffield reviewed the character and achievements of this statesman and jurist of the Revolutionary period, the great influence which he exerted on American jurisprudence, the lessening of the list of capital crimes, a more humane view of the punishment of criminals as ordered under the old English statutes, and similar humanitarian work. Attention was called to the Ordinance of 1787, which fixed a form of government for the territory northwest of the Ohio.

General Duffield quoted Daniel Webster as sufficient evidence that the honor of composing that great charter of liberty, a charter which antedated the Constitution of the United States, was the work of the jurist Nathan Dane. It is to Dane that we owe the first law school in America, which is one of the departments of Harvard University.

The paper was discussed by Mr. George W. Bates, Prof. J. Remsen Bishop, Rev. Lee S. McCollester, Mr. Charles M. Woodruff, Mr. Edward A. Sumner, Dr. S. H. Knight, Mr. Enoch Smith and Mr. Joseph Greusel.

The foundation of educational endowments in Michigan was traced to Nathan Dane, and also the immortal sentiment that "Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime, whereof the party shall have been duly convicted in a court of justice," should ever be allowed in the territory northwest of the Ohio.

On January 29 the Society gave a luncheon at the Pontchartrain to Maj. Gen. Curtis Guild, of Boston, former Governor of Massachusetts. The address of Compatriot Guild was a characterization of the

Digitized by Google

American idea, which quickly makes into a homogeneous and liberty-loving people, all of whatever race, who seek out new homes under the folds of the Stars and Stripes. He sketched the work done in achieving independence by the Irishmen, the Germans, the Frenchmen, and the Poles. He showed how loyal these people are now to American institutions, and he encouraged whatever might induce to serve the cause of patriotism in this country.

Governor Guild found instances all through our history, and in every crisis, how men had come to the front, and how the citizen of foreign birth was not less devoted than the native son in his love for liberty and American institutions. This he showed by the episode of the sinking of the Maine and the heroic offering of themselves for sacrifice of the sailors of the fleet who volunteered for a share in American institutions. This he showed by such instances as the sinking of the Merrimac at Santiago harbor, in 1898.

Hon. John S. Miller, of Chicago, followed Governor Guild, touching a like strain of patriotism as he had observed it in the mixed population of his city, calling attention to the part which the native and adopted citizens of the great West had played in the Civil War.

THE MONTANA SOCIETY held its annual business meeting and banquet at the residence of James U. Sanders, of Helena, on February 22.

"When George Washington's Birthday was celebrated for the first time one hundred and seventy-eight years ago, it was a cold winter's day, but doubtless in his whole career, even during the time spent at Valley Forge, he never felt weather as frigid as that of his last anniversary, on Tuesday, February 22, which, though it had a record of 32 degrees below zero, with deep snow, and misty air through which the yellow rays of the sun weakly glimmered, failed to quench the patriotic ardor of the Sons of the American Revolution who met for the sixteenth time in honor of this day."

The following officers were elected, all of Helena: President, William A. Chessman; Vice-President, Henry C. Arnold; Secretary, Leslie Sulgrove; Treasurer, Charles J. Brackett; Registrar, Cornelius Hedges; Chaplain, Edward C. Russell; Librarian, James U. Sanders.

The retiring President, Charles J. Brackett, presided as toastmaster.

Compatriot Henry Nichols Blake responded to the toast "Historical Landmarks," with special mention of the Old South Church at Boston. Compatriot Palmer spoke to the toast, "The Patriots of the Revolution." Compatriot Howey spoke on the Federal Constitution, and remarks were also made by Compatriots Hedges, Chessman, Bartly, Arnold, Sanders, Perry, Burroughs, Russell, Van Hook, and Sulgrove.

Digitized by Google

THE NEBRASKA SOCIETY held its annual meeting at Omaha on February 22.

Last year, on the 19th of April, an address written by President Ralph W. Breckenridge was read in every public school in the State of Nebraska, wherever possible, by a member of the Society, and, where members were not obtainable, by a teacher. It was decided that this procedure should obtain permanently, and that April 19, the anniversary of the battle of Lexington, should be celebrated in this way each year.

The following officers were elected: President, Pressly J. Barr, 4820 California street, Omaha; Senior Vice-President, Paul W. Kuhns, Omaha; Junior Vice-President, E. R. Gurney, Fremont; Secretary, E. O. Halstead, 2509 Farnam street, Omaha; Treasurer, John F. Flack, Omaha; Registrar, D. C. Patterson, Patterson Bank, Omaha; Historian, Henry E. Palmer, Omaha.

THE NEVADA SOCIETY was organized at Reno on February 19, with nineteen charter members.

The National Committee on Organization in the North and West was represented by Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer, Chairman; Mr. Frank M. Keezer, Secretary, and Col. A. S. Hubbard, who were assisted by Compatriot James F. Tuttle, Jr., of Denver. The following officers were elected: President, Dr. Gordon B. Hamilton, Masonic Temple Building, Reno; Vice-President, Robert M. Price; Secretary, C. P. Eager, Reno; Treasurer, W. E. Otis, Jr.; Registrar, Albert D. Ayres. A banquet was held at the Riverside Hotel, President Hamilton presiding as toastmaster. The programme was as follows:

Invocation, Rev. Charles Leon Mears; presentation of Nevada Charter, Dr. Clarkson Newberry Guyer, Vice-President General National Society, S. A. R.; "Loyalty to the Flag," Hon. Albert D. Ayres; "The Nevada Society, S. A. R.," Hon. Oscar J. Smith; "Greetings from California S. A. R.," Col. A. S. Hubbard; "Mission of the S. A. R.," Hon. Frank Merriam Keezer, ex-President Colorado Society, S. A. R.; "The Spirit of the West," Hon. Robert M. Price; address, Hon. Joseph F. Tuttle, Jr., founder of Colorado Society, S. A. R.

On Sunday, February 20, patriotic addresses were delivered by Compatriot Tuttle in two of the churches at Reno.

THE NEW JERSEY SOCIETY held its twenty-first annual meeting on January 3, in the assembly rooms of the New Jersey Historical Society, Newark. The proceedings of the meeting have been published in a pamphlet of 24 pages by Secretary James R. Mullikin. President Atwater

Digitized by Google

reviewed the Society's work, showing a very active year. The Secretary reported 136 members added to the rolls, the largest year's growth in the history of the Society. The present active membership is 504.

A resolution was unanimously adopted favoring the establishment of a National Park and the erection of a memorial bridge on the Delaware River at the point where General Washington and his army crossed on Christmas night, 1776.

The following officers were elected: President, Edward S. Atwater, 78 Broad street, Elizabeth; Vice-Presidents, Thomas W. Williams, and Rev. Linn E. Wheeler; Secretary, Col. James R. Mullikin, 312 Belleville avenue, Newark; Treasurer, Lieut. Col. Oscar H. Condit, East Orange; Registrar, John J. Hubbell, Newark; Historian, Prof. William C. Armstrong, New Brunswick; Chaplain, Rev. John Hobart Egbert, Irvington.

A banquet of the New Jersey Society in memory of Washington, his officers and men, who suffered great privations at the encampment at Morristown in the winter of 1777, was held at the Woman's Club, East Orange, on the evening of February 4, attended by about 200 members. An address of greeting was delivered by Judge Edward S. Atwater, President of the New Jersey State Society, who also made the presentation address of the Society's testimonial to Mr. George Curtis Sterling, Founder and President of Montclair Chapter, No. 3, consisting of engrossed resolutions of thanks for his untiring efforts in forming the Montclair Chapter. Addresses were made by President General Morris B. Beardsley; Rev. Dr. William Force Whitaker; Hon. C. A. Pugsley, President of the Empire State Society, on "The Development of the Republic," and by Rev. W. Warren Giles.

Orange Chapter gave a reception at the home of Col. Henry A. Potter, East Orange, N. J., on December 9, 1909, to the members who were organizing a Chapter in Montclair, the Elizabethtown Chapter, and Judge Atwater, President of the New Jersey Society. Over 100 members and guests were present. Addresses were made by President Atwater, President Parrot, of the Elizabethtown Chapter; Mr. George Curtis Sterling, now President of the Montclair Chapter, and by several others.

The Montclair Chapter was organized at the Hotel Montclair, Montclair, N. J., on January 4, 1910, with over one hundred charter members. About 200 members and guests were present. The following officers were elected: President, George Curtis Sterling; First Vice-President, Washington Irving Lincoln Adams; Second Vice-President, John Brewer Wight; Secretary, Arthur Howard Churchill; Treasurer, Edward Huntington Holmes; Historian, Thomas Irving Crowell; Chaplain, Rev. Harry Emerson Fosdick; Board of Managers, Edward Al-

Digitized by Google

phonso Bradley, John Richardson, Emery Dexter Newell Force, Albert French, William George Frost, Benjamin Vincent Harrison, Frederick Bates Lovejoy, Willis Clarke Noble, Frank Henry Presby, Frederick William Schoonmaker, Solomon Wright, Jr., and Elvord G. Chamberlain.

The order of exercises was as follows: Calling the meeting to order, by the Provisional Chairman, George Curtis Sterling; reading of preamble, by Washington Irving Lincoln Adams; invocation, by the Rev. Harry Emerson Fosdick; presentation of colors, by John Brewer Wight; singing, "The Star Spangled Banner," led by the Llewellyn Club; reading of minutes of preliminary meeting, by the Provisional Secretary, Arthur Howard Churchill; report of the committee on constitution, by the Chairman, W. I. Lincoln Adams; report of the committee on nominations, by the Chairman, John Richardson Emery; election of officers; response by the President-elect; address, by the Rev. Harry Emerson Fosdick; singing, Part Song, by the Llewellyn Club; addresses, by President General Morris Beach Beardsley, Vice-President General Moses Veale; John H. Burroughs, Treasurer General; Rev. Frank Oliver Hall, D. D., Chaplain General; President Cornelius A. Pugsley, of the Empire State Society; State President Lewis Beers Curtis, of the Connecticut Society; State President Edward S. Atwater, of the New Jersey Society; patriotic recitation, by Frank A. O'Connor; addresses, by President John Leonard Merrill, of the Orange Chapter; President George T. Parrott, of the Elizabethtown Chapter, and by other guests; singing, "America," lead by the Llewellyn Club; benediction, by Rev. Amory Howe Bradford, D. D.

THE NEW MEXICO SOCIETY held its annual business meeting in the afternoon of February 22, and in the evening the annual banquet was given at the Alvarado Hotel, Albuquerque. The officers elected were: President, Dr. J. W. Elder, of Albuquerque; Vice-Presidents, Harold H. Hurd, of Roswell; Dr. T. P. Martin, of Farmington, and Pitt Ross, of Albuquerque; Secretary, W. R. Lyon, of Albuquerque; Registrar, Hon. F. W. Clancy, of Albuquerque; Treasurer, O. A. Matson, of Albuquerque; Historian, George S. Klock, of Albuquerque; Chaplain, C. C. Bateman, U. S. A., Fort Bayard.

The toasts at the banquet were responded to as follows: "The aims and objects of the Society," Attorney General Frank W. Clancy; "The Arizona Society," H. F. Robinson; "The Iowa Society," R. W. Scofield; "Washington as a Man," R. W. D. Bryan; "Washington as a Soldier," Louis H. Chamberlain; "Washington as Statesman and President," Judge Ira A. Abbott; "The Ladies," George S. Klock.

Digitized by Google

THE EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY held its customary "Ladies' Night" meeting at the Hotel Astor, New York City, on February 15, attended by about 300 members and guests. Mr. Franklin Matthews gave a lecture on "Around the World with the American Fleet," illustrated with views taken by Mr. Young, Correspondent of the New York Sun.

The Board of Managers, on January 7, adopted resolutions indorsing the project of a State Park along the west shore of the Hudson, and commending the generous and patriotic exhibition of advanced public spirit on the part of Mrs. Edward H. Harriman, Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, and Mr. George W. Perkins, also compatriots John D. Rockefeller, Gov. J. Franklin Fort, and Gov. Charles E. Hughes for their advocacy of this commendable project.

THE OHIO SOCIETY is aroused to active patriotic work in view of the approaching Congress at Toledo. Twenty-six bronze medals have been issued by the National Society to the Ohio Society for presentation as awards for the best essays on the principles of the Revolution written by high-school students.

The Benjamin Franklin Chapter, of Columbus, Ohio, observed the anniversary of Lincoln's birthday by listening to a lecture by the English evangelist, Dr. W. J. Dawson, who gave his views of the greatness of Abraham Lincoln and of the patriotic work he accomplished.

THE OREGON SOCIETY celebrated the birthday of Benjamin Franklin by holding a "smoker" on the evening of January 17. The paper of the evening was prepared by Prof. Frederick S. Dunn, of the University of Oregon. He devoted his attention to the less familiar phases of Franklin's life, giving a great deal of information about his work in the city of Philadelphia and Province of Pennsylvania for thirty or forty years prior to the Revolution.

The annual business meeting was held at the University Club, Portland, on the afternoon of February 22, and in the evening the annual banquet was given at the Hotel Portland. The officers were re-elected for the ensuing year. Announcement was made of the winners of four prizes of $10 each, and twelve of $5 each, awarded to the public school children of the State for the best essays on subjects pertaining to the American Revolution. An appropriation of $100 was made for similar prizes to be awarded February 22, 1911.

President Wallace McCamant presided at the banquet. Addresses were made by Hon. William D. Fenton, Hon. Robert S. Bean, W. W. Cotton, D. Solis Cohen, and Edgar B. Piper, and informal remarks by Gen. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY held its annual business meeting at the rooms of the Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburg, on February 22. The reports of the officers showed that much had been accomplished in patriotic lines, and that the Society is in excellent condition, about 75 new members having been added. The following officers were elected: President, Major Moses Veale, 727 Walnut street, Philadelphia; Vice-Presidents, William L. Jones, Rev. S. B. McCormick, Col. R. W. Guthrie, S. D. Hubley, Col. F. K. Patterson, Albert Bissell, Thomas Stephen Brown; Secretary, F. G. Paulson, 515 Wood street, Pittsburg; Registrar, Francis Armstrong, Jr., Pittsburg; Treasurer, Ogden Russell, Pittsburg; Historian, Rev. Jesse P. Martin; Chaplain, Dr. Warren G. Partridge, D. D.

At the annual banquet at the Union Club about 115 were present. The principal addresses were by Hon. Hampton L. Carson, on "Washington in His Relation to the National Idea," and Henry Russell Miller, Esq., on "Our Inheritance."

A souvenir of the banquet was a pamphlet, with colored illustrations, on the history of "Our Flag," by Francis Scott Key, 3d.

The Philadelphia Chapter held its annual meeting and banquet on January 17. The special feature of interest was an address by Major Moses Veale, President of the Chapter, on "The Settlement of our Country."

THE RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY held its annual business meeting at noon on February 22, at the rooms of the Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence. The following officers were elected: President, Frederic Willard Easton, Pawtucket; Vice-President, Charles Dean Kimball, Providence; Secretary, Christopher Rhodes, 290 Benefit street, Providence; Treasurer, Arthur Preston Sumner; Registrar, Francis Eliot Bates; Historian, Robert Perkins Brown; Chaplain, Rev. Samuel Heber Webb; Poet, John Prescott Farnsworth.

The annual dinner was at the Narragansett Hotel at 7 o'clock in the evening. Among the guests were Governor A. J. Pothier, Mayor Henry Fletcher, of Providence, and Mr. John S. Crosby, of New York.

"I believe our State is entering upon a new era of constructive work, and such a reception as you have given me encourages me to do my full duty," said Governor Pothier. "It is necessary that we live up to the high standards that these men of the past have set for us. I believe the American people are the greatest and noblest on earth today, and yet it seems that we have not yet reached the point to which we should attain. Integrity and honesty of purpose should be the foundations upon which our citizenship is built.

"The day of the schemer in politics, in society, and in business is past. The people demand today men of integrity and honest purposes."

Digitized by Google

Edwin A. Burlingame read some unpublished letters written by Rev. Ebenezer David between January, 1776, and 1778. John P. Farnsworth, Poet of the Society, presented a poem entitled "The Minute Men of 1775." John Sherman Crosby's subject was "Washington, Jefferson, and Lincoln." Congressman Sheffield discussed "The Patriotism of the Fathers."

THE TEXAS SOCIETY held its annual meeting at Galveston, on February 22, when a large number of members and their families gathered from Houston, Austin, and other places to commemorate Washington's Birthday. Public exercises and a business meeting were held during the forenoon. There was a cruise on the bay from 1 to 3 o'clock, on the pilot boat *Texas*. In the evening a banquet was given at the Café Ritter, followed by a concert and dance at the Garten Verein.

At the business meeting reports were made by President Beers and Secretary Briggs on the work and present condition of the Society.

The following officers were elected: President, Gen. J. R. Waties, Houston; Senior Vice-President, Henry M. Trueheart, Galveston; Second Vice-President, Judge Clay S. Briggs, Galveston; Secretary, John Charles Harris, Houston; Treasurer, Wilber H. Young (re-elected), Austin; Historian and Registrar, E. E. Rice, Galveston; Chaplain, E. B. Wright (re-elected), Austin.

At the public exercises Judge Clay S. Briggs delivered an address on the purposes and principles of the Society, in which he said:

"The Sons of the American Revolution stand for something more than simply the establishment of an ancestral record. It is their purpose to keep constantly alive the fires of patriotism, like the fires on the altars of Vesta, so that in time of need their flame may be caused to glow and burn with the intensity and brilliancy commensurate with the demands of the times. George William Curtis, in his familiar essay on 'Family Portraits,' satirizes those who are content to live upon the reflected glory of their ancestors, but he cannot and does not rebuke those who uphold that record while striving to do what they can to further and strengthen the principles of liberty and freedom upon which rest the foundations of this Republic."

Mayor Lewis Fisher welcomed the visiting members to Galveston. He was followed by Hon. Edward F. Harris, who delivered an oration on Washington's Farewell Address, discussing the sentiments expressed in that document and their application to national conditions of the present day.

The evening banquet at the Café Ritter was begun at 6.30 p. m. A large number was present. Ex-President W. F. Beers was the toastmaster. The addresses were as follows: "Our Country: Once the

Digitized by Google

Colonies, Now the Nation," Judge R. A. Pleasants; "The State of Texas," Hon. George T. Jester; "Patriotism," Rev. Father A. E. Otis, S. J.; "The Daughters of the American Revolution," F. F. Downs; "The City of Galveston," Hon. Lewis Fisher; "Lessons of the Past," John Charles Harris. In addition to the set program of toasts, responses were made by Mrs. A. V. Lane, Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, Mrs. Edwin Bruce, Colonel L. J. Polk, Hon. Edward F. Harris, and Judge Clay Stone Briggs.

THE VERMONT SOCIETY, at its annual meeting held at Burlington on December 8, elected the following officers: President, William Tarbox Dewey, of Montpelier; Vice-President, Hon. Zed S. Stanton, of Roxbury; Secretary, Walter Hill Crockett, of Montpelier; Treasurer, Clarence Lucius Smith, of Burlington; Registrar, Henry Leonard Stillson, of Bennington; Historian, Walter Hill Crockett, of Montpelier; Chaplain, Rev. Homer Abial Flint, of Montpelier.

THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY met on February 22 and re-elected all officers to serve for another year.

The Alexander Hamilton Chapter of Tacoma, Washington, held its annual meeting on January 11, 1910, and elected officers as follows: President, E. B. Judson; Vice-President, R. G. Walker; Treasurer, C. C. Hunt; Registrar, H. G. Rowland; Secretary, B. L. Harvey.

The Chapter plans to have six meetings during the year. These meetings are business, literary, and social in their nature, and are held at the residences of the various members. After the business is transacted there is generally a paper or a talk upon such subjects as "James Madison," "The Realist and the Idealist in our History," "Thomas Jefferson," "Tales of the Revolution," being a story of the army life of an ancestor; "The Northwest in the Revolution," and so on. The Chapter has found that these meetings add greatly to the public interest in the work of the General Society.

THE WYOMING SOCIETY, on February 12, united with the Daughters of the American Revolution in the celebration of Lincoln's birthday. Brig. Gen. Frederick A. Smith, U. S. A., gave an address on the national flag. Rev. Leon C. Hills presented an address on Abraham Lincoln. The programme was interspersed with music. About 65 people were present.

Digitized by Google

IN MEMORIAM.

CHARLES E. ADAMS, former President of the Massachusetts Society, died February 18, 1910.

FRANCIS W. ALLEN, a member of the Connecticut Society, died June 30, 1909.

DR. OSCAR M. BARBER, a member of the Connecticut Society, died April 3, 1909.

CHARLES L. BASSETT, a member of the Connecticut Society, died January 10, 1909.

EDWARD C. BEECHER, a member of the Connecticut Society, died April 17, 1909.

ARTHUR B. BREED, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died January 25, 1910.

COL. FRANK W. CHENEY, a member of the Connecticut Society, died May 26, 1909.

EDWARD T. COE, a member of the Connecticut Society, died October 5, 1909.

ALBERT R. COLTON, a member of the Empire State Society, died February 23, 1910.

JAMES H. DILLAWAY, JR., a member of the Massachusetts Society, died February 26, 1910.

FRANK T. DWINELL, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died January 13, 1910.

WILLIAM W. EATON, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died February 1, 1910.

DR. ALVIN HERBERT ECCLESTON, a member of the Rhode Island Society, died January 23, 1910.

JAMES W. ELDRIDGE, a member of the Connecticut Society, died February 6, 1909.

WILLIAM H. ELY, a member of the Connecticut Society, died May 26, 1909.

JAMES FAXON, a member of the Massachusetts Society, son of a soldier of the Revolution, died February 20, 1910.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES H. FISHER, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died February 28, 1910.

LEANDER FISHER, a member of the New Jersey Society, died January 22, 1910.

HEZEKIAH GAYLORD, a member of the Connecticut Society, died May 2, 1909.

ROBERT W. HILL, a member of the Connecticut Society, died 1909.

ALBERT H. HOADLEY, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died December 29, 1909.

JOSIAH M. HUBBARD, a member of the Connecticut Society, died December 20, 1909.

FREDERICK S. HUNT, a member of the Connecticut Society, died 1909.

FREDERICK A. JACKSON, a member of the Connecticut Society, died March 29, 1909.

WILLIAM D. KELLY, a member of the Empire State Society, died at Atlantic City, N. J., December 9, 1909.

RICHARD HAZEN KIMBALL, a member of the New Hampshire Society, died October 27, 1909.

DAVID C. LAKE, a member of the Kansas Society, died 1909.

RUFUS W. LEWIS, a member of the Connecticut Society, died March 21, 1909.

GEORGE G. MARTIN, a member of the District of Columbia Society, died November 9, 1909.

WILLIAM PERRINE MCMICHAEL, a member of the New Jersey Society, died April 30, 1909.

WILLIAM H. MORRIS, a member of the Empire State Society, died August 10, 1909.

WILLARD NYE, JR., a member of the Massachusetts Society, died March 5, 1908.

RUNNION MARTIN PATRICK, a member of the District of Columbia Society, died December 31, 1909.

CHARLES F. PEIRCE, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died February 28, 1910.

SAMUEL WINTER PLUME, a member of the District of Columbia Society, died November 2, 1909.

FRANK K. PORTER, a member of the Massachusetts Society, died January 25, 1910.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD MOORE ROBINSON, a member of the Empire State Society, died at Philadelphia, January 4, 1910.

ORRY M. SHEPARD, a member of the Connecticut Society, died June 1, 1909.

JACKSON SMITH, a member of the District of Columbia Society, died January 28, 1910.

REV. GIDEON S. STEWART, a member of the California Society, died June 9, 1909, aged 84 years.

WILLIAM J. SMITH, a member of the Empire State Society, died January 10, 1910.

JAMES P. TAYLOR, a member of the Connecticut Society, died October 10, 1909.

SETH E. THOMAS, a member of the Empire State Society, died February 6, 1910.

JAMES W. THOMPSON, a member of the Connecticut Society, died July 6, 1909.

RODOLPH DOUW TOWNSEND, a member of the Empire State Society, died December 21, 1909.

DAVID TRUBEE, a member of the Connecticut Society, died September 25, 1908.

WILLIS H. UPSON, a member of the Connecticut Society, died April 1, 1909.

JAMES LYMAN VAN BUREN, a member of the Empire State Society, died February 26, 1910.

WILLIAM WARD, a member of the Connecticut Society, died 1909.

GEN. HENRY W. WESSELS, a member of the Connecticut Society, died September 26, 1909.

JAMES H. WHEELER, a member of the Empire State Society, died November 23, 1909.

DAVID W. WILLIAMS, a member of the Connecticut Society, died June 8, 1909.

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF 273 NEW MEMBERS ENROLLED BY THE REGISTRAR GENERAL FROM DECEMBER 1, 1909, TO FEBRUARY 15, 1910.

PETER CHRISTIE ACKERMAN, Montclair, N. J. (21651). Great²-grandson of *Abraham Ackerman*, private, Col. Theunis Dey's Bergen County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE HAMILTON ADAMS, Latrobe, Pa. (21448). Great-grandson of *Jacob Adams*, private, Ensign Powell's Company Washington County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *John Crum*, private, Col. Baker Johnson's Maryland Regt., pensioned.

FRANK WESLEY ALDEN, Delaware, Ohio (21467). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Alden*, private, Col. David Wells's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH LANCASTER BRENT ALEXANDER, Phœnix, Ariz. (18791). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Prichard*, private Conn. Troops, pensioned.

GEORGE SMITH ALLAN, Montclair, N. J. (21652). Great-grandson of *James Smith*, Lieutenant Eleventh Company Colonel Babcock's Regt. Rhode Island Militia.

CHARLES WILLIAM ALLEN, Portland, Me. (20968). Great-grandson of *William Hamilton*, private, Capt. Thomas Hartshorn's Company, Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Regt.

NELSON LEATON ALLYN, Springfield, Ill. (21323). Great-grandson of *James Moore*, private, Col. George Rogers Clark's Regt., Captain Virginia Militia.

GEORGE K. ANGLE, Silver City, N. Mex. (21006). Great²-grandson of *Matthias Abel*, private, Col. William Chamberlin's and other New Jersey Regts., pensioned.

HARRY B. ANGUS, Washington, D. C. (21209). Great²-grandson of *James Angus*, private Third Albany County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Benham*, Corporal, Phineas Bradley's Conn. Artillery Company, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Judah Benjamin*, private, Moseley's Detachment Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elias Winans*, Lieutenant First Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

ROLLIN VALENTINE ANKENY, Jr., Seattle, Wash. (20993). Great-grandson of *Peter Angeny, Ankeny*, Captain Fifth Company Bedford County Penna. Militia.

S. C. ARBUCKLE, Columbus, Ohio (21464). Great²-grandson of *John Harris*, Member of Pennsylvania Provincial Congress and of Committee of Safety, Sub-Lieutenant of Cumberland County.

WILLIAM KIBBEE ARCHBOLD, Syracuse, N. Y. (21801). Great²-grandson of *William Dana*, Captain-Lieutenant, Col. Richard Gridley's Mass. Artillery Regt.; great²-grandson of *Peregrine Foster*, private, Col. Job Cushing's Mass. Regt.

EDWIN CHARLTON ATWATER, Spokane, Wash. (20981). Great²-grandson of *Peter Taft*, First Lieutenant Thirteenth Regt. Mass. Continental Infantry.

OLIVER KINSEY BADGLEY, Montclair, N. J. (21785). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Badgley*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

Digitized by Google

DAVID HEBER BALDWIN, Montclair, N. J. (21665). Great-grandson of *David Baldwin*, private Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JOSEPH SALLING BALDWIN, Jr., Washington, D. C. (21214). Great²-grandson of *John Paxton*, Captain Rockbridge County Virginia Militia.

DAYTON BALL, N. J. (6063). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *William Ball*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE SHOENBERGER BALLARD, Evanston, Ill. (21321). Great-grandson of *James Hamilton*, Lieutenant Seventh Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

FREDERICK BISSELL BALLOU, Waterloo, Iowa (21630). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Ballou*, private Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM JOHN BALLOU, Ludlow, Vt. (21057). Great²-grandson of *Seth Ballou*, private, Col. Samuel Ashley's New Hampshire Regt.

BLAIR BANISTER, Lynchburg, Va. (N. Y. 21595). Great-grandson of *John Banister*, Lieutenant-Colonel Virginia Cavalry, Member of Continental Congress.

SAMUEL DENHAM BARNES, Seattle, Wash. (20996). Great-grandson of *Daniel Barnes*, Captain Eighth Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

PERCY CANFIELD BARNEY, New York, N. Y. (21349). Supplementals. Great²-grandson of *Abraham Williams*, private First Westchester County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Sylvester Andrew*, private, Colonel Topham's and other Rhode Island Regts., pensioned.

NATHAN BOWEN BARTON, Providence, R. I. (21559). Great-grandson of *Samuel Dorrance*, Captain of Alarm Company of Scituate, R. I.

GEORGE JARVIS BASSETT, New Haven, Conn. (20870). Great²-grandson of *Reuben Pratt*, Sergeant, Colonel Worthington's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Timothy Starkey*, Captain, Colonel Worthington's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Covert*, private Fifth Battalion Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Goldsmith*, Captain Conn. Militia, killed at Valcour's Island, October, 1776.

WILLIAM MILLER BAUCHELLE, Montclair, N. J. (21623). Great-grandson of *Seth Webb*, private, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company Conn. Coast Guards.

GEORGE RICHARDSON BEARDSELL, Lynn, Mass. (19990). Supplementals. Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Walker*, Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Holman's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Comfort Freeman*, Sergeant, Col. Jacob Davis's Regt. Mass. Militia.

ALBERT CLAYTON BECKWITH, Elkhorn, Wis. (20065). Grandson of *David Beckwith*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Samuel Canfield's Conn. Regt.

HOMER CHARLES BENDER, Reno, Nev. (Colo. 21828). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Fassett*, Captain Vermont Militia.

EUGENE WELDON BIGLER, Newburgh, N. Y. (21590). Great-grandson of *Ezekiel Magie*, private New Jersey Minute Men.

ARTHUR HARRY BISSELL, Montclair, N. J. (21619). Great²-grandson of *Joseph William Bissell*, private Second Regt. Conn. Light Horse.

FRANCIS ARMSTRONG BOARD, Montclair, N. J. (21657). Great-grandson of *Francis Armstrong*, private, Col. John Hathorn's Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

Digitized by Google

ANDREW LEE BOLTE, Chicago, Ill. (21318). Great-grandson of *Joseph Baker*, private, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont Regt.

EDWARD LANDER BOSSON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21681). Great-grandson of *Johnathan Davis Bosson*, private, Lieutenant Daniel Frye's Company of Artificers, privateer on Mass. ship "Aurora;" great²-grandson of *William Bosson, Jr.*, minute man, Col. John Greaton's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *William Bosson, Sr.*, private Third Plymouth County Regt. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *George Chapman*, private Mass. Coast Guards, Quartermaster, brigantine "Massachusetts;" great²-grandson of *Warwick Palfray*, Prize Master, brigantine "Massachusetts," Naval Officer Port of Salem; great²-grandson of *Edmund Henfield*, private, Capt. Benjamin Ward's Company Mass. Coast Guards.

FREDERICK BOSTWICK, New Haven, Conn. (21754). Great-grandson of *Amos Bostwick*, Ensign Nineteenth Regt. Conn. Continental Infantry, Col. Charles Webb, and Second Conn. Regt.

AUGUSTUS OSBORN BOURN, Jr., Bristol, R. I. (21551). Great²-grandson of *William Eddy*, private, Colonel Gridley's and Colonel Walker's Mass. Regts., and in boat service, pensioned.

THOMAS NEWTON BOYLE, Crafton, Pa. (21433). Grandson of *Charles Boyle*, private Penna. Frontier Rangers.

GEORGE GULICK BRADLEY, Montclair, N. J. (21668). Great²-grandson of *Moses Bradley*, private, Capt. Samuel Gilman's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

HAROLD HALL BRADLEY, Montclair, N. J. (21669). Great²-grandson of *Moses Bradley*, private, Capt. Samuel Gilman's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

HERBERT CHAPMAN BRADLEY, Montclair, N. J. (21667). Great²-grandson of *Moses Bradley*, private, Capt. Samuel Gilman's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

ARTHUR MINIER BREED, Corning, N. Y. (21592). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Breed*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

EVERARD CARROLL BREWER, Elizabeth, N. J. (21659). Great-grandson of *Daniel Brewer*, private, Capt. George Rogers's Company Second Cumberland County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WALTER BENNETT BREWER, Montclair, N. J. (21653). Great²-grandson of *James Hovey, Hoovey*, Captain of Connecticut privateer schooner "Swallow."

ARTHUR CRANSTON BREYMAN, Portland, Oregon (21384). Great-grandson of *John Cranston*, private, Col. Archibald Crary's Rhode Island Regt.

BLOOMFIELD HOLMES BROOKS, Denver, Colo. (21138). Great²-grandson of *James Sayre*, private, Captain Sheppard's Company Second New Jersey Battalion.

HAROLD PITNEY BROWN, Montclair, N. J. (21614). Great²-grandson of *John Seward*, Colonel Second Sussex County New Jersey Regt.

ROBERT EBEN BUCKLIN, Port Orchard, Wash. (20997). Great²-grandson of *Stephen Babbitt*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

HARRIS SUTTON BURROUGHS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21599). Great-grandson of *John Burroughs*, Sergeant First Hunterdon County Regt., New Jersey Militia and Continental service, pensioned.

Digitized by Google

LOUIS RICE BURTON, New Haven, Conn. (20863). Great²-grandson of *Abraham Billings*, Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE CHARLES BUXTON, Oklahoma City, Okla. (18967). Great²-grandson of *James Buxton*, Captain Tenth Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Haynes*, private, Col. Eben Walbridge's Vermont Regt.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Haynes*, private, Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *John Stanton*, Adjutant Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Bezaleel Wood*, private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's Company Mass. Militia.

GRANT MONRO BUXTON, Oklahoma City, Okla. (18968). Great²-grandson of *James Buxton*, Captain Tenth Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Haynes*, private, Col. Eben Walbridge's Vermont Regt.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Haynes*, private, Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *John Stanton*, Adjutant Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Bezaleel Wood*, private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's Company Mass. Militia.

JENKS CAMERON, Tacoma, Wash. (20991). Great-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, Captain Fifth Pennsylvania Line.

FLETCHER FREEMAN CARMAN, Montclair, N. J. (21610). Great²-grandson of *Joshua Fletcher*, private, Capt. Abisha Brown's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD GOULD CHACE, Albion, R. I. (21554). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Ward*, Member of Continental Congress, 1775.

ALLEN GUNNISON CHAMBERLAIN, Denver, Colo. (21139). Great²-grandson of *Ichabod Chamberlain*, private, Col. Jonathan Holman's Mass. Regt.

ELVORD GOODRICH CHAMBERLIN, Montclair, N. J. (21778). Great-grandson of *Henry Tewksbury*, Lieutenant, Col. Peirce Long's New Hampshire Regt.

LEWIS HENRY CHAMBERLIN, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21010). Great-grandson of *Asa Seymour*, private, Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WALTER CHANDLER, Elizabeth, N. J. (159). Supplemental. Great-grandson of *John Rogers*, Member of Continental Congress and voted for Declaration of Independence July 4, 1776, Major of Lower Battalion of Maryland Militia, Member of Maryland Conventions.

FRANK TOMES CHAPMAN, Montclair, N. J. (21783). Great-grandson of *Albert Chapman*, Major Fifth Regt. Conn. Line.

ROBERT WILLIAM CHAPMAN, West Haven, Conn. (20864). Great-grandson of *Jedediah Chapman*, Sergeant, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Conn. Regt., pensioned; great²-grandson of *Lebbeus Chapman*, Lieutenant, Colonel Meigs's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

WALTER CHARNLEY, Nueva Casas Grandes, Chihuahua, Mexico (Pa. 21445). Great³-grandson of *John Strong*, Captain Seventeenth Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Elisha Root*, Lieutenant, Capt. Noadiah Hooker's Company, Colonel Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

MINOTTE ESTES CHATFIELD, New Haven, Conn. (20871). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Tuttle*, private Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Moses Ford*, Corporal 17th Company, 2d Regt. Conn. Militia.

JOHN LEONARD CHATTERTON, Paymaster, U. S. Navy (D. C. 21210). Great⁴-grandson of *Ebenezer Husted*, private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

Digitized by Google

FRANK EPHRAIM CHESLEY, Iowa City, Iowa (21626). Great²-grandson of *Aaron Ward*, Sergeant, Col. Stephen Schuyler's Sixth Albany County Regt. New York Militia, pensioned.

LUCIUS LE ROY CHINN, Montclair, N. J. (21782). Great²-grandson of *James Ball*, Chairman of Lancaster County, Va., Committee in 1774 and 1775.

ARTHUR HOWARD CHURCHILL, Montclair, N. J. (21622). Great-grandson of *Solomon Churchill*, private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's Company Mass. Militia.

EARLE HART CLAPP, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21007). Great-grandson of *Elnathan Perry*, private Mass. Light Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks.

WILLIAM HUGHES CLARKE, Detroit, Mich. (20623). Great²-grandson of *William Clarke*, recognized patriot, hospital service at Battle of Princeton.

HENRY GAYLORD CLEAVELAND, Montclair, N. J. (21656). Great-grandson of *Moses Cleaveland*, Lieutenant Conn. Cavalry, and scout.

WALTER AVERY CLEAVELAND, Montclair, N. J. (21655). Great²-grandson of *Moses Cleaveland*, Lieutenant Conn. Cavalry, and scout.

DE LANCEY GWILLIAM RICE COCROFT, Providence, R. I. (21553). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Legg*, Corporal, Col. Joseph Read's Mass. Regt.

MASON FREEMAN COCROFT, Providence, R. I. (21552). Great²-grandson of *Caleb Legg*, Corporal, Col. Joseph Read's Mass. Regt.

HENRY VAIL CONDICT, Essex Fells, N. J. (21776). Great-grandson of *Ebeneser Condict*, private Morris County New Jersey Militia, died in service.

LOREN CORNWELL, Denison, Iowa (21628). Grandson of *Ashbel Cornwell*, private, Capt. Return Jonathan Meigs's Company Second Conn. Regt.

FLORANCE ARTHUR COUNTRYMAN, Watertown, So. Dak. (Minn. 21504). Great-grandson of *George Countryman*, Lieutenant, Colonel Clyde's Regt. New York State Troops.

ISRAEL CRANE, Montclair, N. J. (21780). Great²-grandson of *William Crane*, Captain New Jersey Militia.

LEWIS J. CRARY, Chicago, Ill. (21314). Supplementals. Great-grandson of *Levi Cook*, private, Colonel Brewer's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Thomas Nichols*, Lieutenant Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia, Col. David Wells, Member of Committee of Safety; great-grandson of *Ichabod Walker*, private, Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *David Palmer*, private, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ezra Crary*, Representative in Connecticut General Assembly.

FRANK JOSSELYN CURRIER, Lynn, Mass. (21490). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Richards*, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) Company Mass. Militia.

JOHNSON BARTON DANIEL, Wonder, Nev. (Colo. 21148). Great-grandson of *Henry Daniel*, private Northumberland County Penna. Frontier Rangers.

JAMES HORNOR DAVIS, Clarksburg, West Va. (D. C. 21219). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Robinson*, Sergeant, Colonel Baylor's and Col. William Washington's Regts. Virginia Cavalry.

JOHN MERRILL DAVIS, Rio Grande, Ohio (21460). Great-grandson of *Zachariah Davis*, private, Col. William Butler's Penna. Regt.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH KIRBY DAVISON, Philadelphia, Pa. (21683). Great-grandson of *William Davison*, private, Captain Hankinson's Company First Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

JOHN EDGAR DECKER, Montclair, N. J. (21615). Great²-grandson of *Jacob Squirrel, Eichorn*, private Fourth Regt. New York Line and Second Regt. Ulster County Militia.

BENJAMIN GARRISON DEMAREST, Montclair, N. J. (21666). Great²-grandson of *Solomon Freligh*, Chaplain First Regt. New York Line.

HENRY FAIRBANKS DEVENS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21446). Great²-grandson of *Richard Devens*, Commissary General Mass. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

GEORGE MAXWELL DIVEN, Elmira, N. Y. (21583). Great-grandson of *John Diven*, private Penna. troops.

EARL F. DRAKE, Detroit, Mich. (21704). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Hammond*, private, Capt. Amarial Fuller's Company Mass. Militia.

JOHN BOYD DUFF, Carrick, Pa. (21685). Great-grandson of *Abraham Bougher*, private Ninth and Thirteenth Virginia Regts.

MONROE STERLING DUTCHER, Des Moines, Iowa (21631). Great²-grandson of *Thaddeus Sterling*, private, Colonel Silliman's and Colonel Mead's Conn. Regts., pensioned.

CHARLES PHILBRICK EAGER, Reno, Nev. (Colo. 21146). Great-grandson of *Peter Smith*, private, Colonel Scammel's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned.

NICHOLAS HOWARD EASTON, Central Falls, R. I. (21555). Great-grandson of *William Eddy*, private, Colonel Gridley's and Colonel Walker's Mass. Regts., and in boat service, pensioned.

HENRY RICHARDSON EDWARDS, Philadelphia, Pa. (21677). Great-grandson of *John Edwards*, Major Fifth Penna. Battalion.

JOHN FASSETT EDWARDS, Spokane, Wash. (20995). Great²-grandson of *Asa Stevens*, Lieutenant at Forty-Fort, killed in Wyoming Massacre July 3, 1778.

CHARLES EGINTON, Lanesboro, Minn. (21503). Great²-grandson of *Selah Graves*, private, fifer, Colonel Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt.

DANIEL DAVIS LEWIS FARSON, Philadelphia, Pa. (21679). Great-grandson of *George Lewis*, Major First Barnstable County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM D. FENTON, Portland, Oregon (21377). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Hicks*, Captain Third Georgia Regt.

GEORGE McINTYRE FERRIS, Elkhorn, Wis. (20063). Great-grandson of *Israel Ferris*, private, Capt. Abraham Mead's Company Ninth Conn. Militia. (Name incorrectly given in December Official Bulletin as George Washington Ferris.)

CHARLES NELSON FISHER, Jr., Providence, R. I. (21556). Great²-grandson of *Richard Fisher*, Corporal, Col. Thomas Craft's Mass. Artillery Regt.

HARRY MESSINGER FISHER, Montclair, N. J. (21664). Great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Drew*, Captain of schooner "Lady Washington," Mass. boat service.

RODERICK DUNCAN FORCE, Upper Montclair, N. J. (21781). Great²-grandson of *Jedediah Phipps*, Member of Committee of Safety of Sherborn, Mass., private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES SAMUEL FOSTER, Central Falls, R. I. (21557). Great²-grandson of *Israel Arnold*, Sergeant, Col. Jabez Bowen's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

Digitized by Google

JOHN HENRY FOW, Philadelphia, Pa. (21680). Great-grandson of *Matthew Fow*, private First Penna. Battalion, Colonel De Haas.

ALFRED MAURICE FREER, Jr., New York, N. Y. (21804). Great²-grandson of *Garritt Freer, Jr.*, signer of the Association at New Platz, N. Y., May 10, 1775.

FRANCIS LYMAN GILMAN, Montclair, N. J. (21616). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Dennison*, Sergeant, Lietenant-Colônel Enoch Hallett's Mass. Regt.

FREDERIC SIMEON GOODMAN, Montclair, N. J. (21777). Great-grandson of *Noah Goodman*, Major, Colonel Marshall's and Colonel Dike's Mass. Regts.

CHARLES ELDEN GORTON, Montclair, N. J. (21621). Great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Tilden*, Captain Clark's Company, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

ROSCOE LEIGH GUERNSEY, Cheyenne, Wyo. (20032). Great²-grandson of *Lawrence Kelly*, private Northumberland County Penna. Frontier Rangers.

JAMES FAYETTE HADLEY, Denver, Colo. (21145). Great-grandson of *John Seavy*, private, Captain Bell's Company, Second New Hampshire Regt.

LEVI W. HALSEY, Montclair, N. J. (21620). Great-grandson of *Stephen Halsey*, private, Col. Josiah Smith's Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia.

GORDON BATTELLE HAMILTON, Reno, Nev. (Colo. 21141). Great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Battelle*, Second Major First Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia.

MORGAN HAND, Jr., Ocean City, N. J. (Pa. 21449). Great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Moore*, Sergeant Third Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

ZELOPHEARD HAND, Montclair, N. J. (21611). Great²-grandson of *John Mackey*, Colonel Cape May Battalion New Jersey Militia.

ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON, Berwick, Me. (Mass. 21491). Great²-grandson of *Abraham Harrington*, Corporal, Col. Thomas Gardner's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Moses Hodsdon, Jr.*, minute man Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Scates*, private York County, Mass., Militia; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Clark*, private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Thomas Russell*, private, Captain Whittemore's Artillery Company; great²-grandson of *Nathan Powers*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Phineas Thompson*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Viles, Jr.*, private Mass. Militia.

ALBERT EDWIN HATCH, New York, N. Y. (21584). Great²-grandson of *Simeon Lord*, Captain-Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's Mass. Continental Regt.

FREDERICK MARTIN HAVILAND, Montclair, N. J. (21787). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Haviland, Jr.*, private Third Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

JAMES BARRATT HAYNES, Omaha, Nebr. (21404). Great-grandson of *John Farnham*, Corporal First New Hampshire Regt.

JAMES F. HINKLE, Roswell, N. Mex. (21011). Great-grandson of *Thomas Parsons*, Lieutenant Third Regt. Virginia Continental Dragoons.

JOHN I. HINKLE, Hagerman, N. Mex. (21012). Great-grandson of *Thomas Parsons*, Lieutenant Third Regt. Virginia Continental Dragoons.

STANLEY JOSHUA HIRSCH, New York, N. Y. (21579). Great²-grandson of *Jonas Phillips*, private, Capt. John Linton's Company, Col. William Bradford's Battalion Philadelphia Militia.

RUSSELL DORR HOLABIRD, Los Angeles, Cal. (Conn. 21751). Great²-grandson of *Timothy Holabird*, private Sixth Company, Colonel Burrell's Battalion Conn. Militia.

Digitized by Google

AMASA MAYNARD HOLCOMBE, Washington, D. C. (21215). Great²-grandson of *Holland, or Hollon, Maynard,* private, Capt. Samuel Wood's Company Mass. Minute Men.

SAMUEL JUDD HOLMES, Montclair, N. J. (21673). Great-grandson of *Abner Goodale,* private, Captain Howe's and Captain Gates's Companies Mass. Militia.

STANLEY HARRY HOLMES, New Britain, Conn. (21752). Great²-grandson of *Morris O'Brien,* volunteer in capture of British ship "Diligent" and others at Machias, Maine, in 1775.

JAMES WAITE HOWARD, Newark, N. J. (21607). Great²-grandson of *Jesse Howard,* First Lieutenant, Capt. James Allen's Company, Colonel Carey's Mass. Regt.

THOMAS S. HUBBELL, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21008). Great²-grandson of *Comfort Hubbell,* Captain Conn. Militia, Member of Committee on Inspection and Observation.

ROWLAND LACEY HUNTER, Bridgeport, Conn. (20872). Great²-grandson of *Zachariah Lacey,* non-commissioned officer, General Silliman's command, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HENRY P. IHMSEN, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21676). Great²-grandson of *Simon Ruffner, Jr.,* and great²-grandson of *Simon Ruffner, Sr.,* privates Penna. Frontier Rangers.

WOODWORTH JAMES, Boston, Mass. (19386). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Elisha James,* private, Col. John Cushing's Mass. Regt.

RUPERT WARD JAQUES, Lynn, Mass. (21486). Great²-grandson of *Reuben How,* private, Captain Titcomb's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regt. Mass. Guards; great⁴-grandson of *Humphrey Sanders,* private, Capt. Edward Payson's Company Mass. Militia.

JAMES HENRY SCARFF JARRETT, Towson, Md. (21726). Great-grandson of *Jesse Jarrett,* Ensign Eighth Harford County Battalion Maryland Militia, Member of Committee of Safety.

CHARLES PERCIVAL JONES, New Orleans, La. (21252). Great²-grandson of *Thomas McKissack,* private, Captain Ballard's Company, Colonel Patton's North Carolina Regt.

CHARLES STEVENSON JONES, Montclair, N. J. (21671). Great-grandson of *Isaac Jones,* private Fourth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

RUSSELL TAMERLANE JOY, New York, N. Y. (21585). Great²-grandson of *Nathan Hine,* Captain Thirteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

MURRAY CRANE KIGGINS, Deal, N. J. (21618). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Crane,* private, Essex County Troop of New Jersey Light Horse; great²-grandson of *John Paul,* private, minute man, Essex County New Jersey Militia and Line.

JOHN RITCHIE KIMBALL, Detroit, Mich. (20625). Great²-grandson of *George Kimball,* Captain of Lunenburg Company Mass. Militia, alarm of April 19, 1775, Member of Mass. General Court.

JAMES EDWARD KING, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (21450). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Postlethwaite,* Captain and Quartermaster Penna. Militia.

JAMES WESLEY KINNEAR, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21689). Great-grandson of *Samuel Parshall,* private, Colonel Drake's New York Regt.; great²-grandson of *James Parshall,* Ensign West Orange Regt. New York Militia.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES MARKWARD KNOX, Johnstown, N. Y. (21582). Great²-grandson of *Andrew Mitchell*, Second Major Twelfth New York Regt.

WILLIAM FRANCISS KNOX, McKeesport, Pa. (21692). Grandson of *James Francis*, private, Col. James Moore's and Col. John Hannam's Penna. Regts., pensioned.

CHARLES H. LARKIN, Spokane, Wash. (20994). Great-grandson of *Abel Larkin*, private in Westerly Rhode Island Alarm Company; great²-grandson of *Thomas Sheffield*, Major Rhode Island Militia.

OSBORNE LEACH, Danvers, Mass. (21492). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Leach*, Sailing Master of "Hawk's Prize" and privateersman, prisoner at Mill Prison, England; great²-grandson of *Eleaser Crafts*, Major, Col. Samuel Johnson's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT LEACH, Columbus, Ohio (21463). Great-grandson of *Valentine Leach*, Sergeant, Colonel Peyton's Virginia Regt. and Morgan's Sharpshooters.

AURELIAN EDWIN LEFFLER, McKeesport, Pa. (21691). Great²-grandson of *Conrad Leffler*, Member of Committee of Safety, Surgeon-Major Sixth Berks County Battalion Penna. Associators, died in service in 1777.

WILLIAM HARRISON LEFFLER, McKeesport, Pa. (21690). Great²-grandson of *Conrad Leffler*, Member of Committee of Safety, Surgeon-Major Sixth Berks County Battalion Penna. Associators, died in service in 1777.

WILLIAM MURRAY LEWIS, Ely, Nev. (Colo. 21143). Great²-grandson of *Moses Harrington*, Captain, Colonel Dyke's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE S. LINSCOTT, Holton, Kans. (17965). Supplementals. Great²-grandson of *Andrew Dunning*, Member of Committee of Correspondence; great²-grandson of *David Hitchcock*, private, Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Frederick Sprague*, private, Colonel Meigs's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Joshua Sprague*, private, Col. Joab Stafford's Independent Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Keen*, private, Col. Theophilus Cotton's and other Mass. Regts.

WELLS LEWIS LITTLEFIELD, Bay City, Texas (20757). Great²-grandson of *John Lewis*, private, Colonel Mecklin's and Colonel Burwell's Virginia Regts., pensioned.

JAMES CLARENCE LORTON, Springfield, Ill. (21320). Great²-grandson of *Robert Lorton*, private Fourth Virginia Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM HENRY LORTON, Springfield, Ill. (21319). Great-grandson of *Robert Lorton*, private Fourth Virginia Regt., pensioned.

HENRY WILLIS LYON, Bridgeport, Conn. (20865). Great²-grandson of *Gershom Banks*, private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

LEE McCLUNG, New Haven, Conn. (20873). Great²-grandson of *James White*, private Tenth North Carolina Regt.

EDWARD LEON McCONAUGHY, Rochelle, Ill. (21322). Great²-grandson of *James McCurdy*, private Penna. Militia.

HOWARD ANTHONY McGRAW, Detroit, Mich. (21706). Great²-grandson of *William Odell*, private, Colonel Silliman's Conn. Regt., mariner on ship "Oliver Cromwell," pensioned.

JOHN WILLIAM McINTOSH, Spokane, Wash. (20990). Great-grandson of *John Efner, Effenear*, Sergeant, Albany County New York Militia.

Digitized by Google

JAY DONALD McLEAN, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21447). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Postlethwaite*, Captain and Quartermaster Penna. Militia.

GEORGE LEE McPHERSON, Portland, Oregon (21378). Great²-grandson of *Noah Lee*, Captain, Col. Moses Hazen's Continental Regt.

LEON WOOD MANTON, Montclair, N. J. (21786). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Manton*, Lieutenant, "Captain-General's Company" Rhode Island Light Horse.

FREDERICK PARKER MARBLE, Lowell, Mass. (21487). Great²-grandson of *John Stark*, Brigadier-General New Hampshire Militia, Brevet Major-General Continental Army.

WILLIAM BRUCE MARKELL, East Orange, N. J. (21660). Great²-grandson of *Jacob Snell*, private, Colonel Klock's New York Regt., killed at Battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1778.

THOMAS PAUL MARTIN, Taos, N. Mex. (21015). Great²-grandson of *Paul Martin*, private Eighth Penna. Regt.

FRANK M. MASTERS, Sewickley, Pa. (21687). Great²-grandson of *James Martin*, Captain Second Bedford County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CHARLES LEON MEARS, Reno, Nev. (Colo. 21147). Great²-grandson of *Noah Harrison*, drummer, private, Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

HENRY BERTRAM VOORHEES MECKE, Philadelphia, Pa. (21678). Great²-grandson of *Roelef Voorhees*, private Third Middlesex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

ARTHUR YOULE MEEKER, Upper Montclair, N. J. (21670). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Meeker*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

IRVING AVARD MEEKER, Montclair, N. J. (21672). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Meeker*, private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

JAMES HARTLEY MERING, Crafton, Pa. (21693). Great²-grandson of *William Chapman*, private Capt. Henry Gaither's Company First Maryland Regt.

CHARLES ALBERT MERRELL, Detroit, Mich. (21705). Great-grandson of *Caleb B. Merrell*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Giles Jackson*, First Major, First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL MILBANK, New York, N. Y. (21587). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Wakeman*, private Conn. Continental troops, pensioned.

CHARLES ANDERSON MILLER, Denver, Colo. (21144). Grandson of *Charles Anderson*, drummer, fifer, private Chester County Penna. Militia.

JOHN I. MILLER, Van Wert, Ohio (21466). Great-grandson of *Isaac Ryall*, private Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

DANIEL FRANCIS COOK MOOR, Washington, D. C. (21220). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Moor*, Captain First New Hampshire Regt. and Fifth Continental Infantry.

HENRY CADY NEWKIRK, New York, N. Y. (21580). Great²-grandson of *John Newkirk*, Captain Second Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE KINGSLEY OLMSTEAD, Denver, Colo. (21140). Great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Terry*, private, Col. Nathaniel Terry's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ezra Smith*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Bowker's Company, Colonel Webb's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH B. FELT OSGOOD, Salem, Mass. (21493). Grandson of *Christopher Osgood*, First Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gardner's Company First Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM EATON OTIS, Jr., Reno, Nev. (Colo. 21149). Great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Eaton*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Drury's Company, Col. John Nixon's Mass. Regt.

HERBERT A. OWEN, Bar Mills, Me. (20970). Great-grandson of *Thomas Harmon*, private Twelfth and Second Mass. Continental Regts., Orderly, "General Washington's Life Guards."

THOMAS HARMON OWEN, Buxton, Me. (20969). Great-grandson of *Thomas Harmon*, private Twelfth and Second Mass. Continental Regts., Orderly, "General Washington's Life Guards."

MINER HARRY PADDOCK, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21596). Great²-grandson of *Stephen Eaton*, private, Col. Samuel Wyllys's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

FRANK BENNITT PAINE, Bridgeport, Conn. (20866). Great²-grandson of *Jedediah Paine*, Captain Mass. Infantry.

CHARLES HOWARD PALMER, Jr., Rochester, N. Y. (21803). Great⁴-grandson of *Jonathan Edson*, private, Capt. Joseph Cook's Company Mass. Militia.

HENRY EMERSON PALMER, Omaha, Nebr. (21403). Great-grandson of *Adna Cowles*, private Second Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Ichabod Palmer*, Lieutenant Conn. Militia.

HENRY BREWSTER PALMER, Rochester, N. Y. (21802). Great²-grandson of *Obadiah Bardwell*, Corporal, Capt. Job Alvord's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Bardwell*, private, Capt. John Cowles's Company Mass. Militia.

LE MOYNE LITTELL PARKINSON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21444). Great-grandson of *George Shillitoe*, private First Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *William Littell*, private, Col. Thomas Proctor's Penna. Regt.; great-grandson of *James Torrence*, private Eighth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

FRANKLIN J. PARR, Cherokee, Iowa (20650). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Elliott*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Paschall's Company, First Philadelphia Regt. of Foot.

ROBERT GEORGE PATTERSON, Columbus, Ohio (21465). Great²-grandson of *Hugh Thomson*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Talbot's Company, Seventh Penna. Line.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY PERKINS, Farmington, Me. (20971). Great-grandson of *Richard Higgins*, private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Isaiah Higgins*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH S. PHEBUS, National Military Home, Kans. (17972). Great-grandson of *George Phebus*, private Fourth Maryland Line, pensioned.

BYRON PHELPS, Seattle, Wash. (20989). Great-grandson of *Moses Phelps*, private, Colonel Bailey's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Phelps*, private Mass. Militia.

SIDNEY A. PHILLIPS, New York, N. Y. (21586). Great-grandson of *Jonas Phillips*, private, Capt. John Linton's Company, Col. William Bradford's Battalion Philadelphia Militia.

FRANCIS JONES POND, Montclair, N. J. (21674). Great²-grandson of *William Bacon*, Second Lieutenant, Colonel Greaton's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES A. POWERS, Genoa, Ohio (21461). Great²-grandson of *Tolcutt Gould, Gold*, Mariner on Frigate "Alliance," pensioned.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE ANDREW POWERS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21597). Great²-grandson of *George Powers*, private, Captain Waldron's Troop of Brooklyn Light Horse.

SIDNEY SCOTT PRATHER, Louisville, Ky. (19686). Great²-grandson of *Alexander McIntosh*, Brigadier General South Carolina Militia, Member of Provincial Congress and General Assembly.

CHARLES JOHN PRINCE, Boston, Mass. (21488). Great²-grandson of *Jonas Parker*, private, Capt. John Bridge's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Mass. Regt.

TUNIS CLINE QUICK, Falls Church, Va. (D. C. 21216). Great²-grandson of *Abraham Quick*, Colonel Second Somerset County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM J. RAINEY, Detroit, Mich. (20624). Great²-grandson of *Thaddeus Crane*, Colonel Fourth Westchester County Regt. New York Militia.

JAMES H. RANKIN, Denver, Colo. (21150). Grandson of *James Rankin*, private "Invalid Regt." of Penna.

HERBERT EMORY REDDING, Indianapolis, Ind. (21081). Great²-grandson of *Israel Whitney*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thaddeus Pollard's Company Mass. Militia.

NATHAN CHASE REDDING, Indianapolis, Ind. (21082). Great²-grandson of *Israel Whitney*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thaddeus Pollard's Company Mass. Militia.

THOMAS BOWEN REES, Smyrna, Asia Minor (Mass. 21489). Great²-grandson of *John Langdon*, Captain-Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Craft's First Artillery Regt.

JOHN MILTON REQUA, Palisade, Nev. (Colo. 21142). Great²-grandson of *Glode Requa*, Captain of Tarrytown Company Westchester County New York Militia.

EDWIN REYNOLDS, Ledyard, Conn. (20874). Great-grandson of *Ebeneser Fish*, private, Groton Company Conn. Militia, prisoner on ship "Jersey."

HERBERT WALPOLE REYNOLDS, Lynn, Mass. (21484). Great²-grandson of *John Parker*, Captain in command of detachment of Lexington Minute Men April 19, 1775.

HENRY HERBERT RICHARDSON, Lynn, Mass. (21494). Great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Marsh, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Low's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Marsh, Sr.*, private, Capt. Caleb Low's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Eleaser Richardson*, private, Capt. Ezra Marshall's Company Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Rufus Mansfield*, Captain First Essex County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HENRY FRANKLIN ROMAINE, Jr., Columbus, Ohio (21462). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Taylor*, Captain, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire Regt.

COLBERT CALDWELL ROOT, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (21014). Great²-grandson of *Oliver Root*, Major Third Mass. Regt.

GEORGE ALTON ROUNDS, Buxton, Me. (20966). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Hill*, Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's Mass. Continental Regt.

CHARLES EDWARD RUMELIN, Portland, Oregon (21383). Great-grandson of *Benjamin Scott*, private, Capt. Ephriam Mott's Company, General Putnam's Conn. Regt.

HARRY C. RUSSELL, Castle Shannon, Pa. (21688). Great²-grandson of *George North*, Lieutenant and Quartermaster Second Penna. Brigade.

HARRIE ALLEN SACKETT, New York, N. Y. (21578). Great²-grandson of *Adnah Sackett*, First Lieutenant Third Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

Digitized by Google

RALPH KIRKHAM SAFFORD, Springfield, Mass. (21495). Great²-grandson of *John Kirkham*, Fife-Major, Col. S. B. Webb's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Stoddard*, Ensign Third Company Colonel Mott's Conn. Battalion.

ALDRICH JOHN SAMMIS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21598). Great²-grandson of *Joel Scudder*, Second Lieutenant First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Eliphalet Chichester* and of *Jacobus Nostrand*, privates Col. Josiah Smith's Suffolk County Regt. New York Minute Men.

ELMER ELLSWORTH SANBORN, Lynn, Mass. (21496). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Sanborn*, private, Col. Hercules Mooney's New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES WILBUR SANDFORD, Montclair, N. J. (21609). Great-grandson of *John Spear*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Craig's Company New Jersey Militia.

FREDERICK WILLIAM SCHOONMAKER, Montclair, N. J. (21617). Great-grandson of *Martinus Schoonmaker*, private Third Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

MILTON DAYTON SEYMOUR, Newburgh, N. Y. (21588). Great²-grandson of *Timothy Lockwood*, private, Col. Albert Pawling's Regt. New York Levies.

JOHN HENRY KELLEY SHANNAHAN, Jr., Sparrows Point, Md. (20949). Great²-grandson of *John Shannahan*, First Lieutenant, Hearts of Oak Company Maryland Militia.

MORRIS SHEPPARD, Texarkana, Texas, Member of Congress. (D. C. 21211). Great²-grandson of *William Sheppard*, Captain North Carolina Light Horse.

WILLIAM HALL SHURTLEFF, Revere, Mass. (21497). Great²-grandson of *Benjamin Shurtleff*, minute man, Col. James Warren's Regt. Mass. Militia.

HORACE B. SLATE, Pittsburgh, Pa. (21686). Great-grandson of *Philip Ballard*, minute man, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Jesse Converse*, private, Colonel Spencer's Conn. Regt.

JAMES HENRY SLOCUM, Montclair, N. J. (21613). Great²-grandson of *John Slocum*, private, Colonel Wheelock's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT MAXWELL SMALL, Portland, Me. (20967). Great²-grandson of *Perez Drinkwater*, sailor on Mass. sloop "Fortune" on Penobscot Expedition.

GEORGE THOMAS SMALLWOOD, Washington, D. C. (21221). Great-grandson of *Thomas Rumrill*, drummer and fifer Sixteenth Mass. Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of *Aaron Rumrill*, private, Colonel Brewer's and Colonel McIntosh's Mass. Regts.

THOMAS H. SMITH, Harban, Iowa (21627). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Babcock*, private Conn. and Mass. Militia, pensioned.

LEVI T. SNOW, New Haven, Conn. (21755). Great²-grandson of *James Ginn*, Second Lieutenant, Capt. John Brewer's Company Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ARTHUR SPEAKMAN, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (21600). Great-grandson of *Smith Price*, private Bucks County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM AGUR STAGG, Stratford, Conn. (20867). Great-grandson of *Augur Curtis*, cornet, Major Sheldon's Regt. Conn. Light Horse.

HENRY ALANSON STARKS, Montclair, N. J. (21663). Great-grandson of *Amos Stark*, private Second Regt. New York Line, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt.

EDWARD STELLE, Washington, D. C. (21212). Great²-grandson of *Francis Hopkinson*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Digitized by Google

LEWIS M. STERLING, Seattle, Wash. (20992). Great²-grandson of *Philip Studer*, private, Capt. Henry Fister's Company German Battalion (Pa.) Continental troops, pensioned.

CHARLES HAMBLETON DAVIDSON STOCKBRIDGE, Boston, Mass. (21498). Great-grandson of *John Stockbridge*, Lieutenant Mass. Light Infantry, Continental service.

ANSON PHELPS STOKES, Jr., New Haven, Conn. (21756). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Phelps*, Second Lieutenant, Colonel Baldwin's Regt. of Artificers.

ALTON WILSON STONE, Morrisville, Vt. (21058). Great²-grandson of *Uriah Stone*, Corporal, Col. Joseph Marsh's Regt. Vermont Militia, seaman on Galley "Spitfire," pensioned.

JOSEPH A. STROWBRIDGE, Portland, Oregon (21379). Great-grandson of *William von Bodman*, First Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Thayer's Company Mass. Militia and other service.

ELMER E. STUDLEY, Raton, N. Mex. (21013). Great-grandson of *David Studley*, Corporal, Col. David Wells's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM BECK STURTEVANT, East Boston, Mass. (21485). Great-grandson of *Nathaniel Shaw*, private, Lieutenant Treat's and other companies Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY SUTTON, Sr., Montclair, N. J. (21624). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Ireland*, private First Suffolk County Regt. New York Militia and Minute Men.

WILLIAM HENRY SUTTON, Jr., Montclair, N. J. (21625). Great²-grandson of *Baltus Van Kleek*, private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

ABRAM LINCOLN SWARTWOUT, Washington, D. C. (21217). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Swartwout*, private, Col. A. Brinkerhoff's Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE O. SWASEY, Tacoma, Wash. (20998). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Philbrick*, Captain Fourth Company Ninth New Hampshire Regt., Member of Committee of Safety.

ELWIN CARLTON TAYLOR, Central Islip, Long Island, N. Y. (21593). Great²-grandson of *John McCord*, private Fourth Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

LEWIS STODDARD TAYLOR, Washington, D. C. (21218). Great-grandson of *Abraham Fairchild*, Adjutant, Colonel Seeley's Regt. New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Abner Fairchild*, private, Captain Lindly's Company New Jersey Militia.

WALTER W. TAYLOR, Montclair, N. J. (21608). Great²-grandson of *John Fellows*, private Fourth Company Col. John McCrea's Thirteenth, Saratoga, Regt. New York Militia.

ARTHUR JOHN TENNEY, Branford, Conn. (20868). Great²-grandson of *Isaac Dodge*, Sergeant, Col. Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt.

AUGUSTUS SMITH THOMPSON, New Haven, Conn. (20875). Great²-grandson of *Lewis Mallett*, private, Captain Peck's Company, Colonel Douglas's Conn. Battalion.

CHARLES HAYNES THOMPSON, Portland, Oregon (21380). Great-grandson of *Amos Thompson*, private, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.

Digitized by Google

WELLS THOMPSON, Bay City, Texas (20758). Great-grandson of *John Lewis*, private, Colonel Mecklin's and Colonel Burwell's Virginia Regts., pensioned; great-grandson of *William Thompson*, Captain Virginia Line.

HENRY WARE THOMSON, Burlington, Vt. (21056). Great-grandson of *Frederick Ware*, private, Colonel Alden's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

ROBERT CURRIE THOMSON, Montclair, N. J. (21661). Great²-grandson of *Mark Thomson, Thompson*, Colonel Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES KNOWLES TRIPP, Lynn, Mass. (21499). Great²-grandson of *Burtis Soper*, private, Colonel Graham's Regt. New York Militia.

RINALDO WILLIAM BOYD TROUPE, Baltimore, Md. (20950). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Boyd*, Lieutenant Fifth Maryland Regt.

CHARLES HARDING TURNER, Waterloo, Iowa (21629). Great-grandson of *George Southwick*, minute man in Danvers, Mass., Company, killed April 19, 1775, during British retreat from Lexington.

ROBERT H. TYNDALL, Indianapolis, Ind. (21083). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Eddy*, Sergeant-Major, Colonel Bradford's and other Mass. Regts.

CHARLES ARTHUR VAN DER VEER, Phœnix, Ariz. (18794). Great²-grandson of *John Schenck*, Captain, Colonel Holmes's New Jersey Regt.

FRANK H. VAN DIKE, Upper Montclair, N. J. (21612). Great-grandson of *Thomas Skillman*, private, Captain Ten Eyck's Company Second Somerset County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES MONSON WALKER, New Haven, Conn. (21753). Great-grandson of *Joseph Walker*, private, Col. Seth Warner's Additional Continental Regt.

FREDERICK JEROME WALTER, Roswell, N. Mex. (21009). Great²-grandson of *Henry Bartley*, private, Colonel Woodhall's and other New York Regts., widow pensioned.

THOMAS WATIES, Houston, Texas (20760). Great-grandson of *Thomas Waties*, Captain in General Marion's Partisan Corps, 1780-1782.

FRANK WHALLEY WATSON, Portland, Oregon (21381). Great²-grandson of *Ammi Cutter*, private, Capt. John Walton's Company, Col. Eleazar Brooks's Mass. Regt.

J. FRANK WATSON, Portland, Oregon (21382). Great-grandson of *Ammi Cutter*, private, Capt. John Walton's Company, Col. Eleazar Brooks's Mass. Regt.

EMILE ROSE WEADON, New York, N. Y. (21589). Great²-grandson of *George Weedon*, Brigadier General Continental Army 1777-1783.

FRANK ELBRIDGE WEBB, Boston, Mass. (21500). Great²-grandson of *Nathan Webb*, private, Col. John Nixon's Mass. Regt., and matross Colonel Crane's Third Artillery Regt.

FRANKLYN CURTISS WEDGE, Redwing, Minn. (21505). Great²-grandson of *Elihue Benham*, private, Col. David Wooster's Conn. Continental Regt.

NATHAN HERBERT WEED, Montclair, N. J. (21662). Great²-grandson of *Nathan Weed*, private Ninth Conn. Militia, Captain of Coast Guards.

WALTER AUGUSTINE WELLS, Washington, D. C. (21213). Great²-grandson of *Henry Hilleary*, First Lieutenant Montgomery County Maryland Militia; great²-grandson of *Joshua Clarke*, First Lieutenant Middle Battalion Prince George's County Maryland Militia.

Digitized by Google

WALTER AARON WEST, Elkhorn, Wis. (20066). Great²-grandson of *Daniel Knowlton*, Lieutenant, Col. John Chester's Conn. Regt., prisoner on ship "Jersey."

FREDERICK MERIAM WHEELER, Montclair, N. J. (21779). Great-grandson of *John Meriam* (*Merriam*), minute man April 19, 1775, at "Merriam's Corner," near Concord.

ROBERT SPENCER WHITE, Providence, R. I. (21558). Great²-grandson of *Antipass White*, private Thirteenth Mass. Continental Regt., "driver of field piece," Colonel Lamb's Second Continental Artillery, pensioned.

JAMES THOMAS WHITTLESEY, Montclair, N. J. (21675). Great-grandson of *Eliphalet Whittlesey*, private Third Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN WESLEY WILKINSON, Beaumont, Texas (20759). Great-grandson of *Dan Kent*, Sergeant, Colonel Walbridge's Vermont Regt. and other service, pensioned.

W. B. WILKINSON, Phœnix, Ariz. (18790). Great²-grandson of *Jonathan Davis*, private New Jersey State Troops, Militia, and Continental Line.

LUTHER DELORAINE WISHARD, Montclair, N. J. (21654). Great-grandson of *William Wishart*, Sergeant and Ensign Westmoreland County Penna. Militia, Col. John Proctor's Battalion.

CHARLES EDWARD WOOD, Wilmington, Del. (N. Y. 21805). Great²-grandson of *Joseph Rhoads*, private Second New York Line, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt.

HOWARD O. WOOD, Brooklyn, N. Y. (21591). Great-grandson of *David Wood*, private, Colonel Chapin's Mass. Regt.

FREDERICK ORR WOODRUFF, Weston, Mass. (21851). Great²-grandson of *Noah Woodruff*, private, Col. Roger Enos's Conn. Regt.

FARNSWORTH WRIGHT, Reno, Nev. (Colo. 21826). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Farnsworth*, drummer, Col. William Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia.

JOHN BITTINGER WRIGHT, Tucson, Ariz. (18792). Great²-grandson of *Josiah Wright*, Second Lieutenant, Colonel Patterson's Regt. Mass. Line; great²-grandson of *Abiather Angell*, Captain, Colonel Brewer's and Colonel Warner's Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *Greenberry Griffith*, Member of Frederick County, Maryland, Committee of Observation.

PAUL RAYMOND WRIGHT, Reno, Nev. (Colo. 21827). Great²-grandson of *Samuel Farnsworth*, drummer, Col. William Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia.

ERNEST GRAY WYLIE, Des Moines, Iowa (21632). Great²-grandson of *Hosea Chapman*, Sergeant, Colonel Hinman's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Jacob Spears*, private, Colonel Crawford's Penna. Regt.; great²-grandson of *James Lovett*, private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham Bird*, Member of Virginia House of Delegates, Commander of Military Forces of Shenandoah County.

CHARLES BRADFORD WYNNE, New York, N. Y. (Pa. 21684). Great²-grandson of *Thomas Wynne*, Lieutenant, Colonel Montgomery's Regt. Penna. Flying Camp.

ROBERT MOSELEY YERGASON, Hartford, Conn. (20869). Great²-grandson of *Amos Andrews Webster*, private, Capt. John Chester's Company Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Jairus Smith*, private, Col. Tyler's and other Conn. Regts.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Bingham*, Ensign, Capt. Payne Converse, Jr.'s, Company, Col. John Ely's 4th Conn. Battalion.

JAY ZEAMER, Apartado 2556, Mexico, D. F., Mexico (Pa. 21682). Great-grandson of *Henry Benner, Jr.*, Corporal Second Regt. Penna. Line.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410

Digitized by Google

JUL 1 9 1920

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410

Digitized by Google

JUL 1 9 1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google